



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



British Museum  
Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1843

L.L.

CW.C.B.

10

2922

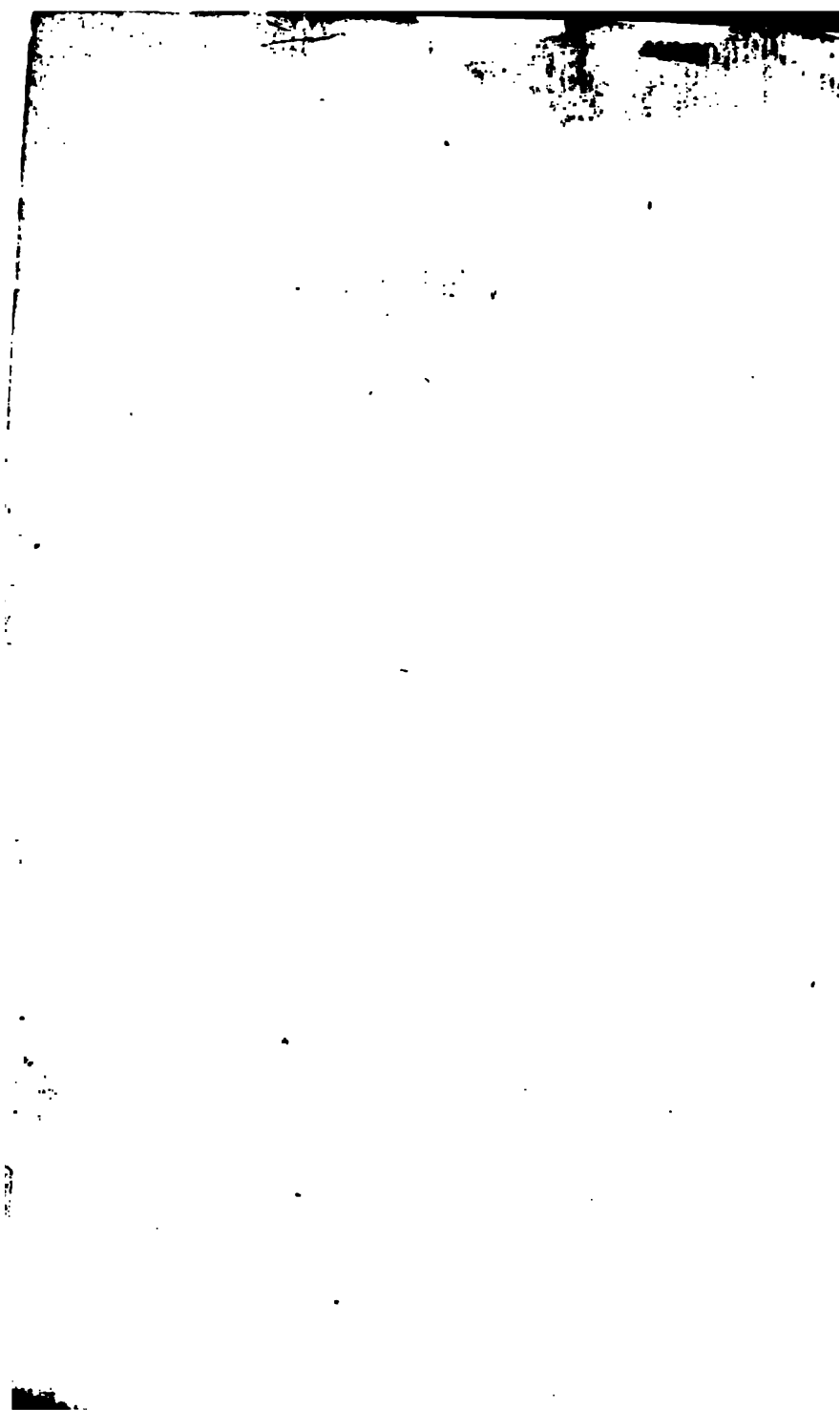






H. A. POTTINGER,  
WORCESTER COLLEGE,  
OXFORD.

L. Eng. A. 70 20



*Handwritten: A. A. Pottinger*

COMPLETE  
INDEX

TO THE

**Statutes at Large,**

FROM

MAGNA CHARTA

TO THE

Tenth Year of GEORGE III. inclusive.

By OWEN RUFFHEAD, Esq;  
And another GENTLEMAN.

---

L O N D O N :

Printed by His Majesty's Statute and Law Printers ;  
For P. URIEL, Inner Temple Lane, and B. TOVEY, Bell Yard.  
MDCCLXXII. 7.-



## P R E F A C E.

**T**HE following Index contains an epitome of the Statute Law, from Magna Charta to the present time; and was originally compiled by the late Owen Ruffhead, Esq; as far as the fourth of the present King, for the quarto edition of the Statutes, which the Public hath so highly distinguished with their approbation.

The titles are numerous, and the subject under each is, in general, disposed in chronological order, by which the intelligent Reader will with ease discover, not only the various alterations and improvements that have, from time to time, been made in our laws; but their connexion and dependence on each other. And as the Common Law, in a great measure, depends on, and is intimately connected with, the Statute Law; (the latter being intended to correct and supply the defects of the former;) the disposition of the different subjects in the manner above mentioned, shews the great improvements which have been made, during a long course of years, in the legislation of this country.

It will sometimes be found, that several branches or minute parts of a subject have undergone alteration, when the subject itself has remained unaltered. Whenever that is the case, the subsequent laws are mentioned and referred to, immediately after the reference to the original Statute, so that the chronological order is generally preserved, unless by a deviation from it, the subject can be rendered more perspicuous.

In some instances, indeed, the multiplicity of the Statutes hath been such, that the chronological order is the most proper; in these cases the utility of a work such as this, is self-evident.

Farther, after mentioning all the Statutes that can, with propriety, be referred to, under any particular head, references are added to those other titles that contain Statutes, any part of which bear a relation to that head; and, for the more easy finding those parts, bearing

P R E F A C E.

bearing such relation, every title is divided into branches or parts, according to the nature of the subject, which are numbered in a regular series, and the reference in question is made to the *Number*, as well as to the *Head*. For these reasons, among others, it is hoped this Index will be found to be the most useful hitherto published.

---

*Just Published,*  
Price bound Nine Guineas,  
A NEW EDITION of the  
**S T A T U T E S at L A R G E,**  
In TEN VOLUMES QUARTO.

From MAGNA CHARTA to the Tenth of GEO. III.  
inclusive.

With a PREFACE, ADDITIONAL REFERENCES, and MARGINAL NOTES.

As also a new and more enlarged TABLE of INDEX.

By OWEN RUFFHEAD, Esq.

With an APPENDIX, consisting of ancient and curious Statutes, some of which were never in Print before.

Printed by the STATUTE and LAW PRINTERS to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.

N. B. This Edition is continued annually.

The Tenth Volume may be had separately, to complete Sets.

Sold by P. Uriel, in the Inner Temple Lane; B. Tovey, in Bell Yard; and T. Cadell, in the Strand.

*Of whom may be had,*  
The SEVENTH and EIGHTH VOLUMES,  
Being a CONTINUATION of  
Mr. CAY's EDITION of the  
**S T A T U T E S at L A R G E,**  
IN FOLIO.

From the 31st Year of GEO. II. to the 10th Year of his present MAJESTY, both inclusive.

With a CAPIOUS INDEX. Price bound Four Guineas,

---

---

A COMPLETE  
T A B L E  
To the S T A T U T E S.

Abatement.

1. **W** RIT of Dower *Unde nihil habet*, where abateable, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 49.
2. Where an Appeal shall abate for not being brought in time, 6 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 9.
3. Writs abated during the Circuit of Justices in *Eyre*, may be amended, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 10.
4. Writ of Ravishment of Ward not to abate by the Death of the Party, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 35.
5. View not to be granted after Abatement of the first Writ, where there was a View upon the first Writ, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 48.
6. Nontenure, or misnaming of a Town, is a dilatory Abatement of Assize, *ibid.*
7. Where a Writ shall abate for Jointenancy, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1.—Where, by Exception of Nontenure, the Writ shall only abate for the Parcel, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 5. c. 16.
8. Where a Writ shall not abate for Villenage, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 17.
9. If the Declaration allege the Contract to be made in another County than that in which the Writ was brought, the Writ shall abate, 6 *R.* 2. c. 2.
10. There may be Execution upon a Statute Merchant once shewn in *C. B.* though the Procefs be discontinued, 5 *H.* 4. c. 12.
11. Writs of Assize in Franchises were abateable, 9 *H.* 4. c. 5. 8 *H.* 6. c. 26.
12. Where Writs, Indictments, &c. shall abate for want of an Addition, 1 *H.* 5. c. 5.
13. Writs purchased by or against the Wardens of *Rockefeller* Bridge, shall not abate by the Death of some of them, 9 *H.* 5. *ff.* 1. c. 12.
14. Certain Suits not to be abated for Acceptance of Knighthood, 4 *H.* 6. c. 4.
15. Where a Sheriff is named one of the Disseisors in an Assize, and it is found he is not, it shall abate, 11 *H.* 6. c. 2.
16. Attaint shall not abate, though one of the Plaintiffs die, or be nonsuit; nor for the Death of any of the Petty Jury, so that two of them be living, 11 *H.* 7. c. 21.



## Abatement.

17. Actions shall not abate by the Execution of the Possession to the Use, 27 *H.* 8. c. 10. § 15.
  18. Writs shall not abate by reason of new Commission, &c. or the Plaintiffs or Commissioners taking a new Name of Dignity, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 7. § 2, 3, 4, 6.
  19. The Heir may pursue a Writ of Error to reverse a Fine, notwithstanding the Death of the Ancestor, 27 *El.* c. 9. § 4.
  20. Suits in the Name of the Clerk of the Peace against the Inhabitants of a Hundred, not abated by his death, 27 *El.* c. 13. § 3.
  21. Commissioners shall proceed to Execution, though Bankrupt die, 1 *Jac.* 1. c. 15. § 17.
  22. Writs not abated for using the Stiles of the Usurpation, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 3.
  23. Death of a Party between Verdict and Judgment, not to be Error, provided Judgment be entered within two Terms, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 8.
  24. Plea to an information not to abate by Death of the King, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 18. § 7.
  25. Death of the Party after Interlocutory Judgment not to abate, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 6.
  26. Death of one Plaintiff or Defendant, where there is another surviving, not to abate, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 7.
  27. No Plea of Abatement in Suits for Partition, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 31. § 3.
  28. Certain Processes not to abate by the Death of the King, 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 8. § 5.
  29. No dilatory plea without Affidavit, 4 *Ann.* c. 16. § 11.
  30. Commission of Bankrupt does not abate by Death of the King, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 45.
- For other Matters, see Addition, Attaint* 14. *Bankrupt* 3, 23. *Discontinuance of Process, Dower* 5. *Error* 9, 14, 15. *Executions, Justices of Peace* 13. *Judgment* 8. *Information* 13. *Judgment* 4, 5. *Partition* 3. *Trespass* 3.

## Abbey Lands and Abbot. See Monasteries.

Abdication of King James, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 2. § 7.

## Aberbrotjack.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 4.

## Aberdeen.

1. The Records of the Court destroyed by Fire to be supplied, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 25.
2. A Duty of Excise continued to the Town, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 13.

## Abettors. See Accessary, Principal.

## Abjuration.

1. Deerstealers that cannot find Sureties, shall abjure the Realm, 9 *H.* 3. 2. c. 10. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 20.
2. Persons abjured not bailable, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 15.
3. Ancient

## Accessory.

## Account and Accountant.

3. Ancient Provisions concerning the Abjuration of Felon, 9 *Ed. 2. fl. 1. c. 10* & 15. 21 *H. 8. c. 2.* 22 *H. 8. c. 14. § 1, 2* 23 *H. 8. c. 1.*
4. Popish Recusants, how to abjure the Realm, 35 *El. c. 1* & 2. § 8, 9, 10.
5. Sanctuaries abolished, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 34.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 7.*
6. Where Nonconformists to abjure the Realm, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 2.*

**Abjuration Oath.** See Oaths, Forestallers 2.

**Abridgment.** See Affize 23.

## Absolution.

Persons wilfully absolved, &c. guilty of Treason, 23 *El. c. 1. § 2.*  
*See Home.*

## Accessory.

1. Shall not be outlawed in Appeal till the Principal is attainted, *St. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 14.*
2. Shall be kept till the Principal is attainted, 4 *Ed. 1. fl. 2. De Offic. Clerici.*
3. On false Appeal, if Appellor be not able, Abettors shall pay Damages, and be imprisoned a Year, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 12.*
4. Accessories to the taking away Women against their Will to be deemed Principal, 3 *H. 7. c. 2.*
5. Indictment of an Accessory in one County, to a Felony committed in another, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 24. § 3* & 4.
6. Act against Egyptians does not extend to Accessories, 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 4. § 8.*
7. Receivers of stolen Goods shall be deemed Accessories after the Fact, 3 *H. & M. c. 9. § 4.* and may be punished as for a Misdemeanor, though the Principal is not convicted, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 9. § 2.* 5 *Ann. c. 31. § 5* & 6. may be transported for 14 Years, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11.*
8. Where the Principal Felon has his Clergy, &c. the Accessory may be proceeded against, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 9.*
9. Accessories in stealing Black Lead, and Receivers, guilty of Felony, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 1, 3.*
10. Receivers of stolen Lead, Iron, &c. may be convicted without the Principal, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1.* and Felon convicting the Receiver pardoned, § 8.

*For other Matters, see Felonies without Clergy, Title Accessories. Habeas Corpus 12.*

## Account and Accountant.

1. The King's Accountants to be imprisoned for Default, *St. Scacc. 51 H. 3. fl. 5.*
2. Guardian in Socage to account, 52 *H. 3. c. 17.*
3. Bailiffs Accountant, not having Lands, to be attached by their Bodies to render Account. *St. Marleb. c. 2 H. 3. c. 23.*

## Accounts.

4. Accountants to be committed in Execution for their Arrears, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 11.
5. Process of Outlawry granted against Accountants, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 11.
6. Executors shall have a Writ of Account, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 23.
7. Where Plaintiff suggests an Account, Justices shall examine Attorney, *Ec.* 5 *H.* 4. c. 8.
8. Commissions shall go to enquire into Accounts passed in the Exchequer, 6 *H.* 4. c. 3.
9. Accountants for Dismes, not chargeable to other Men's Suits in the Exchequer, 1 *R.* 3. c. 14.
10. Penalty on Auditors, *Ec.* not accounting for Debts to the King, or concealing Rent, *Ec.* 33 *H.* 8. c. 39. § 23, 24.
11. Actions of Account to be brought within six Years, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 16. § 3.
12. Action of Account given against Executors, and to Jointenants, and Tenants in Common, 4 *Ann.* c. 16. § 27.  
*For other Matters, see Administration, Ec.* 7. 12. **Exchequer**  
3. 7, 18, 19, 20. **Debt to and from the King** 6, 15, 26, 29.  
**Receivers** 5, 7, 11, 12, *Ec.*

## Accountant General in Chancery.

1. Appointed, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 32. § 3.
2. To stand in the Place of the Masters and Usher, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. § 4.
3. Securities in the Names of the Masters and Usher, transferred to him, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 32. § 5 & 7.
4. He is not to meddle with the Suitors Money, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 32. § 8.
5. Charges of his Office to be paid out of the Interest of the Suitors Money, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
6. Salary of the Accountant General and his Clerk, *ibid.*  
*For other Matters, see Chancery, Felonies without Clergy,*  
*Title Forgeries.*

## Accounts.

1. To be taken of prize Goods, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 14. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. c. 6.
2. Of Public Monies, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 8. 2 *W. & M.* fl. 2. c. 11. 4 *W. & M.* c. 11. 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 5. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 8. 1 *Ann.* fl. 1. c. 10. 1 *Ann.* fl. 2. c. 19. 9 *Ann.* c. 13.
3. Of Money given for Relief of indigent Officers, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 21.
4. Of the Debts of the Army, 1 *Ann.* stat. 2. c. 20. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 17.
5. How Accounts are to be kept of Money due to the Army, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 3. § 48.
6. Paymasters to account with Executors of every Officer and Soldier, *ibid.* § 60.

## Accusations.

## ACTIONS ON THE CASE.

## ACTIONS POPULAR.

### Accusations.

1. Suggestions made to the King shall be referred to the Chancellor and Treasurer to be proved, and then Process of Law made out, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 18.*
2. False Suggestions to be punished by Imprisonment, 38 *Ed. 3. p. 1. c. 9.*
3. No man shall be put to answer without Presentment of lawful Process, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 3.*
4. No Appeals shall be pursued in Parliament, 1 *H. 4. c. 14.*
5. Anonymous Accusations of High Treason made Felony, 37 *H. 8. c. 10.* Repealed 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 4.*  
*For other Matters, see Information, Habeas Corpus 13. Liberties.*

### ACTIONS ON THE CASE.

1. Shall be granted, rather than any should depart the King's Courts without Remedy, *Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. stat. 1. c. 50.*
2. For suing in the Admiralty, where there was Remedy at Common Law, 2 *H. 4. c. 11.*
3. For procuring the Party to be indicted in a foreign Country, an Acquittal, with treble Damages, 8 *H. 6. c. 10. § 4.*
4. The same Process therein as in Trespas or Debt, 8 *H. 6. c. 10. § 4. 19 H. 7. c. 9.*
5. Against the Ordinary for Citation out of the Diocese wherein the Party inhabits, 23 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3.*

### ACTIONS POPULAR.

1. The Plaintiff may by Replication allege Covin in a former Action pleaded, 4 *H. 7. c. 20.*
2. A Release of a common Person pending the Suit, not available, 4 *H. 7. c. 20.*
3. Shall be commenced within three Years for the King, and within one Year for another Person, 1 *H. 8. c. 4.*
4. Other Limitations of Prescription, 7 *H. 8. c. 3. 18 El. c. 5.*
5. The Informer shall not compound without Consent of the Court, 18 *El. c. 5. § 3.*
6. An Informer misbehaving to stand on the Pillory, &c. 18 *El. c. 5. § 4. 27 El. c. 10.*
7. Defendants in Suits on penal Statutes may appear by Attorney, 29 *El. c. 5. § 21.* Restrained by 31 *El. c. 10. § 20.*
8. None restrained by Order of Court, shall pursue a popular Action, 31 *El. c. 5. § 1.*
9. Actions on penal Statutes shall be laid in the proper County, 31 *El. c. 5. § 2.* Cases excepted, § 4.
10. Common Informers shall bring their Action within one Year, and the Crown within two Years after, 31 *El. c. 5. § 5.*
11. Certain penal Statutes on which the Suit shall be at the Quarter Sessions or Assizes, or Leet, 31 *El. c. 5. § 7.*
12. Informations that may be prosecuted in the County, shall be prosecuted there, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 4.*

## **Admeasurement.**

## **Administration:**

13. All Offences against penal Statutes shall be laid in the proper County, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 2. Not extended to Informations, &c. for defrauding Customs, *ibid.* § c.

*For other Matters, see Cess, Error* 18. **Information.**

**Acton Burnel**, 11 *Ed.* 1.

## **Addition.**

Defendants Addition shall be inserted in Writs of *excommunicato capi-endo*, 5 *El.* c. 23. § 13 & 14.

*See Abatement* 12. *Excommunication* 12. *Juries* 33. *Outlawry* 11.

## **Adjournment.**

Of Assises and *Nisi prius* on account of the Parliament, 9 *H.* 6. c. 1.

*See Common Pleas* 2. *Fines* 20.

## **Admeasurement of Dower, and Pasture:**

1. Guardian shall have a Writ of Admeasurement of Dower, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 7.
2. Process in Admeasurement of Dower and Pasture shortened, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 7.
3. The Writ of *Secunda superoneracione* given, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 8.
4. Justices shall award Damages, and deliver the Estreats to the Barons of the Exchequer, &c. *ibid.*

## **Administration and Administrators.**

1. The Ordinary shall be answerable for the Goods of an Intestate to his Creditors, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 19.
2. Shall commit Administration to the most lawful Friends, 31 *Ed.* 3. *stat.* c. 11.
3. Fees for granting Administration, 21 *H.* 8. c. 5.
4. Shall be granted to the Widow of Intestate, or next of Kin, or both at Discretion: and when one or more in equal degree request Ordinary may admit the Widow, or elect one at Pleasure, 21 *H.* 8. c. 5. § 3. 4.
5. Persons fraudulently obtaining Goods of an Intestate shall answer as Executors of their own Wrong, 43 *El.* c. 8.
6. Where an Executor or Administrator has obtained Judgment after Verdict, the Administrator *de bonis non* may have a *Scire facias*, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 8. § 2.
7. Directions for the Distribution of Intestates Estates, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 10.
8. No Distribution till one Year after Intestate's Death, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 10. § 8.
9. Estates *per autre vie* devisible and Assets, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 12.
10. A Husband shall not be compelled to distribute his Wife's Estate, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 25.
11. Creditors enabled to recover their Debts of Executors, and Administrators of Executors in their own Wrong, 30 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. § 7.

12. Administrators

## Admiral and Admiralty.

12. Administrators shall not be cited to account, but at the Instance of a Minor or Creditor, or next of Kin, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 17. § 6.*
13. The Brothers and Sisters of the Intestate shall have equal Shares with the Mother, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 17. § 7.*
14. Shares claimed by the Administrator by Custom shall be distributed, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 17. § 8.*
15. The Power of granting Administration of Goods of Persons in the Dock Yards granted to Ordinary of Diocese where they die, and their Wages not deemed *bona notabilia*, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 26.*
16. Executors and Administrators of Colonels, &c. to pay Soldiers, &c. in Preference to others, 12 *Ann. st. 1. c. 13. § 7.*
17. Distribution shall be made of Estate *s. pur autre vie*, whereof there is no special Occupant, and which are undevolved, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 9.*  
For other Matters, *see Executors 11. Frauds 10. Inventory, Studied, Ordinary, Recusants 30.*

## Administration cum Testamento annexo.

To be granted as usual, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 10. § 9.*

## Admiral and Admiralty.

1. The Admiral shall not hold Plea of Things done on Land, 13 *R. 2. stat. 1. c. 5.*
2. Shall not hold Plea of Matters arising in the Body of the County, or of Wreck, 15 *R. 2. c. 3. 2 H. 4. c. 11.*
3. Shall not take any Money of those that go to *Island, Newfoundland, or Ireland*. to fish, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 6.*
4. Piracy, &c. to be tried within the Realm, and not before the Admiral, &c. 17 *H. 8. c. 4. § 1.*
5. What Offences shall be tried by the Admiral, 5 *El. c. 5. § 30.*
6. Sentences of the Delegates upon Appeal in Marine Causes, shall be final, 8 *El. c. 5.*
7. Act against Cottages not to extend to Parts where Admiral ought to have Jurisdiction, 31 *El. c. 7. § 5.*
8. Proceedings on Process out of Court of Admiralty, 22 & 23 *Car. 1. c. 11. § 5.*
9. The Office of Lord Admiral may be executed by Commissioners, 2 *W. & M. st. 2. c. 2.*
10. Powers given to the Commissioners of the Admiralty and Navy, for preventing the imbezilling of Naval Treasure or Stores, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 25.*
11. Proceedings in Court of Admiralty may be certified beyond Sea in Latin, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3.*
12. Register of Court of Admiralty to transmit Copies of Seamen's Letters of Attorney, to Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 13.*—Copies of such Letters Evidence, *ibid. § 14.*
13. Powers of the Admiralty relating to Courts Martial, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 33.*
14. Admiralty may make Articles of War, &c. for the Government of the Marine Forces on Shore, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 11. 29 Geo. 2. c. 6. 30 Geo. 2. c. 11.*
15. Admiralty to give Commissions to Privateers; and Directions for  
B 4 condemning

## Advertisements.

## Advowson.

condemning Prizes, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 34.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2, 32.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25.*

*For other Matters, see Limitations 11. Prizes 5, 11, &c. Marque and Reprisal, Safe Conduct, Wreck.*

## Ad quod damnum.

1. Persons purchasing a new Park, and Men of Religion amortising Lands, must sue out a Writ of *Ad quod damnum*, 27 *Ed. 1. st. 2.*
2. Persons injured by Inclosures after a Writ of *Ad quod damnum*, may appeal to the Quarter-Sessions, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 16. § 6.*

*For other Matters, see Highways.*

## Advertisements.

1. Duty of twelve Pence on every Advertisement in the News Papers, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 101.*
2. Penalty of 50*l.* on Persons advertising a Reward with no Questions asked, for the Return of Things stolen or lost, and on the Printer, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 36.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 19.*

## Adultery.

Archbishops, &c. may punish Priests convicted of Adultery, 1 *H. 7. c. 4.*

## Advowson.

1. King's Clerk not to receive Presentment of a Church which is in Debate, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 28.*
2. A Reversioner shall not be put out of Possession by a Presentation during the particular Estate, nor an Heir within Age, nor an Ecclesiastical Person during Vacation, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5.*
3. Penalty of the Defendant's own Presentation shall be no Plea to a Writ brought within six Months, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 2.*
4. The Writ of Right *De advocacione decimarum*, granted, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 4.*
5. Usurpation by a Parcener upon a Co-heir shall not put out of Possession, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 5.*
6. Advowsons, unless expressed, do not pass with the Grant of a Manor, 17 *Ed. 2. c. 15.*
7. View shall not be granted in a Writ of Advowson, but where there be more Churches than one in a Town, *Stat. de Visu Terre, Temp. H. 3. § Ed. 1 & 2.*
8. All Persons having Advowsons shall have their Presentments freely; and if the Pope make Provisions, King to present, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 6. § 3.*
9. The 32 *H. 8. c. 2.* not to extend to Writs of Right of Advowson, 1 *Mar. st. 2. c. 5. § 4.*
10. The King shall have the Advowson of Vicarages belonging to Rectories impropriate, renounced by Queen Mary, 1 *El. c. 4. § 25.*
11. The Presentation to Benefices belonging to Papists, given to the two Universities, 3 *Jac. 1. c. 5. § 18 & 19.* 1 *W. & M. c. 26.* 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 14.*
12. Days in Bank in Writs of Right of Advowson, 16 *Car. 1. c. 6. § 5.*
13. Conveyances of Advowsons, Impropriations, &c. to Trustees appointed

## Affidavit:

## African Company.

pointed by the Long Parliament, by pretended Delinquents, made void, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 25.

14. Patrons of united Parishes to present by Turns, 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 68.

15. Where Partition is made to present by Turns, each shall be seised of a separate Estate, 7 Ann. c. 18.

16. The Rights of Patrons in Scotland restored, 10 Ann. c. 12.

17. Agreement about Patronage of augmented Cures confirmed, 1 Geo. 1. § 2. c. 10. § 8.

18. Colleges holding more Advowsons than half the number of Fellows, not capable of taking any more, 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5.

19. Grants of Advowsons by Papists, unless for a valuable Consideration to a Protestant Purchaser, and Deviles of Advowsons by Papists made void, 11 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 5.

For other Matters, see Bishops 4. Ecclesiastical Courts 17. 25. First Fruits, Lapse, Limitations. Papists, Quare Impedit, Reme, Simony, Prærogative 10. Presentment.

## Affidavit.

1. The Chancellor of the Duchy may grant Commissions to take Affidavits, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 9.

2. Affidavits in the Courts at Westminster may be taken before Commissioners, or before a Judge of Assize, 29 Car. 2. c. 5.

3. Affidavit of Burial in Woollen, 30 Car. 2. § 1. c. 3. § 4, 5. 32 Car. 2. c. 1. § 3.—Where no Justice, may be made before the Parson, *ibid*.

4. To be made where Cause of Action amounts to 10*l*. 12 Geo. 1. c. 29. § 2.

For other Matters, see Abatement 29. Plantations 37. Stamps, Title Affidavit,—Justices of Assize 20. Durham 9.

## Affirmation. See Quakers.

## Affray.

No Man shall bring Force in Affray of the Peace, 2 Ed. 3. c. 3.

## African Company and Trade.

1. Twenty Shillings payable to the Crown for the Shares, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 15. § 11.

2. General Permission to trade to Africa, paying 10 per Cent. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 26.

3. The Agreement between the African Company and their Creditors made effectual, 10 Ann. c. 27.

4. Traders to Africa incorporated, and the Company's Settlements, &c. vested in them, 23 Geo. 2. c. 31. 25 Geo. 2. c. 40.

5. Time given to settle the old Company's Debts, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 49.

6. New Company may raise Forces, 25 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 5.

7. The Fort of Senegal and its Dependencies vested in the African Company, 4 Geo. 3. c. 20.

8. Senegal



## Age.

## Aid of the King.

8. *Senegal* with its Dependencies vested in the Crown, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 44. § 1.
9. The Trade to *Africa* declared open to all his Majesty's Subjects, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 44. § 4.  
*For other Matters, see Courts* 10. and *East-India Company*.

## Age.

1. Not to delay the Demandant in a Writ of Entry upon Disseisin in the *Per*, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 47.
2. Nonage of the Plaintiff shall not delay the taking an Inquest in *Mordancester*, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 2.
3. Age shall not be allowed the Vouchee in *Cui in vita*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 40.  
*For Execution against an Heir, see Execution and Recognisances.*  
*For other Matters, see Infant.*

## Agreements.

Are to be in Writing, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 4.  
*See Frauds, &c.*

**Aggregate Fund.** See Funds.

**Agistment in a Forest.** See Forest.

**Agnus Dei.** See Rome.

## Aids.

1. *Pur faire fitz Chivalier*, &c. regulated, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 36. 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 6. 25 *Ed.* 5. § 3. c. 11.
2. Free Will Aids not to be drawn into Custom, 25 *Ed.* 1. § 1. c. 5.
3. None to be taken but by common Assent, 25 *Ed.* 1. § 1. c. 6.
4. No Aid but by Assent of Parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. § 2. c. 1.  
*For other Matters, see Benevolences, Liberties.*

## Aid of the King.

1. On what Grants the Grantee shall have it, *St. de Big.* 4 *Ed.* 1. § 3. c. 1, 2, 3.
2. There shall be but four Writs of Search for the King, 14 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 14.
3. Where the King grants without Title found, the Disseisee shall have a Special Affize; and if the Grantee pray in Aid of the King, the Chancellor shall issue a *Procedendo*, 1 *H.* 4. c. 8.
4. In Actions against the King's Purveyors for taking Cattle, &c. without paying for them, the Defendant shall not have Aid of the King, 20 *H.* 6. c. 8.
5. In what Manner the Court of Augmentations should make Satisfaction where the King was bound to Warranty, 33 *H.* 8. c. 39. § 53. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 19. § 6.  
*For other Matters, see Search.*

**Aiel and Basaiel.** See Mordancester.

**Air**

## Ale and Alehouses.

Air and Calder. See Rivers.

Alamodes. See S lks.

Alderney. See Guernsey.

## Ale and Alehouses.

1. The old Assise, *Assisa panis, &c.* 51 H. 3. ft. 1. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 H. 3. ft. 6. *Ordin pro Pistor. incerti temp.* c. 6.
2. Justices of Peace enabled to suppress Alehouses, 19 H. 7. c. 12.
3. Alehouses shall be licensed by the Justices, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. Fairs excepted, *ibid.* § 6.
4. Keepers of Alehouses not to suffer Tipling, 1 Ja. 1. c. 9.
5. The Prices of Ale, &c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 9. § 3.
6. Saving of the Privileges of the Universities, 1 Ja. 1. c. 9. § 6. 4 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 10. 26 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 15.
7. The Penalty of selling Ale, &c. to any unlicensed Alehouse, 4 Ja. 1. c. 4.
8. Penalties of Tipling and Drunkenness, 4 Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 7. 1 Car. 1. c. 4.
9. Offenders unable to pay Forfeiture to be set in the Stocks, 4 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 2, 4.
10. Not to restrain Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, 4 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 8.
11. Alehouse-keepers offending, disabled, 7 Ja. 1. c. 10. 21 Ja. 1. c. 7.
12. Penalties of keeping an Alehouse without Licence, 3 Car. 1. c. 3. Fairs excepted, *ibid.* § 6.
13. Vintners who keep Inns, &c. to be within the Act against Tipling, 3 Car. 1. c. 3. § 2.
14. Offenders unable to pay Penalty to be whipped, 3 Car. 1. c. 3. § 2.
15. Publick Houses prohibited to use Plate, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 19. § 3.
16. Retailers of Ale to sell it only in Vessels of a Standard Measure marked by the Mayors of Corporations, &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 15.
17. Ale Licences to be duly stamped, before Recognizances taken, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 56.
18. Licences to be granted at public Meetings of the Justices only, 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 11. In *September*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 4.
19. Form of Conviction for keeping an Alehouse, &c. without Licence, 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 15.
20. Penalty on Alehouse-keepers entertaining Persons against whom Process has issued, for Offences against the Laws of Customs or Excise. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 30.
21. None to suffer for such Entertaining, unless Notice have been given in *Gazette*, of Offenders absconding, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 31.
22. Penalty on Alehouse-keeper having Licence to retail spirituous Liquors exercising particular Trades during the Continuance of such Licence, 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 18.
23. Houses or Gardens for Music or Dancing not to be kept without Licence, 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 2.

24. Justices

## Alienation.

## Aliens.

24. Justices being Brewers, Maltsters, Distillers or Victuallers, restrained from granting Licences, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 12.*
25. Restrictions of Licences for Alehouses, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2. 29 Geo. 2. c. 12.*
26. Recognizances to be registered, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5.*
27. Parishioners may be Witnesses, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 17.*
28. Penalty on Publicans permitting Journeymen, &c. to game in their Houses, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 14.*
29. Soldiers may be quartered in Alehouses, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 23. and c. 8. § 16. and subsequent Acts.*
30. Penalties on Retailers of Exciseable Liquors refusing Officers of the Stamp Duties Copies of their Licences, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 46. § 20.*
31. Penalty of Clerks of the Peace, Town Clerks, Common Clerks, &c. refusing Officers of the Stamp Duties, Lists of licensed Persons, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 46. § 21.*
32. Alteration of Penalties on retailing Beer, &c. without Licence, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 46. § 22, &c.*  
*For other Matters. see Beer and Ale 6, &c. Brandy 25, &c. Coffee 12. Churchwardens 1, 2. Clerk of the Peace 9. Constables 6, 7. Distillers 6, &c. Excise, Stamps, Title Licence, Victuals 11, 14, 21. Prisons, &c. 25, &c.*

## Alienation without Licence.

1. Old Statutes relating thereto, 18 *Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 1. 17 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 6. 1 Ed. 3. §. 2. c. 12 & 13. 34 Ed. 3. c. 15. 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 12. 32 H. 8. c. 1. § 3, 5, 15. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 5. § 13.*
2. Fines for Alienation taken away, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 1,*  
*See Bishops, Blenheim House,*

## Aliens.

1. The King's Prerogative with respect to their Lands, *Prærog. Reg. 17 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 12.*
2. Children of the King's Subjects born beyond Sea, held natural born Subjects, 25 *Ed. 3. §. 2.*
3. Born in the King's foreign Dominions, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 10. Or born out of the King's Allegiance, 7 Ann. c. 5. 4 Geo. 2. c. 21.*
4. Aliens prohibited to take Benefices without the King's Licence, 3 *R. 2. c. 3. 7 R. 2. c. 12. 1 H. 5. c. 7.*
5. Bretons banished on Pain of Death, 3 *H. 5. §. 2. c. 3.*
6. No Alien to use any Handicraft in *England*, 1 *R. 3. c. 9. § 9. Bakers, Brewers, Surgeons and Scriveners, not accounted Handicrafts, 22 H. 8. c. 13.*
7. An Alien made Denizen shall pay the same Customs as before, 1 *H. 7. c. 2. 11 H. 7. c. 14. 22 H. 8. c. 8. altered by 25 Car. 2. c. 6.*
8. Regulations of the Apprentices and Journeymen of Alien Artificers, and of the Wares made by them, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 2. 21 H. 8. c. 16.—Exception as to Strangers in the Universities, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 2. § 11. 21 H. 8. c. 16. § 9.*
9. An *Englishman* sworn to a foreign Prince shall pay Aliens Customs, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 4.*

## **Allegiance.**

## **Alms-houses.**

10. Strangers made Denizens to conform to the Laws, and a Proviso for that Purpose to be inserted in their Patents, 32 *H. 8. c. 16. § 7 & 9.*
11. Restraint of the Number of foreign Servants, 32 *H. 8. c. 16. § 8, 10, 12.*
12. Leases of Houses or Shops to Aliens not Denizens made void, and a Penalty of 5*l.* on the Lessor and Lessee, 32 *H. 8. c. 16. § 13.*
13. Aliens shall not be Merchants or Factors in the Plantations, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 2.*
14. Goods not to be carried from one Port in *England* to another, in Vessels of Aliens not denizenized, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 6.*
15. What are to be deemed Aliens Goods, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 9.*
16. Children of Aliens under the Age of twenty-one, shall not enter Goods for Import or Export, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 10.*
17. Natural Subjects may inherit and make their Title by Ancestors born beyond Sea, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 6. 25 Geo. 2. c. 39.*
18. Aliens not to enjoy a Place of Trust, or take a Grant of Lands from the Crown, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3. 1 Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 4.*
19. Goods imported in *British* built Ships being the Property of Foreigners to pay Aliens Duty, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 20.*

*For other Matters, see Apprentices 2. Archery 2. Artificers 5, &c. Customs 24, 59, &c. Chancery 8. Drapery 4, &c. Fish, 6, 21, 26, 45, 54, 67. Flax 5. Gold and Silver 18. Grocery Wares 1. Hats 11. Horners 2. Leather 4, 9. Manufactures 4. Medietate Linguae 1. Merchants 5, 18, & sequent. Money 19. &c. Naturalization, Parliament, Pedlars 4. Plantations 14, 16, 51, 64, &c. Ships 3, 18, &c. 28, 51, 78, 94, &c. Tithes 4. Victuals 8. Wool 31. Supremacy 3.*

## **Allegiance.**

None that faithfully serve the King for the Time being shall forfeit any thing for the same, 11 *H. 7. c. 1.*

## **Allom.**

1. To what Duties liable, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 50.*
2. Duties payable on Exportation not altered by 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 8.*

## **Almanacks. See Stamps.**

## **Alms-houses.**

1. The Quarter-Sessions how to order Buildings for their Poor, 43 *El. c. 2 § 5.*
  2. How exempt from Taxes, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 22 & 26.*
  3. The Tenants of Alms-houses where not to claim such Exemption, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 23 & 24.*
  4. Commissioners how to determine Questions relating to the taxing of Alms-houses, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 25.*
- See Charitable Uses 1.*

## **Altar. See Service.**

## **Ambassadors.**

## Amendment.

## Amerciaments.

### Ambassadors.

1. Where their Servants are excepted from the Penalties of Recusancy, 1 *W. & M. fl.* 1. c. 9. § 5.
2. Privileged from Arrests, 7 *Ann.* c. 12.
3. Traders not privileged by putting themselves into the Service of Ambassadors, 7 *Ann.* c. 12. § 5.—The Servants to be registered, *ibid.*
4. Violations of their Privileges excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 11.
5. Assessments on their Houses to be paid by their Landlords, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 43.

### Amber.

Duties on Amber Beads, Amber-rough, and Amber-Oil, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

### Amendment.

1. No Fines to be taken for Amendments, 52 *H.* 3. c. 11.
2. Errors in Records owing to the Misprision of Clerks, may be amended, 14 *Ed.* 3. fl. 1. c. 6.
3. Records not to be amended in a Term after the Judgment given and inrolled, 11 *H.* 4. c. 3.
4. May be amended as well after Judgment given as before, 9 *H.* 5. fl. 1. c. 4. 4 *H.* 6. c. 3. Except Appeals and Indictments of Treason, &c. 8 *H.* 6. c. 12. § 2. *et c.* 15.
5. Not to extend to Wales or Process of Outlawry, 4 *H.* 6. c. 3. 8 *H.* 6. c. 15.
6. Writs of Error may be amended, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 13.
7. Judgment not to be reversed for Error, 8 *H.* 6. c. 12.—Defendant in Error may allege a Diminution or Variance, and it shall be amended, 8 *H.* 6. c. 12. § 2.
8. Judge may amend Mistakes of Clerks, 8 *H.* 6. c. 15.
9. Defects in Orders of Justices, relating to the Duties on Malt and Leather, to be amended at the Sessions, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 10.
10. Defects in Justices Orders, may be amended at the sessions, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.

*For other Matters, see Title 23. Feofails, Records.*

### Amerciaments.

1. Shall be *salvo contentamento*, and shall be offered, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 14.
2. Who may amerce for Default on common Summons, 52 *H.* 3. c. 18.
3. Townships shall not be amerced by Justices in *Eyre*, if a sufficient Number come, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 24.
4. Vouchee shall not be amerced before Justices in *Eyre*, for not appearing, except on the first Day, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 26.
5. Shall be reasonable, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 6.
6. Where Disseisors shall be amerced, 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 14.
7. Fines for Trespafs shall be reasonable, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 1.
8. Fines shall be taken in the Presence of the Pledges, 38 *Ed.* 3. fl. 1. c. 3.

9. Amerciaments

## Anglesea.

## Annuities.

9. Amerciaments for insufficient Returns, shall be set on Bailiffs, &c. of Franchises, and not on Sheriffs, 27 H. 8. c. 24.
10. Excessive Fines and unusual Punishments declared illegal, 1 W. & M. ft. 2. c. 2.
11. Grants of Fines before Conviction illegal, 1 W. & M. ft. 2. c. 2. For other Matters. see Bank 3. **Excesses, Fines, Default, Capiatoꝝ pro fine.**

**America.** See Plantations.

## Amobear Banum.

In what Cases to be granted, 29 Ed. 1. Stat. de Escheatoribus.

**Ammunition.** See Gunpowder.

## Ampthill.

The Honour of, 33 H. 8. c. 37.

**Anabaptists.** See Non-conformists.

## Anchovies.

1. To what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
2. Their importation provided for, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 24. § 14.

## Ancient Demesne.

1. Lords not to lose Conusance by being named Disseisors, 9 H. 4. c. 5.
2. Or through Defendant's Default by Collusion, 8 H. 6. c. 26.

## Anglesea.

1. Inhabitants of *Anglesea* where excepted, with regard to Duties of Customs, 1 El. c. 11. § 12.
2. Power given to adjourn the Quarter-Sessions for administering the Oaths, 1 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 8.
3. Excise Offices, where to be kept in *Anglesea*, 1 W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 14.

**Annates.** See First-fruits.

## Annuities.

1. Those chargeable for the Maintenance of Grammar Schools, &c. to be paid as usual, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 14.
2. Annuities with Survivorship charged on the Excise, 4 W. & M. c. 3.
3. Annuities for Lives charged, 5 W. & M. c. 5.
4. For one, two or three Lives, 5 W. & M. c. 20. § 34.
5. Changed into certain Interests, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 5. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 2. 9 W. 3. c. 5 & 24. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 3. § 7.
6. Annuities of 3 per Cent. granted on the Bankers Debt, redeemable on Payment of a Moiety of the Principal, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 12. § 15. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 15.
7. Annuities for 89 Years upon the Excise, &c. 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 5. —

## Annuities:

- For 99 Years, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 3.* 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 2.* 4 *Ann. c. 6.*  
5 *Ann. c. 19.* 6 *Ann. c. 5* & 11.
8. Annuities granted to the Bank in lieu of Exchequer Bills, 7 *Ann. c. 7.*
  9. Lottery Annuities for 23 Years, 8 *Ann. c. 4.* § 13, 14.
  10. Annuities for 32 Years granted on the Coal Duty, &c. 8 *Ann. c. 7.*  
§ 28.
  11. Annuities granted payable at the Bank, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 12,* 19, 21.  
§ 11. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 3.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 13.*
  12. Time limited for Annuitants for Life, claiming their Annuities,  
1 *Geo. 1. c. 36.* § 16.
  13. Annuities granted in lieu of Lottery Orders, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.*
  14. Certain Annuities paid at the Bank, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 8.* § 50.
  15. Lottery Annuities made payable at the Bank, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 10.* 4  
*Geo. 2. c. 5.* § 12.
  16. Indorsed Assignment of Orders for Annuities, how made good, 5  
*Geo. 1. c. 2.* § 8.—Annuities of 3 *per Cent.* granted to the Inha-  
bitants of *St. Nevis* and *Christopher's*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 20.* § 43.
  17. Who shall be deemed the Proprietors of certain Annuities, 6 *Geo.*  
1. c. 4.
  18. Annuities granted on the Duty upon Plate, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 28.  
—To cease on Notice in *Gazette* and Payment of Principal, *ibid.*  
§ 38.
  19. Annuities charged on the Civil List Revenues, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 27.*  
8 *Geo. 1. c. 20.* § 32.
  20. Annuities redeemed, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 5.* 10 *Geo. 1. c. 5.* 13 *Geo. 1.*  
*c. 3.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 3.* § 15.
  21. Provisions for the more easy assigning redeemable Annuities, 9 *Geo.*  
1. c. 12.—Counterfeiting Orders, Death, *ibid.* § 4.
  22. Annuities granted to the Bank reduced, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 9.*
  23. Civil List Annuities redeemed, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 17.*
  24. Six Pence in the Pound to be deducted from all Annuities, Pen-  
sions, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 2.*
  25. Lottery Tickets remaining in the Exchequer 1726, how applied,  
13 *Geo. 1. c. 3.*
  26. Annuities at 3 *per Cent.* on a Lottery, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 2.*
  27. Annuities on the Coal Duties, 1 *Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8.*
  28. Annuities perpetual payable at the Exchequer, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 5.*
  29. Annuities on the Stamp Duties, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 9.*
  30. Annuities on the Sinking Fund, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 34.* 11 *Geo. 2. c. 27.*  
12 *Geo. 2. c. 19.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 19.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* 23 *Geo. 2.*  
*c. 16.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 2.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 15.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 7.* 2 *Geo.*  
3. c. 9 & 10. 3 *Geo. 3. c. 9.*
  31. Annuities to be enjoyed Tax-free, 4 *W. & M. c. 3.* § 26. 5 *W.*  
& *M. c. 5.* § 3. 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 5.* § 8. 1 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 5.* § 2.  
2 *Ann. c. 3.* § 17. 3 *Ann. c. 2.* § 7. 4 *Ann. c. 6.* § 25. 5 *Ann.*  
*c. 19.* § 19. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 28. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 2.* § 21.
  32. Annuities on the Duties on Spirituous Liquors, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 13.*  
17 *Geo. 2. c. 18.*
  33. Where an Annuitant for Life does not claim for two Years, the  
Reversioner may receive the Annuity, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 33.* § 27.
  34. Bank Annuities on the additional Duty on Wine, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 9.* § 5.
  35. Annuities

## Annuities.

## Ans'r rather Easter.

35. Annuities for Lives granted to the Contributors to a Lottery, 18 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 38. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 64.
  36. Annuities on the Duties on Glass and distilled Spirituous Liquors, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 32.
  37. Annuities on the Duty upon Houses, 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 46.
  38. On the Duty upon Coaches, 20 Geo. 1. c. 10. § 19.
  39. On the last Subsidy, 21 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 11.
  40. Annuities on the Publick Debts reduced, 23 Geo. 2. c. 22. 24 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 17.
  41. Payment of Annuities, &c. not accelerated by Alteration of Stile, 24 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 6.
  42. Annuities payable at the Bank and South Sea House, consolidated, 25 Geo. 2. c. 27. 26 Geo. 2. c. 1. § 66. 26 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 12.
  43. Annuities granted on the Stamp-Duties, and Licences for Spirituous Liquors, 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 31.
  44. Annuities charged on the Duties on Offices and Pensions, and upon Windows, 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 35.
  45. Annuities charged on additional Subsidy, and on additional Duties on Coffee and Chocolate, 32 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 19.
  46. Annuities 1757, added to 3 per Cent. consolidated, 32 Geo. 2. c. 22.
  47. Annuities charged on the perpetual Duties on Malt, 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. Times of Payment altered, 5 Geo. 3. c. 16. § 1.
  48. Annuities 1759, consolidated, 33 Geo. 2. c. 12.
  49. Annuities to the Royal Family exempted from Taxes, 1 Geo. 3. c. 19.
  50. Annuities on the Sinking-Fund, 5 Geo. 3. c. 23. 6 Geo. 3. c. 39.
  51. Times of Payment of the Annuities granted by 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. and 2 Geo. 3. c. 10.; altered, with the Proprietors Consent, 5 Geo. 3. c. 16. § 1.
  52. All other Provisions relative to the Payment of the said Annuities, to remain in Force, *ibid.* § 3.
  53. One Fourth Part of the Annuities established by 3 Geo. 3. c. 9.; redeemed, 5 Geo. 3. c. 42.
  54. For redeeming One Third Part of the Annuities established by 3 Geo. 3. c. 9. 6 Geo. 3. c. 21. For redeeming the Remainder of these Annuities, 7 Geo. 3. c. 26.
  55. For redeeming One Fourth Part of the Joint Stock of Annuities established by 3 Geo. 3. c. 12. 7 Geo. 3. c. 25. For redeeming the Remainder, 8 Geo. 3. c. 29.
  56. For redeeming the 3 per Cent. Annuities established by 29 Geo. 2. c. 7. 10 Geo. 3. c. 36.
- For other Matters, see Bank 18, 21, 23, 28, &c. South Sea Company 14, 15, 22, 27, & sequent. East India Company 25, 27, 28, &c. Executors 14. Funds, Felonies without Clergy, Title Forgery, King, Queen, and Royal Family.

## Ans'r rather Easter.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 22 Geo. 2. c. 10.

Answers in Chancery. See Chancery.

C

Apothecaries.



## Apparel.

## [Appeals.]

### Apothecaries.

1. Recufant convict not to exercife the Trade of an Apothecary, 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 5. § 8.
2. Where exempt from Offices, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 4.—Made perpetual by 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 8.
3. Excepted in the Acts laying Duties on Spirituous Liquors, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 12. 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. § 12.  
*For other Matters, fee Physicians.*

### Apparel.

1. Persons of Low Degree prohibited to wear Fur, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 4.
2. Apparel of Servants, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 8.
3. Of Artificers and Yeomen, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 9.
4. Of Esquires and Gentlemen, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 10.
5. Of Merchants, Citizens, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 11.
6. Of Knights, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 12.
7. Of Clerks, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 13.
8. Of Plowmen and others of mean Estate, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 14.
9. Limitations of Apparel, 3 *Ed.* 4. c. 5. 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. 1 *H.* 8. c. 14. 6 *H.* 8. c. 1. 7 *H.* 8. c. 6. 24 *H.* 8. c. 13. 1 & 2 *P. & M.* c. 2.—Who may wear the King's Livery, and to what Persons it may be given, 1 *H.* 4. c. 7.
10. Debts contracted for foreign made Apparel discharged, 5 *El.* c. 6.
11. None under the Degree of a Knight to wear a Velvet Cap, 8 *El.* c. 11.
12. Acts restraining Excefs in Apparel repealed, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 25. § 45.

### Appeals.

1. A Woman to have no Appeal, but for the Death of her Husband, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 34.
2. Shall not be abated where there is fufficient Certainty, and may be fued within the Year and Day, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 9.
3. Malicious Appellors and their Abettors shall reftore Damages and be imprifoned, *St. Weftm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 12.
4. Appellees shall be brought to the Prifons where the Provers are, *St. pro. Appellat.* 28 *Ed.* 1. ft. 2.
5. Appeals of Facts done within the Realm shall be tried at the Common Law, and of Facts without the Realm before the Conftable and Marshal, and no Appeals shall be purfued in Parliament, 1 *H.* 4. c. 14.
6. Where Appeals are void, 7 *H.* 5.
7. What Procefs is awardable on Appeals of Persons in foreign Countries, 8 *H.* 6. c. 10. 10 *H.* 6. c. 6.
8. Where Appellees may have Writs of Conſpiracy againft their Indictors, 18 *H.* 6. c. 12.
9. A Perſon acquitted of Murder, &c. ſhall be detained or bailed till the Year and Day be paſſed, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1.
10. Acquittal of Attainder at the King's Suit, no Bar; unleſs Clergy be had, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1.
11. Appellants may commence their Appeal before the Sheriff and Coroners, or at the King's Bench, or Gaol Delivery, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1.
12. Where

## Appearance.

## Apprehenders of Felons.

12. Where Battle lieth not, the Appellant may pursue the Appeal by Attorney, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1.
13. In what County to be sued, where the Stroke is in one, and the Death in another, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 24. § 3.
14. Appeals excepted in Amendment of Error, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 13. § 2.  
*For other Matters, see Necessary* 1. Amendment 7, 8. *Excusations* 4. *Wape* 4. *Approber.*

## Appeals from Spiritual Courts:

See Bishops, Court of Delegates, Ecclesiastical Courts  
and Rome.

## Appeals to Sessions. See Poor.

## Appearance.

1. Penalty of entering Plaintiff's Appearance falsely, 10 *H.* 6. c. 4.
2. Bonds for Appearance where discharged, 13 *Car.* 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 3.
3. Where to be entered by the Plaintiff for the Defendant, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. § 1.
4. Defendant in Equity not appearing, but absconding, Plaintiff's Bill to be taken *pro confesso*, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 1.—Defendant brought into Court, and refusing to appear, Court may enter Appearance, § 2.
5. Defendant served with Copy of Process to appear within eight Days after Return, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 27.  
*For other Matters, see Attaint* 16. *Chester, Outlawry* 20. *Stamps, Wails, Warrants of Attorney* 4.

## Apples.

1. Apples imported, to what Duties liable, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. § 46.  
11 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 11. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 27.
2. By what Measure Apples to be sold, 1 *Ann.* st. 1. c. 15.  
*For other Matters, see Fruit.*

## Apportionment. See Tenure.

## Appraisers and Appraisement.

Appraisers in what Cases to take the Goods appraised, 11 *Ed.* 1.  
*Statute of Acton Burnel.*

## Apprehenders of Felons.

1. Apprehenders of Highwaymen, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 8.
2. Or of Burglars, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 2. 5 *Ann.* c. 31. § 1.
3. Or of Counterfeiters or Clippers of Coin, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 9.
4. Or of Persons taking Money to help others to stolen Goods, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 9.
5. And Discoverers of Runners of Foreign Goods, how rewarded, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 7, 8, 9.  
*For other Matters, see Pardons and Sheriffs.*

## Apprentices.

1. None to put their Children Apprentices to Trades, unless they have 20s. a Year in Land, 7 *H. 4. c. 17.*
2. Citizens of *London* to take Apprentices according to the Custom, 8 *H. 5. c. 11.*
3. Aliens where disabled to take Apprentices, 1 *R. 3. c. 9. § 11.* 14 *§ 15 H. 8. c. 2.*
4. The Fees of admitting Apprentices limited, 22 *H. 8. c. 4.* 28 *H. 8. c. 5.*
5. Not to be restrained by Oath or Bond from setting up their Trade, 28 *H. 8. c. 5.*
6. Who may be Apprentices, and to what Trades, 5 *El. c. 4.*
7. None to exercise a Trade but such as have served seven Years Apprenticeship, 5 *El. c. 4. § 31.*
8. Cloth Maker, &c. having three Apprentices shall keep one Journey-man, 5 *El. c. 4. § 33.*
9. Persons refusing to be Apprentices how punished, 5 *El. c. 4. § 35.*
10. Justices of Peace may redress Complaints between Masters and Apprentices, 5 *El. c. 4. § 35.* 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 12.* 20 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3.*
11. None bound to enter into Apprenticeships, but such as are under twenty-one Years of Age, 5 *El. c. 4. § 36.*
12. Apprentices may be taken by Owners of Ships, and Traders, in Fishing, 5 *El. c. 5. § 12.*
13. How many by Hat-makers, &c. 8 *El. c. 11. § 8, 9.*
14. Poor Children to be bound Apprentices, 43 *El. c. 2. § 5.* 7 *Ja. 1. c. 3.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28.*
15. Penalty on Apprentices hunting, &c. 4 *§ 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 10.*
16. Tax on Apprentices for the Use of Orphans, 5 *W. & M. c. 10. § 6.*
17. Apprentices discovering Clippers and Coiners made free, 6 *§ 7 W. 3. c. 17. § 12.*
18. In what Cases poor Boys shall be put out Apprentices to the Sea-Service, and at what Age, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 1, 6.* 4 *Ann. c. 19. § 16.*
19. The Age to be inserted in the Indentures, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 1.*
20. Indenture to be sent to the Collector of the Port to which the Master belongs, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 5.*
21. And entered and indorsed, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 5.*
22. Certificates of the Names and Ages of such Apprentices, to be transmitted to the Lord High Admiral, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 5.*
23. Fifty Shillings to be paid to the Master at Binding, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 2.*
24. Such Apprentices not to be impressed till they attain their Age of eighteen Years, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 4.*
25. Protections to be given them till such Age, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 5.*
26. Persons voluntarily binding themselves to the Sea-Service, exempt from being impressed for 3 Years, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 15.*
27. Masters intitled to the Wages, when their Apprentices are impressed, or voluntarily enter into the Service, 2 *§ 3 Ann. c. 6. § 17.*
28. What

## Apprentices.

28. What Masters of Ships obliged to take such Apprentices, and how many, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
29. And to give an Account to the Collector of the Poor to which they belong of their Names and Number, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 9.
30. Their Number, Names, Ages, and Dates of Indentures to be inserted by the Custom-house Officers in the Coquets, on the Ship's going out, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 14.
31. Apprentices how to be conveyed to their Master's Ports, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 10.
32. Counterparts of their Indentures to be transmitted to the Churchwardens of the Parishes from whence they are bound, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 11.
33. A Register of the Masters, and the Number and Burden of their Ships, with the Owners and Apprentices Names, and from what Places sent, to be kept, and Copies thereof transmitted to the Quarter-Sessions, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 13.
34. What to be paid to the Crown out of Money given with an Apprentice, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 32. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 7.
35. Or for any Thing given not being Money, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 45.
36. The Sum given with an Apprentice, to be inserted in the Indenture, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 35.
37. Indenture to be stamped, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 36, 37, 38, 39.
38. And where to be admitted as Evidence, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 43.
39. Penalty on Masters not paying Duty, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 66.
40. Apprentices under Fifteen excepted out of the Act, which takes Clergy from those who steal in a House to the Value of 40s. 12 Ann. § 1. c. 7. § 2.
41. Persons above fifteen Years old may bind themselves Apprentices to go to America, 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 5.
42. Time given for Payment of Apprenticeship Duties, 10 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6, 12 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 18. 13 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6. 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 5. 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 77.
43. Further Penalty on not paying Apprentices Duty, 18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 24.
44. Encouragement to Apprentices paying the Duty in the Master's Default, 18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 25. 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 5.
45. Where Justices may discharge Apprentices, 20 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3.
46. Penalties on Non-payment of Apprenticeship Duties to be discharged on Payment of double Duties, 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 5.
47. Exercising Trades not having served Apprenticeship, excepted out of Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 26, 27.
48. Apprentices not removeable on account of Contracts not being indented, 31 Geo. 2. c. 11.
49. Time allowed for Payment of Duties on Indentures, 32 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 7.
50. Entry to be kept of all Apprentices, &c. within the Jurisdiction of every City or Corporation, 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. § 18.
51. For the better regulating Apprentices, 6 Geo. 3. c. 25.  
*For other Matters, see Aliens 8. Canterbury, Cutlers 2. Charitable Uses 8. Drapery 57, &c. Felony within Clergy, Title Servants, Greenland 9. Hats 10, 14. Leather 27. Plantations*

## Appropriation.

## Approbement.

Plantations 26. Poor 10, 12, 25, 34, 38. Seamen 3, 21, &c. Stamps, Title Apprentices, Watermen 5, 10, 13. Worsleds 3. Greenwich Hospital.

## Appropriation and Impropriation.

1. On the Appropriation of Churches the Poor and Vicar are to be provided for, 15 R. 2. c. 6. 4 H. 4. c. 12.
2. And a secular Person ordained Vicar perpetual, 4 H. 4. c. 12.
3. Appropriations, &c. renounced by the Queen, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 4. Refused by the Crown, 1 El. c. 4. § 25.
4. Grants of Impropriations made by pretended Delinquents during the late Usurpation how avoided, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 25.
5. Owners of Impropriations may unite the same to the Parsonage and Vicarage of the Parish Church where the same do lie, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 7.

For other Matters, see Vicars.

## Appropriation of Supplies.

- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 12. 5 Ann. c. 19, 27. 6 Ann. c. 5, 11. 6 Ann. c. 8. 8 Ann. c. 13. 9 Ann. c. 6, 23. 10 Ann. c. 26. 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 11. 1 Geo. 1. c. 21. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. 4 Geo. 1. c. 3. 5 Geo. 1. c. 19. 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. 7 Geo. 1. c. 20. 8 Geo. 1. c. 20. 9 Geo. 1. c. 15. 10 Geo. 1. c. 2. 11 Geo. 1. c. 8. 12 Geo. 1. c. 12. 13 Geo. 1. c. 7. 1 Geo. 2. c. 9. 2 Geo. 2. c. 18. 3 Geo. 2. c. 16. 4 Geo. 2. c. 9. 5 Geo. 2. c. 17. 6 Geo. 2. c. 25. 7 Geo. 2. c. 12. 8 Geo. 2. c. 23. 9 Geo. 2. c. 34. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. 11 Geo. 2. c. 27. 12 Geo. 2. c. 19. 13 Geo. 2. c. 23. 14 Geo. 2. c. 41. 15 Geo. 2. c. 19. 16 Geo. 2. c. 25. 17 Geo. 2. c. 33. 18 Geo. 2. c. 22. 19 Geo. 2. c. 31. 20 Geo. 2. c. 36. 21 Geo. 2. c. 23. 22 Geo. 2. c. 42. 23 Geo. 2. c. 21. 24 Geo. 2. c. 47. 25 Geo. 2. c. 25. 26 Geo. 2. c. 23. 27 Geo. 2. c. 10. 28 Geo. 2. c. 22. 29 Geo. 2. c. 24, 29. 30 Geo. 2. c. 26. 31 Geo. 2. c. 33. 32 Geo. 2. c. 36. 33 Geo. 2. c. 18. 1 Geo. 3. c. 19. 2 Geo. 3. c. 34. 3 Geo. 3. c. 17. 4 Geo. 3. c. 23. 5 Geo. 3. c. 40. 6 Geo. 3. c. 41. 7 Geo. 3. c. 28. 10 Geo. 3. c. 40.

## Approbement.

1. Lords may approve their Wastes, leaving sufficient Common for their Tenants, 20 H. 3. c. 4.
2. Lords may approve against their Neighbours, St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 46.
3. Triple Damages given upon these Statutes, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 3.
4. With the Consent of Lords and Tenants, Commons may be inclosed for planting Timber, 29 Geo. 2. c. 36.
5. Recompence for Common to be paid to Persons interested, 31 Geo. 2. c. 41.

Breakers of Inclosures how punished, see Common, Inclosures, 202b.

Approvers.

## Archery.

## Arms.

### Approvers.

It shall be Felony to compel a Prisoner to be Approver, 14 Ed. 3. *ff.* 1. c. 10.

*For other Matters, see Appeal, Felony.*

**Aqua Vitæ.** See Brandy.

**Arbitrement.** See Award.

**Archbishops.** See Bishops.

### Archery.

1. To be used by all Men under the Age of forty Years, 3 H. 8. c. 3. 6 H. 8. c. 2. 33 H. 8. c. 9.

2. Aliens not to export Bows, nor shoot in long Bows, 33 H. 8. c. 9. § 9. 10.

*For other Matters, see Arms, Bows, &c. 3.*

### Archdeacons.

How to compound for their First-Fruits, 6 Ann. c. 27. § 6.

**Archdeaconry of Richmond.** See Richmond.

### Arms.

1. To all Parliaments, &c. Men shall come peaceably without Force and Arms, *St. de Defens. port. arm.* 7 Ed. 1.

2. All Men shall have Arms according to their Ability, and View of Arms shall be made twice in the Year, *St. Wint.* 13 Ed. 1. *ff.* 2. c. 6.

3. What Arms shall be worn at Tourneys, *St. Armor Incert. Temp.* Vol. 1. 200.

4. None to walk armed after Curfew, except, &c. 13 Ed. 1. *ff.* 5.

5. Men shall not come armed before the Justices, 2 Ed. 3. c. 3.

6. Going and riding armed an Offence, 25 Ed. 3. *ff.* 5. c. 2. Launce-gays prohibited, and riding armed, 7 R. 2. c. 13. 20 R. 2. c. 1.

7. Servants and Labourers shall use Bows and Arrows on Sundays, &c. and not bear other Arms, 12 R. 2. c. 6.

8. Consuance of Matters touching Feats of Arms appertaineth to the Constable, 13 R. 2. c. 2.

9. Bearing Arms at Assemblies in *Wales* prohibited, 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 4.

10. Cross Bows and Hand Guns, &c. prohibited, 33 H. 8. c. 6.

11. All old Statutes concerning finding Armour repealed, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 2. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 25. § 47.

12. Imbeziling the King's Armour Felony, 31 *El.* c. 4.

13. Armour may be exported, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 10. Unless prohibited by Proclamation, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 12.

14. Deputy Lieutenants may search for Arms, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 14.

15. Importing Arms or Ammunition prohibited, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 8.

16. Protestant Subjects may have Arms for their Defence, 1 *W. & M.* *ff.* 2. c. 2.

## Arrest.

17. Arms, &c. shipped after Prohibition, forfeited, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 2*  
*For other Matters, see Deer, &c. 5. &c. Game 12, &c. Militia,*  
*Papists 5, &c. Recusants 34, &c. Wales.*

**Army.** See Soldiers.

**Arrack.** See Brandy.

## Arrest.

1. Bailiffs not to attach Persons out of their Jurisdiction, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 35.*
2. None arrested for Trespass to be discharged without Award, 13 *Ed. 1. § 5.*
3. Priests attending Divine Service not to be arrested, 50 *Ed. 3. c. 5.*  
*1 R. 2. c. 15.*
4. Persons having unlawful Arms may be arrested, 33 *H. 8. c. 6. § 16.*
5. Arrests at the Suits of Persons knowing nothing thereof, how punished, 8 *El. c. 2. § 4.*
6. No Sheriff shall grant a Warrant before he receives the Writ, 43 *El. c. 6. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 53.*
7. Service of Process on the *Sunday* shall be void, except in case of Treason, Felony or Breach of the Peace, 29 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 6.*
8. The Day and Year how to be set down on the Process, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 4. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 42. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 54.*
9. Arrests not to be upon any Process, unless Oath be made of the Debt, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 20. 5 Geo. 2. c. 27. 21 Geo. 2. c. 3. Extended to Wales, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 14.*
10. Where Persons are not to be arrested, but served with a Copy of Process, 12 *Geo. 1. 29.*
11. Prisoners not to be carried to Gaol, &c. in less than 24 Hours, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 22. unless they refuse to name a proper House, 3 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6.*
12. Sheriffs shall grant Special Warrants at the Request of the Solicitors of the Customs or Excise, and be indemnified, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 32, 33.*
13. Seamen in the King's Service privileged from Arrests for Debts under 20*l.* 1 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 15. 14 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 3.*
14. Soldiers or Marines not liable to Arrests for a Debt of less than 10*l.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 64. 30 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 37.*
15. Men impressed according to the Directions of the Act not to be taken out of the Service but for a criminal Matter, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 20.*
16. Seamen privileged from Arrests, except for Crimes and Debts of 20*l.* 31 *Geo. 2. c. 10 § 28. and other subsequent Acts.*
17. Soldiers where privileged from Arrests, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 65. 33 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 38. and other subsequent Acts.*  
*For other Matters, see Account 1, 2, 3. Ambassadors 2. Attornies 30, 35, &c. Bail 8, 9, 10. Bankrupt 26, 28, &c. Brandy 28, &c. Costs, Hue and Cry 4. Murder 5. Night-walkers, Parliament 28. Prison, &c. Process, Sheriffs, Stannaries 2. Suits 4.*

**Arrests**

## Articles of Religion.

## Artificers.

**Arrests of Felons, how rewarded.** See Apprehenders of Felons.

**Arrest of Judgment.** See Judgments.

## Arrows.

1. Arrow Heads shall be well tempered and pointed with Steel, 7 *H.* 4. c. 7.
2. Patten-makers shall not use Asp, that Arrows may be cheap, 4 *H.* 5. c. 3.

**Arson.** See Burning.

## Articles of Religion.

1. By whom and how to be subscribed, 13 *El.* c. 12. § 1. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4.
2. The Penalty for maintaining Doctrine against the Articles, 13 *El.* c. 12. § 2.

**Articuli super Chartas,** 28 *Ed.* 1. §. 3.

**Articuli Cleri,** 9 *Ed.* 2. §. 1.

## Artificers.

1. Artificers restrained in their Prices and Wages, 25 *Ed.* 3. §. 1. c. 4. 2 *H.* 6. c. 15.
2. Limited to one Employment, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 6.
3. Restraints on foreign Artificers, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 2. 21 *H.* 8. c. 16.
4. Bakers, Brewers, Surgeons and Scriveners, not to be accounted Handicraftsmen, 22 *H.* 8. c. 13.
5. Aliens made Denizens bound by these Statutes, 32 *H.* 8. c. 16.
6. Conspiracies of Handicraftsmen and Victuallers to raise their Prices prohibited, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 15.
7. Handicraftsmen may work in Towns where they are not free, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 15. § 4. Repealed 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 20.
8. What Persons may be taken Apprentices by the several Kinds of Artificers, 5 *El.* c. 4. § 2.
9. The Sellers of *Welch* Cottons shall pay their Sheermen and Cottoners ready Money, 8 *El.* c. 7. § 6. 14 *El.* c. 12. § 4.
10. Persons enticing Artificers into foreign Countries, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 1.
11. And such Artificers not returning within six Months after Warning, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 3.
12. And Artificers under Contracts to go beyond Sea, refusing to give such Security as the Statute requires, how punished, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 4.
13. Offences committed against 5 *Geo.* 1. in *Scotland*, where to be prosecuted, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 5.
14. Penalty of seducing Artificers abroad, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 1.
15. Penalty of Artificers not fulfilling their Contracts, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 25.



## **Ashes.**

## **Affise.**

*For other Matters, see Aliens 6, 8. Labourers 12, &c. Leather 11, 13, 21, 45, &c. Trades.*

## **Ashes.**

1. Pot-Ashes, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 4. § 39.
2. Wood or Soap Ashes, 4 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2.
3. And German Pearl Ashes, to what Duties liable, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 30.

*For other Matters, see Plantations and Pot-Ashes.*

## **Affault.**

1. Assaulting a Privy Counsellor in Execution of his Office, Felony without Clergy, 9 *Ann. c.* 16.
2. Assaulting with Intent to rob, punished with Transportation, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 21.

*See Church 8. Felony within Clergy, Title Assault, Palaces 5. Parliament 11, &c.*

## **Assembly.** See Riot.

**Assessments.** See Bridges, Highways, Land-Tax, Paving, &c. and Poor.

## **Assets.**

1. Trusts in Fee to be deemed Assets by Descent, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 10, 11.
2. Estates *pour auter Vie* where chargeable as Assets by Descent, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 12.

*For other Matters, see Executor, Heir, Plantations.*

## **Assignment.**

1. Where Assignee shall have the Benefit of a Lessee, 32 *H.* 8. c. 34.
2. Estates of Freehold or for Years not assignable but by Deed, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3.

*For other Matters, see Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, Bail, 16. Bank 2. Bankrupts 8. Replevin 10.*

## **Affise.**

1. Assises shall be taken in the Counties once a Year, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 12.
2. Shall be adjourned to the Bench *propter difficultatem*, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 12.
3. Of *Darrein Presentment* shall be taken before the Justices of the Bench, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 13.
4. Assises may be taken in Advent and Lent, *St. Westm.* 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 5.
5. In Assise of *Novel Disseisin*, Alience of Disseisor to pay Damages, 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 51.
6. Proceedings in Assise, *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1. fol. 80, 81.
7. Assises shall lie of Estovers of Wood, &c. *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 25.

8. Shall

## Affise.

## Association.

8. Shall lie against a Tenant for Years and his Feoffee, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 25.
9. Defendant pleading a false Plea shall be adjudged a Disseisor, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 25. and shall pay double Damages, *Et. ibid.*
10. Remedy by Certificate of Affise where the Defendant has a Release, *Et. St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 35.
11. Justices of Affise shall be assigned who shall associate Knights, *Et. St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 30.
12. Affises of *Mordancesfer* may be adjourned into the Bench, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 30.
13. Of *Darrein Presentment*, *Et.* may be taken before the Justice and one Knight in their proper Counties, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 30. § 2.
14. The Creditor after Execution on a Statute Merchant may maintain an Affise, *Et. Stat. de mercator.* 13 *Ed.* 1. § 3.
15. The Proceedings when Jointenancy is pleaded in Abatement, *St. de conjunctis feoffatis*, 34 *Ed.* 1. § 1.
16. Tenants in Affise of *Novel Disseisin* may plead by Attorney or Bailiff, *St. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. § 1. c. 1.
17. Writs of Nuisance may be in Nature of Affise, 6 *R.* 2. c. 3.
18. Justices of Affise shall hold their Sessions in principal Towns, 6 *R.* 2. c. 5. The Chancellor and Justices shall appoint where, 11 *R.* 2. c. 11.
19. An Affise in *confinio comitat.* of a Rent out of Lands in two Counties, 7 *R.* 2. c. 10.
20. Writs of Affise in a Franchise where abateable, 9 *H.* 4. c. 5. 8 *H.* 6. c. 26.
21. A Copy of a Panel shall be delivered to the Defendant six Days before the Session of the Justices, that he may inform the Assizers of his Title, 6 *H.* 6. c. 2.
22. The Sheriff shall not be named Disseisor or Tenant where he is not so, 11 *H.* 6. c. 2.
23. Plaintiffs may abridge their Plaints, 21 *H.* 8. c. 3.  
*For other Matters, see Abatement* 11. *Cornewall* 2. *Discontinuance of Process*, *Disseisin* 3, 6, 7. *Essoin* 8. *Limitation*, *Records* 4.

Affise of Bread. See Bread.

Affise of Fewel. See Fewel.

Affise of the Forest. See Forest.

Associates. See Justices of Affise.

## Association.

1. Association for the Security of King William's Person established, and required of all Persons in Office, 7 & 8 *H.* 3. c. 27.
2. Made void, 1 *Ann.* § 1. c. 22. § 3.

Assurance. See Insurance.

Assumpsit.

## Foreign Attachment.

## Attainder.

Assumpsit. See Frauds.

## Attachment.

1. Persons taken upon an Attachment for a Contempt, &c. not to be discharged without a lawful *Superseas*, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 4.*
2. Attachment for Contempt in not paying Costs on *Certiorari*, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3.*

*For other Matters, see Conspirators 3. Liberties, Process 1, 3.*

## Foreign Attachment.

1. Members of the Bank, their Stock not subject to foreign Attachment, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 47.*
2. Stock of *East India Company* exempted in like Manner, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 74.*
3. Stock of *South Sea Company* also exempted, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 42. 8 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 12.*

## Attainder.

1. Of the Archbishop of *York*, and others, 11 *R. 1. c. 1. Confirmed, 20 R. 2. c. 6.*
2. Reversal of Attainders, 1 *H. 4. c. 5.*
3. The Attainder of *Owen Glandourdy* confirmed, 9 *H. 6. c. 3.*
4. Of *John Cade*, 29 *H. 6. c. 1. 31 H. 6. c. 2.*
5. Of *Elizabeth Barton*, and others, 25 *H. 8. c. 12.*
6. Attainder of Treason by Common Law shall be of as much Force as by Parliament, 33 *H. 8. c. 20.*
7. Queen *Katherine Howard*, &c. attainted, 33 *H. 8. c. 21.*
8. Debts accruing by Attainder to be declared for generally, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. § 25.*
9. Attainder of *Sir William Sherrington*, a great Coiner, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 17. His Restitution, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 13.*
10. Of *Thomas Lord Seymour*, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 18.*
11. Of the Duke of *Northumberland*, and others, 1 *Mar. ft. 2. c. 16.*
12. Of the Earl of *Westmorland*, and others confirmed, 13 *El. c. 16. 18 El. c. 4.*
13. Of Lord *Paget*, and others confirmed, 29 *El. c. 1.*
14. No past Attainder of Treason shall be reversed after the Execution of the Party, 29 *El. c. 2.*
15. Confirmation of the Attainder of *Sir Francis Englefield*, 35 *El. c. 5.*
16. Attainder of the Traitors in the Gunpowder Treason, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 2.*
17. Of *Oliver Cromwell*, and others, 12 *Car. 2. c. 30.*
18. Pains and Penalties of certain Regicides, &c. 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 15.*
19. Reversal of the Earl of *Strafford's* Attainder, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 29.*
20. Attainder of *Thomas Doleman*, and others, 17 *Car. 2. c. 5.*
21. For banishing the Earl of *Clarendon*, 19 *Car. 2. c. 10.*
22. Attainder of the Duke of *Monmouth*, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 2.*
23. Of *Sir John Fenwick*, 8 *W. 3. c. 4.*
24. Of the Traitors in the Assassination Plot, 8 *W. 3. c. 5. 9 W. 3. c. 4. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 13. 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 29.*

25. Of

## Attainder.

25. Of the pretended Prince of *Wales*, 13 *W. 3. c. 3.*
26. Of Lord *Bolingbroke*, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 16.* Enabled to take certain Manors, &c. according to a Settlement by a Private Act, 11 *Geo. 1.*
27. Of the Duke of *Ormonde*, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 17.*
28. Of the Earl of *Mar*, and others, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 32.*
29. Of the Earls of *Marischall*, *Seaforth*, and others, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 42.* Disability of the Earl of *Seaforth* removed, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 22.*
30. Of *Tbo. Forster, junior*, and *Will. Mackintosh*, Esquires, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 53.*
31. Of *Plunket*, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 15.*
32. Of the Earl of *Kellie*, and others for Rebellion, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 26.*  
For other Matters, see *Forfeiture, Monasteries 11, &c. Treason 45.*

## Attaint.

1. To be granted in Plea of Land, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 38. 34 Ed. 3. c. 7.*
2. Two Justices sworn to take Assises and Attaints 3 times a Year, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 30.*
3. Attaint may be taken by Default of the Petit Jury at the great Distress, *St. de Vic. 14 Ed. 2.*
4. Shall be granted in Trespas as well of the Principal as of the Damages, and though the Damages be not paid, 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 6.*
5. *Essoin de servitio*, &c. and Protection not to be allowed in Attaints, and five Days in the Year shall be given, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 6.*
6. Shall be granted in Trespas *sine brevis* if the Damages exceed 40s. 5 *Ed. 3. c. 7.* without regard to the Quantity of the Damages, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 8.*
7. Shall be granted on easy Fine, and to the Poor without Fine, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 7.*
8. Shall be granted to a Reversioner, 9 *R. 2. c. 3.*
9. In Attaint of a Verdict of the City of *Lincoln*, the Jury shall be impanelled of the County of *Lincoln*, 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 18. 3 H. 5 ft. 2. c. 5.*
10. The Plaintiffs shall recover their Costs and Damages, 11 *H. 6. c. 4.*
11. Jurors in Attaint shall have 20l. a year in Land, 15 *H. 6. c. 5.*
12. A false foreign plea shall be peremptory, 15 *H. 6. c. 5.*
13. A Tenant in Gavelkind may be returned in Attaint in *Kent*, 18 *H. 6. c. 2.*
14. Regulations of Attaints in *London*, 11 *H. 7. c. 21.*
15. Persons convicted in Attaint disabled to be Jurors, 11 *H. 7. c. 21.*
16. Proceedings in Attaint regulated, 11 *H. 7. c. 24. 19 H. 7. c. 3. 23 H. 8. c. 3.*
17. In Attaint, Petty Jury may appear by Attorney, 23 *H. 8. c. 3. § 8.*
18. Persons worth 400 Marks in Goods may be impanelled in Attaints in *London*, 37 *H. 8. c. 5.*  
For other Matters, see *Abatement 16. Challenge 5. Essoin 3. Excommunication 6. Juries 21. Null prius 7. Outlawry 16, &c.*

Attornies

## Attornies and Solicitors.

1. Freemen owing Suit to the County or Lord's Court, may make an Attorney, 20 *H.* 3. c. 10. 15 *H.* 6. c. 7.
2. Where Barrators not to be Attornies in County Court, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 33.
3. Form of Writ of Attorney in *Wales*, 12 *Ed.* 1. § 47.
4. An Attorney may be made where an Appeal doth not lie, 6 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 8.
5. Who may make General Attornies, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 10. 7 *R.* 2. c. 14.
6. Fine to be made in the Exchequer before the granting a Writ *de attornato generali faciendo*, *St. de Libert. perquirend.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 2.
7. A Writ *de attornato faciendo* for Parties not able to travel, *St. de Libert. perquirend.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 2.
8. Tenants in Affise may make Attornies, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 1.
9. The Judges may admit Attornies in Pleas before them, *St. de Fin.* 15 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 1.
10. General Attornies may be made in *Præmunire*, by such as pass the Sea with Licence, 7 *R.* 2. c. 14.
11. General Attornies may substitute other Attornies, 7 *R.* 2. c. 14.
12. Shall be examined by the Judges and their Names put on the Roll, 4 *H.* 4. c. 18. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.
13. Shall be sworn not to bring Suits in foreign Counties, 4 *H.* 4. c. 18.
14. No Officer of a Franchise shall be Attorney in a Plea within the Franchise, 4 *H.* 4. c. 19.
15. Impotent Persons being outlawed may make Attornies, 7 *H.* 4. c. 13.
16. Undersheriffs, &c. not to be Attornies while in Office, 1 *H.* 5. c. 4.
17. A particular Act for the Duke of *Bedford* to make his Attornies, 2 *H.* 6. c. 3.
18. The Number of Attornies in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk* limited, 33 *H.* 6. c. 7.
19. Attornies, &c. not punishable for pleading a forged Deed for their Clients, not being privy to the Forgery, 5 *El.* c. 14. § 15.
20. Defendants informed against upon a penal Law, may appear by Attorney, 29 *El.* c. 5. § 21. Restrained to natural born Subjects and Denizens, 31 *El.* c. 10. § 20.
21. Recusants convicted not to practise as Attornies or Solicitors, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 8.
22. Attornies shall take Tickets of their Disbursements, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 7.
23. Shall deliver a Bill signed before they charge their Clients with their Fees, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 7. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 23.
24. None shall be admitted Attornies but they that are brought up to it, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 7. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.
25. Attornies shall not suffer others to practise in their Names except in special Cases, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 7. § 2. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 10, 17.
26. Persons convicted of Forgery or Perjury, and practising as Attornies to be transported, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. § 4.
27. Regulations of Attornies Clerkships, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 5, 7, 12, 15, 16. made perpetual, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 75.

28. Solicitors

## Attornies and Solicitors;

28. Solicitors in Equity to be admitted and sworn, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 7, 20, 21.
29. Attornies and Solicitors to be inrolled without Fee, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 18.
30. Attorney's Name to be indorsed on every Process for arresting, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 22.
31. Directions for the Taxation of Bills, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 23. not to extend to Cases between Attorney and Agent, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 6.
32. The Six Clerks Attornies and Clerks, in the Exchequer, and Solicitors of the Treasury, &c. excepted out of this Act, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 26, 27, 28.
33. Attornies, Solicitors and Proctors incapacitated to act as Justices of the Peace, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 2.
34. Shall take no more than 5 s. for serving Copy of Process, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 2.
35. Penalty of issuing special Writs in small Suits, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 5.
36. Attornies of the superior Courts may be admitted in inferior Courts, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 2.
37. Not indorsing Attorney's Name on Warrant does not vitiate, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 4.
38. Attornies may use Abbreviations in their Bills, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 5.
39. Penalty on Persons not admitted practising in County Courts, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 7.
40. Quakers may be admitted on their Affirmation, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 8.
41. Attornies not to begin any Suit while in Prison, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 9.
42. Affidavits to be made of the Articles and Service of Clerks, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. § 3. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 6. 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 5. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 4. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 76.
43. Penalties on acting without being admitted, or on Behalf of Persons not qualified, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. § 12.
44. Exception of Attornies in *Wales* and Counties Palatine, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. § 13.
45. Clerk of the Peace and Under-sheriff not to practise at the Sessions, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. § 14.
46. Solicitors may be admitted Attornies without Stamp or Fee, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 15.
47. Attornies, &c. subject to the Court of Conscience for *Westminster*, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 42.
48. Attornies, &c. imbezilling their Clients Money, excepted out of the Insolvent Debtors Act. 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 23.
49. Where Persons indemnified who have omitted Affidavits of Execution of Contracts to serve as Clerks to Attornies, 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.
50. Attornies imbeziling their Clients Money excluded from Act of Insolvency, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17.
51. Attornies not to be Commissioners of the Land Tax without possessing 100 l. a Year, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 90.

For

## Attornment.

## Avowry.

*For other Matters, see Appeals 12. Wile 16. Attaint 17—  
Certiorari 25. Costs 10. Debt, &c. 11. Disseisin 5. Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. 35. Outlawry 23, &c. Stamps,  
Title Attorney. Warrant of Attorney.*

### Attorney General.

1. Shall be paid his Wages at Ealter, &c. 10 H. 6.
2. His Residence dispensed with, 2 H. 5. §. 1. c. 4.
3. Shall have Conuſance of Fines, and Inrolment of Deeds, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 5, 6.

### Attornment.

1. They who claim by Recovery may avow without Attornment, 7 H. 8. c. 4.
2. Grants to be good without it, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 9.
3. Attornment of Tenants except to a Mortgagee, &c. void, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 11.

*See Fines 25.*

**Auditor of the King.** See King, Debt to and from the King.

**Auditor of the Receipt of the Exchequer.** See Exchequer.

### Augmentations.

Reservations in Church Leases for the Augmentation of poor Livings established, 29 Car. 2. c. 8.

### Aulnage.

1. The Subsidy discharged for three Years on Cloths of small Value, 1 H. 4. c. 19.
2. May be let to Farm, 4 H. 4. c. 24.
3. Aulnage Duties taken away, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 20.

*See Drapery.*

**Avon.** See Rivers.

### Avowry.

1. Recoverers in a Recovery may avow for Rent, 7 H. 8. c. 4. § 2.
2. An Avowant recovering shall have Costs, 7 Hen. 8. c. 4. § 3. 21 H. 8. c. 19.
3. The Lord may avow upon the Land as within his Seigniorship, without naming his Tenant, 21 H. 8. c. 19. § 2.
4. The Avowant must alledge Seisin within 50 Years, 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 4.
5. Writs shall go to inquire of the Sum in Arrear, and the Value of the Distress, on Nonſuit of the Plaintiff, or Verdict, or Judgment on Demurrer against him, 17 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2, 3.
6. 17 Car. 2. extended to Wales and the Counties Palatine, 19 Car. 2. c. 5.

7. They

## Bacon and Pork.

## Bail and Mainprize.

7. They who distrain for Rent or Services may avow generally, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 22.*  
*See Limitations.*

## Aurum Reginae.

A Proviso that it shall ~~not~~ run upon a Grant made by the Commons, 15 *Ed. 3. §. 3. c. 6.* 31 *Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 13.*

**Authors.** See Books.

## Award.

Where a Submission to an Award may be made a Rule of Court, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 15.*  
*For other Matters, see Reference.*

## B.

**Bablach.** See Coventry.

## Bacon and Pork.

1. The Importation thereof how formerly prohibited, 18 *Car. 2. c. 2.* 20 *Car. 2. c. 7.*
2. What Price they must be at when exported, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 11.*
3. Any Person may export them, 22 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 4.*
4. Pork may be exported to Alien Friends Duty free, 3 *W. & M. c. 8.*
5. Duties upon Bacon imported, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.* 5 *W. & M. c. 2. § 4.*
6. What Allowance to be made for salted Pork exported, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 16.* 5 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 4.*

## Badgers of Corn.

1. Where exempted from the Punishment of an Ingrosser, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 7.*
2. To be licensed by the Justices, 5 *El. c. 12.* 13 *El. c. 25. § 20.*

## Bail and Mainprize.

1. What Persons areailable, and by whom, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 15.* 3 *H. 7. c. 3.* 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 13.*
2. Where required in *Cessavit*, 6 *Ed. 1. c. 4.*
3. Accountants where notailable, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 11.*
4. Penalty for bailing or not bailing unduly, *ibid.* & 27 *Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 3.*
5. The Marshal of the *King's Bench* not to bail Felons, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 8.*
6. The Bail answerable for Delay of Appearance of the Defendant, 7 *R. 2. c. 17.*
7. Where required before granting Writ of *Subpana*, 15 *H. 6. c. 4.*
8. Sheriffs and Gaolers shall let all Persons to Bail that are in their Custody upon *Mesne Process*, 23 *H. 6. c. 9.*

D

9. Justices



## Bailiffs and Bailiwicks.

9. Justices of Peace may bail Persons arrested on Suspicion of Felony  
1 *R. 3. c. 3.* Restrained to two Justices, 3 *H. 7. c. 3. 1 & 2 Pb. E. M. c. 13. § 3.*—Not to restrain Justices in *London and Middlesex* and Towns Corporate, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 13. § 6.*
  10. Where the Cause of Action is not expressed in the Process, Bail shall not be required in more than 40 *l.* 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2.*—Not to extend to Arrests upon *Capias Utlagat*, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 4.*
  11. Persons committed for Treason or Felony and not indicted the next Term to be bailed, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 7.*
  12. Excessive Bail not to be required, 1 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 2.*
  13. Commissions to be granted by the Courts at *Westminster*, to take Bail in the Country, 4 *W. & M. c. 4.*
  14. Bail may be taken by a Judge of Assize, 4 *W. & M. c. 4. § 3.*
  15. On a *Capias Utlagatum* Bail may be taken, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18. § 4.*
  16. Bail Bonds may be assigned to the Plaintiff, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 20.*
  17. Special Bail not requisite in Causes in the superior Courts under 10 *l.* nor in inferior Courts under 40 *s.* nor without Affidavit, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29. 21 Geo. 2. c. 3.*
  18. Where Bail may have Writ of Detainer against Prisoner, 1 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 3.*
  19. The Court of *King's Bench* and *Jusiciary* in *Scotland*, not restrained from bailing Persons committed for Felonies against the Laws of Customs or Excise, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 38. 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 12.*
  20. Justices of Peace required to bail Officers of Customs and Excise, who kill Persons resisting, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 35.*
- For other Matters, see Certiorari 12. Chester 17. Corpus cum Causa, Deer, &c. 2. Error, 12, 13, 16. 21. &c. Ecclesiastical Courts, Felonies within and without Clergy, Title Bail, Habeas Corpus, Honey, Sheriffs 28, &c. Silk 35. Stannaries 2. Wales.*

## Bailiffs and Bailiwicks.

1. Bailiffs not to hold Pleas of the Crown, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 17.*
2. Not to attach Persons out of their Jurisdiction, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 35.*
3. Distress to be taken by sworn Bailiffs, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 37.*
4. Indentures to be made between Sheriffs and Bailiffs of Returns, 12 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 5.*
5. An Averment may be had against their false Returns, 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 5.*
6. They are to have sufficient in the Place where they are Officers, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 4. 4 Ed. 3. c. 9. 5 Ed. 3. c. 4.*
7. How Bailiwicks, &c. may be let to Farm, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 9.*
8. Bailiwicks not to be let to Farm, 23 *H. 6. c. 9.*
9. There shall be but one Bailiff errant in one County, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 9.*
10. Justices of Assize shall inquire of the Misdemeanors of Bailiffs, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 9. 20 Ed. 3. c. 6.*
11. A Bailiff shall not be an Attorney, 1 *H. 5. c. 4.*

12. Provisions

## Ballastage.

12. Provisions against their having the same Office within three Years, 1 *H. 5. c. 4.*
13. Later Provision for their holding their Offices for the Time they are giver them, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 15.*
14. How punishable for Defaults in warning Defendants, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 15.*
15. And for insufficient Returns, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 9.*
16. They are to attend Justices of Assize, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 7.*
17. Bailiwicks not to be let at excessive Sums, 28 *Ed. 1. §. 3. c. 14.*
18. But at the ancient Farm, 14 *Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 9.*
19. Bailiffs that gather Amerciaments how to be sworn, 11 *H. 7. c. 15.*
20. Justices may punish Bailiffs of Hundreds, 11 *H. 7. c. 15.*
21. Bailiffs impanelling Jury, what Oath to take, 27 *El. c. 12. § 4.*
22. The buying or farming the Office, what to forfeit, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 10.*

*For Accounts of Lords Bailiffs, see Account.*

*For other Matters, see Malt, Sheriffs.*

## Bakers.

Not to conspire to sell Bread at certain Prices, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 15.*

*For other Matters, see Bread, Certiorari.*

## Ballastage.

1. Liberty given to take Ballast on the Shelves in the *Thames*, 27 *H. 8. c. 18.*
2. Unlading of Ballast, &c. in a Haven or River running to a Port, what to forfeit, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 9. § 6.*
3. Ballastage and Lastage how regulated in the River *Thames*, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 29.* 11 *Geo. 2. c. 12.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 21.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 16.*
4. Prices of Ballast, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1.*
5. Penalty of Frauds by Ballast Men, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 3. & sequent.*
6. Permission to carry Dung and Chalk as Ballast, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 14.*
7. Penalty of throwing out Ballast, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 22.*

*For other Matters, see Bricks, &c. 5. Bristol, Portsmouth.*

## Balloting.

**For Balloting for Juries.** See Juries.

**Ball Sope.** See Sope.

## Balsam.

Balsam of *Peru* and *Tolu* may be imported from the *American* Plantations, 7 *Ann. c. 8. § 12.*

## Bambridge (Thomas.)

How incapacitated to enjoy the Office of Warden of the *Fleet*, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 32.*

## Bank of England.

### Banishment.

No Man shall be exiled but by lawful Judgment of his Peers, or the Law of the Land, 9 *H. 3. ft. 1. c. 29.*

*See Abjuration.*

## Bank of England.

1. Establishment of the Bank, 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 20.*
2. Bank Bills may be assigned by Indorsement, 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 29.*
3. Amerciaments on the Bank to be detained by the Officers of the Exchequer out of the annual Fund, 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 31.*
4. Not to trade but in Bills, or in Gold and Silver, 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 27.*
5. Scheme for a Land Bank, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 31.*
6. Enlargement of the Funds of the Bank, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. 7 Ann. c. 7. 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 11. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 12. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13.*
7. Exclusive Privileges of the Bank, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 28. 6 Ann. c. 22. § 9. 7 Ann. c. 7. § 61. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 44. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 5.*
8. Bank Stock free of Taxes, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 31. 7 Ann. c. 7. § 62. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 16.*
9. Contracts for Stock not binding unless registered within seven Days, and the Transfer made within fourteen, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 34.*
10. No Act of the Corporation to subject any Member to Forfeiture, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 35.*
11. The Bank shall make their Dividends every 6 Months, 9 *W. 3. c. 3. § 4.*
12. Shall not be compelled to make Dividends but by Order of a General Court, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 12. § 14. 7 Ann. c. 7. § 65.*
13. During the Continuance of the Bank of *England*, there shall not be more than six Bankers in Partnership, 6 *Ann. c. 22. § 9. 7 Ann. c. 7. § 61.*
14. Qualifications of the Directors, &c. 6 *Ann. c. 32.*
15. Bank to circulate Exchequer Bills, 9 *Ann. c. 7.*
16. None to be Director of the Bank and *India* Company at the same Time, 9 *Ann. c. 7. § 11.*
17. Like Clause for the *South Sea* Company, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 61.*
18. Power given to the Bank to lend Money to the Treasurer of the Navy on *South Sea* Stock, 12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 3. § 10.*
19. Five Sevenths of Excise Duty on Beer appropriated to the Bank, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 12.*
20. Duty on Spices, &c. appropriated to the Bank, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 12.*
21. Redemption of Bank Annuities, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 8. 8 Geo. 1. c. 5. 13 Geo. 1. c. 3. 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8. § 21. 11 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 16.*
22. Members not paying their Shares not Notice in Gazette, &c. Governor, &c. may stop Dividends and Transfers, 7 *Ann. c. 27. § 72. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 38.*
23. Reduction of the Bank Annuity, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 9. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13.*
24. Annuities granted to the Bank upon the Coal Duties, 1 *Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8.*

## Bankers.

## Bankrupts.

25. If the Produce be deficient, to be made good out of Sinking Fund, 1 Geo. 2. *st.* 2. c. 8. § 9. 2 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 8.—Overplus of additional Duties on Soap, Paper, &c. charged with Annuity of 50,000*l.* to Bank free from Taxes, 2 Geo. 2. c. 3.
26. Servants of the Company imbezilling Effects, guilty of Felony without Clergy, 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 12.
27. Directors may chuse a Chairman in Absence of the Governor, 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 13. 24 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 22.
28. Additional Annuity granted to the Bank for Exchequer Bills cancelled, 17 Geo. 2. c. 6.
29. General Court of the Bank may proceed without taking the Oaths, 24 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 21.
30. Agreement with the Bank for raising certain Sums for the Service of the Year 1764, in consideration of which the Corporation is continued, &c. 4 Geo. 3. c. 25.
31. The Bank is to continue a Corporation till the several Annuities established by Parliament are redeemed, 4 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 33. 15 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13. 16 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 32. 17 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 23. 18 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 3. 19 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 15. and c. 12. § 59. 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 55. and c. 10. § 45. 21 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 36. 22 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 14. 23 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 11. 28 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 31. 29 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 39. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 51. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. 32 Geo. 2. c. 10. 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. 1 Geo. 3. c. 7. 2 Geo. 3. c. 10. 3 Geo. 3. c. 12.

*For Annuities transferred from South-Sea Company, see South-Sea Company.*

*For other Matters, see Annuities per tot. Chancery 19. East India Company, Exchequer, Execution 16. Felony without Clergy, Title Bank, Parliament 39, &c. Soap 12.*

## Bankers.

During the Continuance of the Bank, no other Company of Bankers to be exceeding Six, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 9.

*See Bankrupts.*

## Bankrupts.

1. The Lord Chancellor to take Order with Bankrupts Bodies, and Goods, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 4.
2. Who shall be deemed Bankrupts, 13 El. c. 7. 1 Jac. 1. c. 15. 21 Jac. 1. c. 19. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 24. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 39, 40.
3. Directions for the ordering of the Effects of Bankrupts, 13 El. c. 7. 1 Jac. 1. c. 15. 21 Jac. 1. c. 19.
4. A Bankrupt absconding shall be proclaimed, 1 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 6.
5. Penalty of Pillory, &c. on committing wilful Perjury to the Damage of the Creditors of 10*l.* 1 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 9.
6. Penalty of others committing Perjury, 1 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 11.
7. Witnesses to be allowed Costs, 1 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 11.
8. Power given to Commissioners to assign Debts, 1 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 13.
9. The Punishment of Pillory, &c. on a fraudulent Bankrupt, 21 Jac. 1. c. 19. § 7.

## Bankrupts.

10. His Goods shall be rateably divided notwithstanding any Judgment, *22 Ja. 1. c. 19. § 9.*
11. Commissioners may sell an Estate Tail, which Bankrupt could bar by Recovery, *21 Ja. 1. c. 19. § 12.*
12. Commissioners may redeem Mortgages, *21 Ja. 1. c. 19. § 13.*
13. Purchaser not to be impeached after 5 Years, *21 Ja. 1. c. 19. § 14.*
14. Members of the *India* Company, *Guinea* Company, and *Fishing* Company, not to be deemed Traders within the Statutes, *13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 24.*
15. *East India* Company farther exempted by *8 & 9 W. 3. c. 44. § 74.*
16. Members of the Bank not to be deemed Bankrupts on Account of their Stock, *8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 47. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 43.*
17. Stock of *South Sea* Company exempted in the same Manner, *9 Ann. c. 21. § 42. 8 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 12.*
18. For punishing Frauds by Bankrupts, *4 Ann. c. 17. 5 Ann. c. 22, 3 Geo. 1. c. 12. 5 Geo. 1. c. 24.*
19. Not paying a Debt in six Months after Process, not to be an Act of Bankruptcy, *10 Ann. c. 15.*
20. Discharge of a Bankrupt not to discharge his Partner or Surety, *10 Ann. c. 15. § 3.*
21. Debt of a Bankrupt payable at a future Day to be allowed, *7 Geo. 1. c. 31.*
22. Bankrupts since the Expiration of the Act *5 Geo. 1.* discharged, *3 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 4.*
23. The Act for preventing Frauds by Bankrupts, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30.* continued by *4 Geo. 3. c. 36.*
24. Commissioners to appoint three Meetings in *Gazette*, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2.*
25. Bankrupt to deliver his Accounts upon Oath, and to attend Assignees, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 4.*
26. Bankrupt, after surrender, free from Arrests, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 5.*
27. Commissioners to attend Bankrupt if in Custody, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6.*
28. On second Bankruptcy, Body only discharged, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 9.*
29. Bankrupt who has lost *5 l.* in a Day, or *100 l.* in a Year by Gaming, to have no Advantage of this Act, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 12.*
30. Bankrupt after Certificate to be discharged from Prison, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 13.*
31. Reward for discovering Bankrupt's Estate, and Punishment for concealing it, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 20, 21.*
32. How Debts are to be proved, and Assignees chosen, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 26.*
33. Where mutual Credit is given, one Debt may be set against another, and the Balance claimed or paid, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 28.*
34. Penalty of claiming Debts falsely, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 29.*
35. Chancellor may order new Assignees, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 31.*
36. After Certificate, Bankrupt to attend and be paid, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 36.*
37. Assignees not to commence Suit in Equity without Consent of Majority of Creditors, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 38.*
38. Bankers, Brokers and Factors, liable to the Statutes concerning Bankruptcy, *5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 39.*
39. Penalty

## Banks,

## Barbers and Surgeons.

39. Penalty on Commissioners incurring unnecessary Expences, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 42.
  40. Payments made by a Bankrupt in the Way of Trade without Notice valid, 19 Geo. 2. c. 32.
  41. Demands on Policies of Insurance, &c. may be claimed before the Contingency happens, 19 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2.
  42. Offences made Felony by 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. excepted out of the General Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 23.
  43. Certificate obtained from fictitious Creditors to be void, 24 Geo. 2. c. 57. § 9.
  44. Power of Attorney from a foreign Creditor to be attested by a Notary, 24 Geo. 2. c. 57. § 10.
  45. Bankrupts not obtaining their Certificates, excepted from the Insolvent Debtors Act, 28 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 22. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 30.
  46. Members of Parliament made subject to Bankrupt Laws; but not subject to Arrest, except in Cases made Felony by those Laws, 4 Geo. 3. c. 33.
- For other Matters, see Abatement 21, 30. Baron and Feme 8. Cambzick 10. Certificate 6. Condition 3. Chancery 25, 26. Coppbold 1. Costs, Debt, &c. Drovers 3. Escape 17. Evidence 0, 10. Farmers 2. Felony without Clergy. Title Bankrupt, Fifth 37. Insurance 15.*

## Banks.

1. Who disfranchisable to make them, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 15.
  2. How they are to be bounded, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 16.
  3. Cutting down the Dikes in *Marshland* in *Norfolk* made Felony, 22 H. 8. c. 11. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 19.
  4. The Sea Banks in *Norfolk* to be repaired at the Charge of the Inhabitants, 27 El. c. 24.
  5. Commissions for supporting them, 7 Ja. 1. c. 20.
  6. Removing Materials of Sea or Marsh Banks 20 l. Penalty, &c. 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 5. which is made perpetual by 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 5.
  7. Penalty of cutting Star or Bent on Sand-hills, 15 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 6.
- For other Matters, see Bedford Level, Felony without Clergy, Title Banks, Game, Sewers.*

**Bans of Matrimony.** See Marriage.

## Baptism.

- Child of Popish Recusant to be baptized within a Month after its Birth, &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 14.
- For other Matters, see Births and Register.*

## Barbers and Surgeons.

1. How incorporated in *London*, 32 H. 8. c. 42. § 1.
2. How exempt from bearing Arms, or being put upon Watches or Inquests, 32 H. 8. c. 42. § 1.
3. Barber not to exercise the Trade of a Surgeon in *London*, 32 H. 8. c. 42. § 3.

## Bargains and Sales.

## Baron and Feme.

4. Nor a Surgeon that of a Barber, 32 *H. 8. c. 42.* § 3.
5. And none to shave but Freemen, 32 *H. 8. c. 42.* § 4.
6. Barbers and Surgeons to pay Scot and Lot, 32 *H. 8. c. 42.* § 6.
7. Any Person may keep a Barber or Surgeon as a Servant, 32 *H. 8. c. 42.* § 7.
8. Four Masters are to be chosen of the Company, who are to punish Offenders, 32 *H. 8. c. 42.* § 5.
9. Barbers Aprons to what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5.* § 2.

## Bargains and Sales.

1. Bargains and Sales of Freehold are to be inrolled within six Month—  
27 *H. 8. c. 16.*
2. The Power of Corporations to inroll Bargains and Sales by Husband and Wife confirmed, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 22.*
3. How to be inrolled in *Lancashire, Cheshire and Durham*, 5 *El. c. 26.*
4. In all Deeds of Bargain and Sale, the Words *grant, bargain and sell* amount to express Covenants to the Bargainee, &c. 6 *Ann. c. 35.* § 30.
5. A Conv of the Inrollment shall maintain a Plea of the Deed with a *Profert*, 10 *Ann. c. 18.* § 3.
6. Where Bargains and Sales are to be inrolled in the Hustings of the City of London, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 10, &c.  
*For Registering Conveyances in Middlesex and Yorkshire, see Register.*  
*For other Matters, see Executors.*

## Barilla or Saphora.

To what Duties liable, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4.* § 46.

## Bark:

1. Oaken Bark not to be regrated, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22.* § 19.
2. Penalty of selling Oaks to be barked, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22.* § 20.

## Barley. See Corn.

## Baron and Feme.

1. Where the Wife may be admitted to defend on Default of the Husband, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 3.*
2. A Wife that continues with her Advowterer shall be barred of her Dower, 13 *Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 34.*
3. Nonage not to delay a Woman's Suit on the Alienation of her Husband, 13 *Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 40.*
4. Where Alienations by a Woman, of Lands come from the Husband, &c. shall be void, 11 *H. 7. c. 20.*
5. Husband disabled from discontinuing his Wife's Estate, 32 *H. 8. c. 28.* § 6.
6. Where Leases by Husband and Wife, of her Inheritance, are good, *H. 8. c. 28.* § 7.  
Saving of the Custom of inrolling Bargains and Sales, &c. of the Lands of Femmes Covert in Cities, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 22.*
8. Wife

## **Baffard.**

8. Wife of a Bankrupt may be examined, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 19. § 6.
9. Of Women carried away with the Goods of their Husbands, the King shall have suit, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 34.

*For other Matters, see Administration* 10. *Appeal* 1. *Cambridge* 6. *Coppyhold* . *Essoins* . *Fines* 2. 1. *Heir* 1. *Leases* 4. 22. *Nonconformists* 6, &c. *Recusants* 35, &c. *Rent* 3, &c.

**Barons.** See Peers.

**Barons of the Exchequer.** See Exchequer.

**Barras.** See Buckrams.

## **Barrators.**

How punished, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 33.

See *Attornies* 2.

**Barrels.** See Beer, Measures and Vinegar.

## **Bastard and Bastardy.**

1. Persons born before Marriage to be deemed Bastards, 20 *H.* 3. c. 9.
2. Bastardy alledged against Persons born beyond Sea shall be tried by Certificate of the Bishop, 25 *Ed.* 3. *B.* 2.
3. How Proclamations are to be made before the Award of the Writ to certify Bastardy, 9 *H.* 6. c. 11.
4. Causes of Bastardy to be in the King's Name, and tested by the Bishop, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 3.
5. Reputed Parents how chargeable for the Relief of Bastards, and punishable by the Justices, 18 *El.* c. 3.
6. All Justices to have Jurisdiction to execute 18 *El.* c. 3. concerning Bastardy, 3 *Car.* 1. c. 4.
7. The Punishment of the lewd Mothers of Bastards, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 4.
8. Concealing the Death of Bastard Children to be punished as Murder, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 27.
9. The Expence of maintaining Bastards may be levied on the Goods of the Father and Mother, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 19.
10. Women delivered of Bastards in Parishes to which they do not belong, their Settlement deemed the Settlement of the Bastard, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 5. § 25.
11. For apprehending the Putative Fathers of Bastard Children, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 31.

*For other Matters, see Ecclesiastical Persons.*

## **Bath.**

1. For paving and lighting the Streets, and regulating the Chairmen and the Watch, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 65.
2. For erecting an Hospital there, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 31.
3. Penalties in the Horse Race Act incurred in *Somerſetſhire*, given to the Hospital at *Bath*, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 6.

4. For



## Beaver Skins,

## Bedford Level.

4. For licensing a Playhouse there, 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 10.  
*For other Matters, see Bishops, Debts* 39.

## Battery. See Assault, Battle.

1. The Champion's Oath in a Writ of Right, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 41.
2. Battle and the great Assize does not lie of Lands in *Wales, St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1. fol. 82.
3. In what Cases Battle and the grand Assize may be joined, *St. de Magnis Assis incerti temp.* 1 Vol. 189.  
*See Rape,*

## Bawdy-houses.

1. Directions for prosecuting them at the Expence of the Parish, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 5. 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 1.
2. Parishioners may be Witnesses, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 9.  
*See Certiorari* 14. *Constable* 14. *Evidence* 14.

## Bays. See Drapery.

## Beads. See Bugles.

## Beans. See Corn.

## Beaumaris in the County of Anglesea.

Its Quarter-Sessions how to be adjourned, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 26. § 8.

## Beaupleader.

No Fine to be taken for it, 52 *H.* 3. c. 11. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 8. 1 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. c. 8.

## Beaver Skins.

1. To what Duties liable, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 13.
2. Being of the Product of the *British* Plantations, shall be imported directly into *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 24.
3. What Drawback upon Exportation, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 14.
4. Former Duties on Beaver Skins repealed, and other Duties granted in lieu thereof, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 9.  
*For other Matters, see Skins,*

## Bedford Level.

1. Adventurers how made a Corporation, and how to act, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 17.
2. Their Lands how to be taxed, 20 *Car.* 2. c. 8.
3. Repeal of a Clause in 15 *Car.* 2. concerning the dividing of Commons, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 21.
4. Conservators of *Bedford Level* discharged of a Debt to the Duke of *Bedford* and Earl of *Lincoln*, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.

## Beef,

5. Executors of Sir C. Orby and T. Orby Hunter discharged from paying 100*l.* *per Ann.* to the Conservators of *Bedford Level*, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
6. Proprietors of Lands in the North Level enabled to raise Money to discharge their Debt, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
7. Taxes on *Bedford Level* regulated, and Directions given for the draining it, 27 *Geo.* 1. c. 19.
8. Maliciously destroying the Works in *Bedford Level*, Felony without Clergy, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 49.
9. 100*l.* Penalty for maliciously stopping up any Drain in *Bedford Level*, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 49.
10. A Fund established for Payment of the Bonds of the Conservators of *Bedford Level*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 9.
11. Conservators of *Bedford Level* impowered to sell invested Lands, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 29. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. § 26.
12. For draining certain Lands in the South Level between *Brandon River* and *Sam's Cut Drain*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 35.
13. For draining Lands in the Township of *Ely*, and in the Parish of *Littleport* in the Isle of *Ely*, and in the Parishes of *Mildenhall* and *Lakenheath* in *Suffolk*, and *Helgay* in *Norfolk*, between the Rivers of *Mildenhall* and *Brandon*, within *Bedford Level*, 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.
14. For draining and preserving certain Fen Lands, in the South Level, Part of *Bedford Level*, in the County of *Cambridge*, and the Hardlands of *Bottisbham*, *Swaffham Bulbeck*, and *Swaffham Prior*, East; and for selling certain Fen Lands, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 53.  
*For other Matters, see Marshes.*

**Beds.** See Upholsterers.

**Beech Wood.** See Fewel.

## Beer.

1. What Price it must be at when exported, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 11.
2. Beer imported how seizable, 18 *Car.* 2. c. 2. 20 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 3.
3. Ships importing it forfeited, 20 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 5, &c.
4. Persons neglecting to seize forfeit 100*l.* and those conspiring to evade Seizure, incur a *Præmunire*, 20 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 4, 10.
5. Any Person may export it, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 4.
6. And to Alien Friends Duty free, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 8.
7. What Allowance on salted Beer exported, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 16. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. § 4.

## Beer and Ale.

1. Prices of Ale, 51 *H.* 3. § 6. § 3.
2. Assize of Ale shall be according to Price of Corn, *Ordin. for Bakers, &c. Temp. H.* 3. and *Ed.* 1 § 2.
3. Beer shall not be exported without giving Security to import Clap-board, 35 *H.* 8. c. 8. 35 *El.* c. 11.
4. Penalty on brewing with corrupt Hops, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 18.
5. Beer may be exported when Malt does not exceed 16*s.* the Quarter, importing Clap-board, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 11.

6. Penalty

## Beer and Ale.

6. Penalty of selling Beer to unlicensed Ale-houses, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 4.
7. May be sold at higher Prices than formerly, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 12. 1 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 8.
8. A temporary Permission to export Beer and Ale, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 13.
9. Beer, Ale, Cyder and Mum may be exported with a Drawback of the Excise, 1 *W. & M.* c. 22.
10. Melasses not to be used in brewing, 1 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 17.
11. Beer and Ale to be sold in sealed Measures 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 15.
12. Saving of the Rights of the Universities, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 15. § 10. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 19.
13. Melasses and other unwholesome Ingredients prohibited to be used in brewing, 13 *W.* 3. c. 5. § 34. 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 3. 12 *Ann.* 1. c. 2. § 32.
14. Penalty of using Broom, Wormwood, &c. 9 *Ann.* c. 12. § 24.
15. Additional Duty on Strong Beer and Ale, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 7. in part repealed by 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 14.
16. Price of Strong Beer may be reasonably advanced without subjecting Vendor to Prosecution, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 14.

*s. d.*

Barrels above six Shillings } pay _____	1 3	12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 23. § 2.
And _____	1 3	12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 24. § 16.
And _____	0 9	4 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 3. § 2.
And _____	0 9	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 20. § 10.
And _____	0 9	4 <i>Ann.</i> c. 6. § 7.
And _____	0 3	8 <i>Ann.</i> c. 7. § 1.
And _____	3 0	1 <i>Geo.</i> 3. c. 7. § 1.
Barrels of six Shillings or } under, pay _____	0 3	12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 23. § 3.
And _____	0 3	12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 24. § 17.
And _____	0 3	4 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 3. § 2.
And _____	0 3	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 20. § 10.
And _____	0 3	4 <i>Ann.</i> c. 6. § 8.
And _____	0 1	8 <i>Ann.</i> c. 7. § 1.
Barrels imported pay _____	3 0	12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 23. § 8.
And _____	3 0	12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 24. § 22.
And _____	3 0	4 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 3. § 2.
And _____	3 0	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 7. § 27.
And _____	3 0	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 20. § 10.
And _____	3 0	4 <i>Ann.</i> c. 6. § 10.

*For other Matters, see* Brewers, Coopers, Excise, Gauging, Stamps, Victualers,

Bers Wax. See Wax.

Beggars. See Vagrants.

Behaviour. See Peace.

Bells

**Berwick.**

**Bigamy.**

**Bell-Metal.** See Metal.

**Benefices.** See Churches.

**Benefit of Clergy.** See Clergy.

**Benevolences.**

None to be charged with them, 1 R. 3. c. 2. 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 4.

**Bengals.** See Silks.

**Benhurst in Berkshire.**

The Remedy for the Inhabitants of the Hundred of *Benhurst* to levy Money recovered against them on the Statute of Hue and Cry, 39 El. c. 25.

**Bent.**

The Penalty of cutting it, 15 Geo. 2. c. 33.

**Berwick.**

1. Merchandises carried into, or brought out of *Scotland*, to be customed at *Berwick* or *Carlisle*, 22 Ed. 4. c. 8.
2. Freemen of *Berwick* shall have the Farm of the Fisheries there, 22 Ed. 4. c. 8.—The Act not to prejudice the Bishop of *Durham*, *ibid.*
3. Confirmation of a Charter granted to the Mayor and Burgesses, 1 Ja. 1. c. 28.
4. Included in *England*, 20 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 3.  
For other Matters, see Corn 20. Leather 25. Millitis 27. Mortuaries 4.

**Besaiel.** See Cosenage,

**Beverly Beck.**

How cleansed and deepened, 13 Geo. 1. c. 4.

**Bever Wool.**

To what Duties liable, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 38.

**Betwily.**

Made part of *Worcestershire*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 116.

**Bible.**

Translated into the *Welsh* Tongue, 5 El. c. 28.

**Bigamy.**

1. Whether it oust a Man of Clergy, 4 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 5. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 16.
2. To be certified by the Ordinary, 18 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 2.
3. Causes

## **Billingsgate.**

## **Bills of Exchange**

3. Causes of Bigamy to be in the King's Name, and tested by the Archbishop, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 3.  
*See Felonies within Clergy.*

## **Bigg.**

What Premium to be allowed on its Exportation, 5 *Ann.* c. 9. § 10-

**Billeting of Soldiers.** See Soldiers.

**Billets:** See Fewel.

## **Billingsgate.**

1. Its Market to be open every Day (except *Sundays*) for all Sorts of Fish, 10 *Ed.* 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 1.
2. Provisions against selling the same Fish there more than once, 10 *Ed.* 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 8. 9 *Ann.* c. 26. § 3.
3. Market Hours at *Billingsgate*, 9 *Ann.* c. 26. § 5.
4. And against Fishmongers buying all the Fish, and dividing them into Lots, or buying for other Fishmongers, 10 *Ed.* 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 11, 12.
5. What Toll to be paid at *Billingsgate*, 10 *Ed.* 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 2, 3.
6. Penalty of demanding Toll contrary to 5 *Ed.* c. 5. 10 *Ed.* 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 5.  
*For other Matters, see Coals 44. Fish.*

**Bill of Exceptions.** See Exceptions.

## **Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.**

1. They need not be stamped, 5 *Ed.* 6 *W.* & *M.* c. 21. § 5.
2. Inland Bills may be protested for Non-payment, 9 *Ed.* 10 *W.* 3. c. 17. and for Non-acceptance, 3 *Ed.* 4 *Ann.* c. 9. § 4. 7 *Ann.* c. 25.
3. In what Case Drawer is obliged to give another Bill, 9 *Ed.* 10 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 3.
4. Promissory Notes assignable, 3 *Ed.* 4 *Ann.* c. 9. § 1.
5. Where Drawer excused from Payment of Costs or Interest, 3 *Ed.* 4 *Ann.* c. 9. § 5.
6. Where Acceptance of a Bill of Exchange, in Satisfaction of a former Debt, shall be deemed Payment, 3 *Ed.* 4 *Ann.* c. 9. § 7.
7. Bills of Exchange how chargeable with Post Duties, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 51, 52.

*Bills of Fees, see Attornies, Coals 38. Felonies without Clergy, Title Forgery and Robbery, Plantations.*

## **Births and Christenings.**

Penalty on erecting Offices of Insurance of Births and Christenings, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 109.

*For other Matters, see Register.*

**Biscuits.** See Bread.

**Bishops.**

## Bishops.

1. Bishops, &c. need not attend the Sheriffs Turn, unless especially required, 52 H. 3. c. 10.
2. None shall eat or lodge at their Houses without their Leave, *St. Westminster*. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1.
3. The Order of presenting and electing Bishops, *St. Westminster*. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 5. 9 Ed. 2. c. 14. 25 Ed. 3. *ff.* 6. § 3. 13 R. 2. *ff.* 2. c. 2. 25 H. 8. c. 20, § 4, &c.
4. Where Bishops are aided on Presentations during Vacancy of See, 13 Ed. 1. *ff.* 1. c. 5.
5. The King shall have the Escheat of their Tenants Lands for Felony during a Vacation, 17 Ed. 2. c. 14.
6. Their Temporalities not to be seized without just Cause, 1 Ed. 3. *ff.* 2. c. 2. 14 Ed. 3. *ff.* 4. c. 3. 25 Ed. 3. *ff.* 3. c. 6.
7. Writs directed to Bishops to accurse Felons, &c. 9 Ed. 3.
8. How a Bishop's Temporalities shall be used and let during a Vacation, 14 Ed. 3. c. 4 & 5.
9. Contempts on Writs of *Quare non admittit* to be punished by Fine only, 25 Ed. 3. *ff.* 3. c. 6.
10. Bishops shall not sequester the Fruits of Benefices given to Aliens, 3 R. 2. c. 3. § 21.
11. Bishops how to be elected, 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 4.
12. To take Restitution of spiritual and temporal Profits from the King, 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 6.
13. For the Nomination and Consecration of Suffragans, 26 H. 8. c. 14.
14. Authority of Suffragans to be limited by Bishop, 26 H. 8. c. 14. § 6.
15. Suffragans may hold two Benefices, 26 H. 8. c. 14. § 8.
16. The King impowered to make Bishops by Letters Patent, 31 H. 8. c. 9.
17. Bishops discharged from levying of Tenths, 32 H. 8. c. 22.
18. The Chapter of *Litchfield* shall be the Chapter of the Bishop of *Litchfield* and *Coventry*, 33 H. 8. c. 30.
19. The Dioceses of *Chester* and *Man* added to the Province of *York*, 33 H. 8. c. 31.
20. The Dean and Chapter of *Wells* shall be the Chapter of the Bishop of *Bath* and *Wells*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 15.
21. The five new erected Bishops to pay their Tenths, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 17.
22. All Bishops to be appointed by the King, 1 Ed. 6. c. 2.
23. A Method of making Bishops to be devised by 12 Persons, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 12.
24. The Bishoprick of *Durham* re-established, 1 Mar. *ff.* 3. c. 3.
25. The Queen impowered to take Lands of vacant Bishopricks in exchange for Impropriations, &c. 1 El. c. 19.
26. Alienations by Bishops made void, 1 El. c. 19. § 5.
27. The Manner of electing and consecrating Bishops, confirmed, 8 El. c. 1.
28. Their Remedy for Dilapidations against Predecessor's Assignee by Fraud, 13 El. c. 10. § 2.

## Bishops.

## Blackwell Hall.

29. Secret Appeals, &c. of deprived Bishops, 39 *El. c.* 8.
30. Establishment of the Bishoprick of *Norwich* against a concealed Title, 39 *El. c.* 22.
31. Bishops disabled from conveying their Lands to the Crown, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3.
32. Ordinary Jurisdiction of Bishops, &c. restored, 13 *Car. 2. st.* 1. *c.* 12. § 1.

*For other Matters, see Ballard 2. Contempts 2. Custos-Rotulorum 4. Ecclesiastical Courts 7, 69, 72, &c. Escheat 4. &c. Election of Bishops, Excommunication 10, &c. First Fruits, Hospitals 1. Ireland, Leases 6, 15, &c. Marriages, Ordination, Premunire, Probate of Wills. Recusants 16, &c. Rome 1. Services 6. &c. Vicars, &c. 17. Waste.*

**Black Fryar's Bridge.** See Bridges 35.

**Blackheath;** See Debts 1.

**Blacks and Black Act,** 9 *Geo. 1. c.* 22.

**Black Lead.** See Lead, Mines.

## Black Mail.

Carrying it where Felony, 43 *El. c.* 13. § 2.

**Blackney Haven.** See Fish.

## Blackwell Hall.

1. Cloth sealed must not be searched in *Blackwell Hall* Market, during the Time of such Market, 4 & 5 *Pb. & M. c.* 5. § 26.
2. Cloths brought to *London* to be sold, shall be brought into *Blackwell Hall* to be searched dry, 39 *El. c.* 20. § 12.
3. The Market at *Blackwell Hall* restored and regulated, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c.* 9.
4. Buyer how to give Notice to the Seller of wetting the Cloth, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c.* 15. § 4.
5. And in what Case the Buyer may prove the Cloth in the Absence of the Seller, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c.* 15. § 4.
6. The Keeper of *Blackwell Hall* how to ascertain and certify the Measure, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c.* 15. § 4.
7. Certificate to be the Rule of Payment to the Buyer, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c.* 15. § 4.
8. A Table for measuring Medley Broad Cloth, how provided, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c.* 15. § 3.

*For other Masters, see Drapery.*

## Blandford Forum in Dorsetshire.

For rebuilding the Town, 5 *Geo. 2. c.* 16.

..... 22

**Blankets**

## Blankets.

## Books.

### Blankets and Coverlets.

May be made in any Place where they were used to be made, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 2. § 15.

### Blasphemy and Prophaneness.

What to be deem'd Blasphemy, and how punishable, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 32.

### Blenheim-House.

1. The Honour of *Woodstock* granted to the Duke of *Marlborough*, in Reward of the Victory at *Blenheim*, and a Pension of 5000*l.* per *Ann.* out of the Post-Office, settled on his Family, 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 6. § *Ann.* c. 3. § c. 4.
2. None shall have Power to bar the Limitations, 5 *Ann.* c. 3. § 5. § *Ann.* c. 4. § 4.
3. Built at the Expence of the Crown, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. c. 12. § 34.

### Bloomsbury-Market.

The Minister of the new Church there how provided for, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.

Blubber. See Whale.

Boats. See Watermen.

Bocking. See Braintree.

Bolsters and Pillows. See Upholsters.

Bona Notabilia. See Wills, Probate of Wills 4.

Bonds. See Obligations.

### Bone-Lace.

1. Foreign Bone-Lace not to be imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 13.
2. May be exported free to *Scotland*, *Ireland*, or the *Plantations*, 11. & 12 *W.* 3. c. 3. § 15.
3. Prohibition of importing Bone-Lace repealed, 5 *Ann.* c. 17.
4. Manufactures excused from the Duty upon Hawkers and Pedlars, 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 6.  
*For other Matters, see Manufactures.*

### Books.

1. All Foreigners allowed to import and sell Books, 1 *R.* 3. c. 9. § 12. Repealed by 25 *H.* 8. c. 15.
2. Importing of Bound Books for Sale prohibited, 25 *H.* 8. c. 15.
3. The Prices of Books to be regulated by the Lord Chancellor, Treasurer and Chief Justices, 25 *H.* 8. c. 15. § 4. 8 *Ann.* c. 19. § 4. Repealed by 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 3.

E

4. The



## **Books.**

4. The importing, buying and selling of Popish Books prohibited, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 25.
5. For regulating and licensing the Press, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 33. 16 *Car.* 2. c. 8. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. c. 7. 17 *Car.* 2. c. 4.
6. Three Copies of every new Book to be reserved for the King's Library and the two Universities, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 2.
7. The Right of Copy preserved to the Authors, 8 *Ann.* c. 19.
8. Nine Copies of new Books to be reserved, 8 *Ann.* c. 19. § 5. — Saving of the Rights of the Universities, 8 *Ann.* c. 19. § 9.
9. Pamphlets required to be printed with the Name of the true Publisher, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 113.
10. A Duty of 30 *per Cent.* on Books and Prints imported, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 33. Taken off 12 *Ann.* §. 2. c. 5.
11. Duty on Books fixed at 14 *s.* *per* hundred Weight, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. § 6.
12. The Property of an Edition of *Tbuann's* History secured for 14 Years, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
13. Property of Engraved Prints secured, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 13.
14. Prohibition of importing Books printed Abroad, which were originally printed in *Great Britain*, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 47. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 35.
15. The Property of *Byron's* Short-hand secured, 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.
16. The Duties imposed by 12 *Ann.* made perpetual by 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. and part subscribed to the *South Sea* Company, and part mortgaged to the Bank.
17. Paper Duty on Books printed in the Universities how to be repaid, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 63. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 6.  
*For other Masters, see Printing, Resolutions* 32. *Stamps, Superstitious Books, Waxes.*

**Book of Rates**, 12 *Car.* c. 4. § 6.

**Additional Book of Rates**, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 2.

## **Booths.**

1. Robbery in them where ousted of Clergy, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 9. § 5.
2. Owners how taxable, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 121, 122.

**Borders of Scotland.** See *Northumberland.*

**Boroughs.** See *Corporations.*

**Botargo or Cabear,**

May be imported, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 14.

**Bottomry.** See *Insurance.*

**Boultel Reins.**

To what Duties liable, 4 *W.* & *M.* c. 5. § 2.

## **Boats**

**Bows.**

**Brandy, &c.**

### **Bows and Bow-staves.**

1. Four Bow-staves shall be imported with every Ton of Merchandize from *France*, 12 *Ed.* 4. c. 2.
2. Ten Bows for every Butt of Malmsey, 1 *R.* c. 11. 6 *H.* 8. c. 11. 13 *El.* c. 14.
3. Archery to be used by all able Men, 17 *Ed.* 4. c. 3.
4. The Price of Bows limited, 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 4. 3 *H.* 7. c. 13. 33 *H.* 8. c. 9. 8 *El.* c. 10.
5. Bow-staves discharged of Custom, 19 *H.* 7. c. 2.
6. Shooting in Cross-bows by those who have not 200 Marks Land, prohibited, 19 *H.* 7. c. 4. 3 *H.* 8. c. 13. 6 *H.* 8. c. 13. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 7.
7. Cross-bows and Hand-guns prohibited, 25 *H.* 8. c. 17. 33 *H.* 8. c. 6.
8. Shooting Hail-shot, &c. prohibited, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 14. Repealed by 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 13. § 3.
9. Every Bowyer in *London*, &c. shall keep fifty Bows of Elm, &c. 8 *El.* c. 10.
10. Strangers bringing Wares from the East, to bring Bows, 13 *El.* c. 14.

*in Archery.*

**Bor Wood.** See Wood.

**Bracelets.** See Necklaces.

### **Baintree and Bocking in Essex.**

Misdemeanors of Spinners there how punished, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 7. § 4.

### **Brandy, Arrack and other Spirits.**

1. The Excise upon Brandy settled, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 4. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 27. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.
2. Duties upon Low Wines, 2 *W.* & *M.* 1. 2. c. 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. 4 *Ann.* c. 12. § 2. 1 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.
3. Allowance of Exportation of Malt Spirits, 2 *W.* & *M.* 1. 2. c. 9. § 6. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 7.
4. Excise upon *Guernsey* Brandy, 2 *W.* & *M.* 1. 2. c. 9 § 12.
5. Penalty on Distillers concealing Spirits, 3 *W.* & *M.* c. 15.
6. Duties on Brandy how to be levied, 4 *W.* & *M.* c. 5. § 5.
7. Imported in Vessels of less than 60 Gallons forfeited, 4 *W.* & *M.* c. 5. § 8.
8. Repeal of the Prohibition of importing foreign Brandy, 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 2. § 5.
9. Low Wines to be drawn from Drink unmixed, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 7.
10. Distilled Liquors not to be retailed without Licence, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 18. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 10.
11. Brandy, &c. imported in Ships under 15 Tons Burthen forfeited, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 20. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11.

## Brandy, &c.

12. Distillers permitted to retail Brandy without Licence, 1 *Ann. f.* c. 14.
13. Brandy unduly imported forfeited, 1 *Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 2.*
14. Regulations for securing the Duties upon Spirits, 4 *Ann. c. § 4.*
15. All Persons permitted to distil Brandy from *British* Malt or Cy 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 9.*
16. Low Wines not to be carried Coast-wise without a Certificate 3 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 17.*
17. Rum not to be imported in Casks under 20 Gallons, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 2. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.*
18. All Dealers in Brandy, &c. to enter their Warehouses, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 11.*
19. Brandy, &c. not to be imported in Ships less than 30 Ton, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 29.* not in Ships less than 40 Ton, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 18.*
20. Foreign Brandy to be kept separate from *British*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. § 11.*
21. Foreign Brandy not to be received without a Permit, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 13.*
22. Foreign exciseable Liquor may be seized by any Officer of Customs or Excise, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 24.*
23. Where Brandy may be sold, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30.*
24. A Duty on Spirits and on Retailers Licences, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 17.*
25. Retailers to be licensed as Alehouse-keepers, 2 *Geo. 2. c. § 10.*
26. Excise on foreign Brandy, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 3.*
27. Not to alter Duties on Plantation Spirits, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 9.*
28. Penalties on hawking Brandy, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 11.*
29. Duty on Arrack ascertained, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 14.*
30. Duties on Retailers of Brandy, &c. 9 *Geo. 2. c. 23. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 8.* Made Part of the aggregate Fund, 9 *Geo. 2. c. § 17.*
31. Aqua Vitæ in *Scotland* excepted, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 22.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 26.*
32. Wages not to be paid in Spirits, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 11.*
33. Where Brandy offered to Sale may be stopped, 9 *Geo. 2. c. § 20.*
34. Brandy in Small Parcels in hovering Ships forfeited, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 22.*
35. Where Persons unable to pay Penalties may be whipped, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 9.*
36. Occupiers of Houses where Brandy, &c. is retailed, deemed tailors, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26.*
37. Rescuing unlawful Retailers of Brandy, &c. or assaulting Informers, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2.*
38. Hawkers of Brandy, &c. may be apprehended by any Person, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5.*
39. Rum of the *British* Plantations may be landed and warehoused before Payment of the Excise, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 25. Continued 4 Geo. 3. c. 12.*
40. Duties on Retailers of Brandy, &c. altered, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 8.*

## Brandy, &c.

41. Penalty on retailing without Licence, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 9.* 24  
*Geo. 2. c. 40. § 9.*
42. Retailers of Malt Spirits in *Scotland* excepted, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 13.*
43. Penalties to be regulated by the Laws of Excise, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 16.*
44. Offenders to be whipped in the House of Correction, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 17.*
45. Additional Duty on distilled Spirituous Liquors, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 24.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40.*
46. Melasses Spirits excepted, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 27.*
47. Duty on Distillers for Retail Licences, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 39.*
48. Penalty on tipling in Distillers Shops, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 4.*
49. Duty of 20*s.* yearly on Licences to retail, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 5.*
50. Debts for Spirituous Liquors under 20*s.* not to be recovered, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 12.*
51. Spirituous Liquors not to be retailed in Goals, Workhouses, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 13.*
52. Regulations for preventing Frauds in Distillers, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 18. &c.*—Assembling to rescue Offenders Felony, *ibid. § 28.*
53. Distillers, &c. where not to act as Justices, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 22. 26 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 12.*
54. Penalties of 10*l.* on Retailers not to be mitigated below 5*l.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9.*
55. Licences to retail may be granted where the Houses are not rated to Church and Poor, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 10.*
56. The Duty of 20*s.* *per* Ton on Brandy, &c. made Part of the Aggregate Fund, by 9 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* declared to have Continuance, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 3.*
57. No Spirituous Liquors imported in Casks of less than 60 Gallons to be entered for Exportation, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*
58. The Making of Low Wines from Wheat, &c. prohibited, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 10.*
59. Foreign exciseable Liquors when to be entered, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5.*—Plantation Rum excepted, § 6.
60. New Duty on Spirits, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 9.*
61. If Price of Wheat exceed 48*s.* King may prohibit making of Spirits, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 5.*
62. Penalty of using above the due Quantity of Wheat, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 15.*
63. Duties on Plantation Rum, &c. repaid on Exportation, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 28.*
64. Additional Drawback on *British* Melasses Spirits exported, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13.*
65. Additional Duties on Spirituous Liquors, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 5.*
66. Duties on Plantation Rum, &c. repaid on Exportation, by 33 *Geo. 2. c. 28.* although not proof Spirits, 8 *Geo. 3. c. 25. § 7.*
67. Foreign Brandy, Arrack, Rum, or other Spirits, imported in any Vessel of 100 Tons, or under, forfeited, together with the Vessel, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 43. § 27.*

## Brandy, &c.

68. No Geneva or Rum to be imported in Casks less than 60 Gallons on Forfeiture, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 28. Except *British-made* Rum imported directly from the Plantations for private Use, which may be entered and pay the Duties, *ibid.* § 29.
69. Spirits of any kind shipped for Exportation from *Ireland*, in Vessels under 100 Tons Burthen, are forfeited, together with the Vessel, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 30.
70. *British-made* Spirits and Rum, and other Spirits of the *British* Sugar Plantations, may be exported or imported in Vessels of 70 Tons Burthen, 6 Geo. 3. c. 46. § 9.
71. Additional Duties on Foreign Brandy, 6 Geo. 3. c. 47. § 1.
72. The Time granted for *British* Plantation Rum to be warehoused before Payment of Duties, extended to 12 Months, 6 Geo. 3. c. 47. § 4.
73. Licence to import certificated Rum from *Dominica*, on certain Conditions, 6 Geo. 3. c. 49. § 16.
74. Foreign Liquors seized for the Duties, how to be disposed of, 8 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 8.
75. Officers of Excise impowered to seize Horses, Cattle, and Carriages used in conveying Foreign Spirits which have not paid Duties, 9 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 1.
76. The Powers given to Justices of Peace, &c. by former Acts, of transporting or whipping Persons who retail Spirituous Liquors without Licence, taken away, 9 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 3.

	Single Brandy,			Double Brandy,			
	Spirits, or			Spirits, or			
	<i>Aqua Vite.</i>			<i>Aqua Vite.</i>			
Clauses charging every	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	
Gallon of Brandy im- ported with—	0	0	4	0	0	4	12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 11.
And ———	0	0	4	0	0	4	12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 25.
And ———	0	0	6	0	1	0	4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. § 2.
And ———	0	0	6	0	1	0	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 10.
And ———	0	2	0	0	4	0	4 Ann. c. 6. § 12 & 13.
And ———	0	1	0	0	2	0	6 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 3.
And ———	0	1	0	0	2	0	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 1.
And ———	0	0	6	0	1	0	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 1.
And ———	0	0	6	0	1	0	6 Geo. 3. c. 47. § 1.
	0	6	8	0	12	8	
And every Gallon of Spirits made with Wine and	0	0	2	12			Car. 2. c. 23. § 10.
Cyder imported with—	0	0	2	12			Car. 2. c. 24. § 24.
And every Gallon of	0	0	2	8			Ann. c. 7. § 1.
Strong Waters or <i>Aqua</i>	0	0	1	12			Car. 2. c. 23. § 7.
<i>Vite</i> home-made with	0	0	1	12			Car. 2. c. 24. § 21.
	0	0	1	8			Ann. c. 7. § 1.

And.

# **Brandy, &c.**

# **Wassers.**

And _____	0 2 3	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2.
And _____	0 0 3	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 2.
For every Gallon of Low Wines or Spirits, if from foreign Materials, or any Mixture therewith	0 0 4	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 2.
And _____	0 0 2	4 Ann. c. 12. § 2.
And _____	0 1 3	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 4.
And _____	0 0 3	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 4.
If from Drink brewed of malted Corn	0 0 1	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 3.
And _____	0 0 5	33 Geo. 3. c. 9. § 2.
And _____	0 0 1	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 2.
If from Brewers Wash or Tilts, or any Mixture therewith	0 0 1	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 4.
And _____	0 0 5	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2.
And _____	0 0 1	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 2.
If from any other English Materials, or Mixture therewith	0 0 1½	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 5.
If from Cyder or any other British Materials, except those before mentioned, or any Mixture therewith	0 0 6½	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 6.
And _____	0 0 1½	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 6.
For every Gallon of Spirits from any foreign or imported Materials, or any Mixture therewith	0 0 8	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 5.
And _____	0 0 3	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 5.
For every Gallon of Spirits from Cyder or any British Materials, except those before mentioned	0 1 1½	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 7.
And _____	0 0 2	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 7.

For other Matters, see Alehouses 22. Innkeepers 43, &c. Apothecaries 3. Bakers 16. Churchwardens 5. Coffee 12. &c. Customs, Distillers, Excise, Gauging, Man (Ile of) Ships, 65, 67, &c.

# **Wassers.**

1. Their Weights and the Goodness of their Metal limited, 19 H. 7. c. 6. 4 H. 8. c. 7. 33 H. 8. c. 4.
2. Exportation of Brass, &c. prohibited, 21 H. 8. c. 10. 33 H. 8. c. 7. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 37. Tin and Lead excepted; 33 H. 8. c. 7. § 2. 2 Ed. 6. c. 37. § 2.
3. Penalty of using false Weights, 19 H. 7. c. 6. § 4.

## Brassers.

## Brethren.

4. If Offenders unable to pay, to be set in the Stocks and Pillory, 19 *H. 7. c. 6. § 4.*
5. Penalty of resisting a Search, 33 *H. 8. c. 4. § 8.*
6. The Arrival and Delivery of Metals to be tried in the County where shipped, 33 *H. 8. c. 7. § 3.*
7. Tinkers to be licensed by the Justices, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 21.*
8. Duties on wrought Brass imported, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*
9. Foreign Copper prohibited to be exported, 5 *W. & M. c. 17. Permitted 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 26. § 19.*
10. Penalty of seducing Artificers in Brass, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 27.*  
*For other Matters see Copper, Felons, &c. 32. Metal & Pewterers, Tin, Wire 5.*

Brass Wire and Thread. See Wire.

Brasen Nose College. See Stepney.

## Bread.

1. The Assise of the several Sorts according to the Price of Corn, *Assise Pan.*, &c. 51 *H. 3. ft. 1. Ord. pro Pistor. incerti temp. r. 1. Vol. 1. 186.*
2. The Penalties of offending against the Assise, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H. 3. ft. 6. Ord. pro Pistor. c. 3. Vol. 1. 180.*
3. The Assise of Bread regulated, 8 *Ann. c. 18.* 1 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 5.* &c. Extended to Scotland. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 2.*
4. Penalty on selling at a higher Price than is set by the Lord Mayor, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 2.*
5. Bakers Marks to be set on their Bread, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 21.*
6. New Regulations concerning the Assise of Bread, and to prevent Adulteration, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 29.*
7. Saving of the Rights of the Universities, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 45.*
8. How Penalties not appropriated by 31 *Geo. 2. c. 29.* shall be distributed, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 18.*
9. Farther Regulations concerning Assise of Bread, and to prevent Adulteration, 3 *Geo. 3. c. 6. and 11.*  
*See Certiorari 43. Miles 3.*

## Breakers of Leagues and Truces.

See Safe Conduct and Truce Breakers.

## Breaking Prison. See Prison.

## Brewers.

1. The Assise of Beer to be kept by them, *Assise Pan. &c.* 51 *H. 3. ft. 1.*
2. Penalties of offending against the Assise, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H. 3. ft. 6.*
3. Shall not use the Trade of a Cooper, 23 *H. 8. c. 4.*
4. May keep Coopers in their Houses, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 10. & 12.*  
5. The

## Brewery

5. The Prices of Beer and Ale shall be assised by the Justices, 23 H. 8. c. 4. § 5.
  6. Brewers may be charged for Worts misling, 1 W. & M. st. 1. c. 24. § 6.
  7. Private Persons prohibited to brew, where there is a common Brew-house, 3 W. & M. c. 1.
  8. Melasses, &c. not to be used by common Brewers, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 34. 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 32.
  9. Brewers, &c. where not to act as Justices, 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 22, 26 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 12.
  10. Common Brewer altering the Situation of his brewing Utensils without Notice, or placing any Thing in the dipping Place, &c. to prevent taking the true Gage, forfeits 20 l. 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 25.
- For other Matters, see Ale, &c. 7: &c. Beer, &c. 13. Coopers 1. Ecclesiastical Persons 43. Excise, Gauging, Hops, Victuals. Scotland, under the Article BREWERS.*

**Bibery.** See Customs 141, &c. Excise, 55, &c. Juries, 53, &c. Parliament 78, 81, &c. Universities, 6, &c. Wool, 63, &c.

## Bricks and Tiles.

1. To what Duties Tiles are liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
2. How to be made in London, &c. 17 Ed. 4. c. 4. 12 Geo. 1. c. 35, 3 Geo. 2. c. 22.
3. Proprietors how obliged to take off the Soil, when any Ground is dug up for making of Bricks, 2 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 3.
4. What Quantity of Bricks may be carried at one Load in London, 6 Geo. 1. c. 6.
5. Bricks and Tiles may be carried as Ballast, 6 Geo. 1. c. 29. § 20.
6. Several Acts for preventing Abuses in making Bricks and Tiles, revived, 9 Geo. 3. c. 37. § 1. Continued and amended, 10 Geo. 3. c. 49.

## Bridges.

1. None shall be distrained to make Bridges but such, &c. M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 15.
2. Rochester Bridge, 9 H. 5. st. 1. c. 12. 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 14.
3. At Burford and Culbamford near Abingdon, 9 H. 5. st. 2. c. 11, 8 H. 6. c. 28.
4. The Lord Chancellor to appoint Receivers of the Tolls of Staines Bridge, 1 H. 8. c. 9.
5. The Justices to make Rates for the Repairs of Bridges, and to inquire of Annuities, 22 H. 8. c. 5. 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 18.
6. Wardens of Rochester Bridge to be elected, 18 El. c. 17, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 14.
7. The Inhabitants of Gloucester and Monmouthshire shall repair Chepstow Bridge, 18 El. c. 18. 3 Ja. 1. c. 23.

8. For



## Bridges.

8. For amending Bridges and Highways near *Oxford*, 18 *El. c. 2*  
35 *El. c. 7. § 26.*
9. For repairing *Cardiff* Bridge, 23 *El. c. 11.* Repealed by 1 *Ann*  
1. c. 18. § 10.
10. For repairing *Rockester* Bridge, 27 *El. c. 25.*
11. For *Newport* and *Carlton* Bridges in *Monmouthshire*, 39 *El. c. 21*
12. For erecting a Bridge at *Wilton* in *Herefordshire*, 39 *El. c. 24.*
13. For repairing *Eden* Bridge and *Prestbeck* Bridge in *Cumberland*,  
*El. c. 16.*
14. For repairing the Bridge at *Upton upon Severn*, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 24.*
15. For the Repair of Highways and Bridges, 22 *Car. 2. c. 12.*
16. For building Bridges in *Cheshire* and *Lancashire*, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1*  
§ 13.
17. Bridges in the County of *Monmouth*, 22 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 14.*
18. For repairing the Bridge at *Bridgewater*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 12.*
19. Justices may make Rates for Repair of Bridges, &c. 1 *Ann. fl.*  
*c. 18.*
20. Presentments for not repairing Bridges not to be removed by *Comptorari*, 1 *Ann. fl. 1. c. 18. § 5.*—Inhabitants to be Witnesses, *ibi*  
§ 13.
21. For building *Stamford* Bridge in *Yorkshire*, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 10.*
22. For building *Fulham* Bridge, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 36.* 1 *Geo. 2. c. 18.*
23. For repairing *Windfor* Bridge, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 15.*
24. For building *Westminster* Bridge, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 29.* 10 *Geo. 2.*  
16. 11 *Geo. 2. c. 25.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 33.* 13 *Geo. 2. c. 16.* 1  
*Geo. 2. c. 40.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 26.* 17 *Geo. 2. c. 32.* 18 *Geo.*  
*c. 29.*
25. For repairing the Bridge at *Lanerk*, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 20.*
26. No Money to be expended in the Repair of Bridges without the  
Presentment of the Grand Jury, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 13.*
27. For maintaining *Staines* Bridge, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 25.*
28. Justices of Peace may purchase adjoining Grounds for enlarging  
Bridges, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 33.*
29. For building a Bridge at *Dorchester*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 24.*
30. For building a Bridge at *Shepperton* on the *Thames*, 20 *Geo.*  
*c. 22.*
31. For building a Bridge on the *Thames* at *Hampton-Court*, 23 *Geo.*  
*c. 37.*
32. For building a Bridge over the *Ribble*, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 36.*
33. For building a Bridge at *Sandwich*, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 55.*
34. For building a Bridge cross the *Wye*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 73.*
35. For building a Bridge cross the *Thames* at *Blackfriars* in *London*,  
29 *Geo. 2. c. 86.* 7 *Geo. 3. c. 37.*
36. For building a Bridge over the *Lea* at *Jeremy's Ferry*, 30 *Geo.*  
*c. 59.*
37. For building a Bridge over the *Thames* at *Old Brentford*, 30 *Geo.*  
*c. 63.*
38. For widening *London* Bridge, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 40.*—Destroying the  
Bridge Felony, *ibid. § 6.*
39. City to make good the Poor Rate and Land Tax, 29 *Geo. 2.*  
40. § 19.

## Bridlington.

## Bristol.

10. Fifteen thousand Pounds granted for rebuilding London Bridge, 31 Geo. 2. c. 20.—Wilful damaging Bridge Death, *ibid.* § 6.

11. For enlarging and improving the North Ball Avenue of London Bridge, 2 Geo. 3. c. 30.

For other Matters, see Certiorari 12, 39. Cinque Ports 3. County Rates 1, &c. Felonies within and without Clergy 32. Glasgow, Highways, Norfolk 12.

## Bridlington, alias Burlington.

Its Piers how repaired, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 29. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 49. 5 Geo. 1. c. 10. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 16. 26 Geo. 2. c. 10.

## Bridport.

Its Haven and Piers how restored, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 11.

For other Matters, see Cables 1.

## Briefs.

1. Charity-money how collected, and Abuses in Relation to such Charities prevented, 4 Ann. c. 14.

2. Penalty of Pillory, &c. for counterfeiting Stamp, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 14.

3. Undertakers to account before a Master in Chancery, 4 Ann. c. 14.

## Brimstone.

1. May be imported, 16 Car. 1. c. 21.

2. To what Duties liable, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4 § 51.

## Bristles.

To what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5 § 2.

## Bristol.

1. Silver how to be touched and marked in Bristol, Chester, Exeter, Newcastle upon Tyne, Norwich and York, &c. 2 H. 6. c. 14. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 4.

2. The Under-sheriff, &c. of Bristol shall continue in Office in like Manner as in London, 6 H. 8. c. 18.

3. Penalty on calling Ballast in Kingroad Road, &c. leading to Bristol, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 9. § 2.

4. Corn shipped in the Severn, to be brought to Bristol, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 9.

5. In what Cases Bristol Merchants may use Strangers Bottoms, 1 El. c. 13. § 5.

6. The Streets of Bristol how cleansed, paved, lightened and watched, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 23. 22 Geo. 2. c. 20. 28 Geo. 2. c. 32. 29 Geo. 2. c. 47.

7. Bakers in Bristol how admitted and regulated, 3 Geo. 2. c. 31. For other Matters, see Gold and Silver, Highways, Baking.

## Broad Arrow.

## Brokers.

### British Museum.

Trustees empowered to dispose of duplicate Articles, for the Purchase of other Books, Medals, or Curiosities, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 18.

### Broad Arrow.

1. Penalty on Persons other than the Surveyor marking Pine-Trees in the Colonies of *New Hampshire, &c.* 9 *Ann.* c. 17.
2. And on such as have Naval Stores in their Custody so marked, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. § 3.

### Broad Pieces.

Counterfeiting them made High Treason, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 26.

For other Matters, see *Money.*

### Brokers or Pawn-takers, and other Brokers

1. There shall be no Brokers in *London* but those who are admitted and sworn by the Mayor and Aldermen, *St. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. st. 5.
2. Sale, &c. to a Pawn-broker, shall not alter the Property in *London*, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 21.
3. Pawn-brokers shall declare what Goods they have taken, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. § 7.
4. Fees of Brokers, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 17. 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 16. § 2.
5. Brokers not to buy and sell Bullion, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 7.
6. The Fees of Brokers in Stocks limited, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 60—10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 121.—Costs for taking more, *ibid.*
7. Regulations for Brokers in *London*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 32.
8. To be admitted by the Court of Aldermen, and pay 40 s. yearly, 6 *Ann.* c. 16. § 4.
9. Penalty on Brokers selling Stock in prohibited Undertakings, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 21.—Extended to *America*, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 37.
10. Such Undertakings to be deemed publick Nuisances, and Offenders incur *Præmunire*, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 19.
11. Not to restrain the carrying on any home or foreign Trade in Partnership except as to Insurance, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 25.
12. Not to prejudice *South Sea* Company, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 24, 27.
13. Not to prejudice *East India* Company, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 28.
14. Restraints and Penalties on Stock-Jobbing, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
15. Brokers to enter all their Contracts, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. § 9.
16. Penalty on Retailers of Spirituous Liquors taking a Pledge, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 40. § 12.
17. Regulations of Pawn-brokers, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
18. Penalty of pawning or taking in Pawn Goods without the Leave of the Owner, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 3 & 6.
19. Penalty of buying, &c. Linen or Apparel entrusted to wash, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 6.
20. Suspected Person offering Goods to pawn may be detained, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 7.
21. Pawn-broker's House may be searched, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 9.
22. Goods

## **Broom:**

22. Goods pawned for small Sums may be recovered within two Years by Order of Justice of Peace, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 10.*
23. Unredeemed for two Years may be sold, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 11.*
24. Pawn-brokers trading in Gold and Silver to take out Licences, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 2.*

*For Brokers in Bristol, see Bristol.*

*For other Matters, see Bankrupt 38. Cattle 26. Coals, Gold 24. Ware 58.*

## **Broom and Furze.**

1. Persons taking them away, how to be apprehended and punished, 15 *Car. 2. c. 2.*
2. Heath, Furze, &c. when not to be burnt, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 23. § 1.*
3. Penalty of Persons setting Fire to Furze, &c. 28 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3.*

## **Bromley College.**

Exempt from Taxes, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 22.*

## **Broughton in Lancashire.**

The making of Cog-ware, &c. here, how encouraged, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 16.*

## **Bugiata. See Drugs.**

## **Brunswick, (Hereditary Prince of Brunswick)**

How naturalized, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 4 & 5.*

## **Bunt-Island.**

A Duty of two Pennies *Scots* upon Ale there, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 8.* 20 *Geo. 2. c. 26.*

## **Buckinghamshire.**

1. For repairing the Roads there, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 11.* 13 *Geo. 2. c. 9.*
2. Power given to the Justices to raise Money for paying the Debts contracted for building the Gaol, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 10.*

## **Buckrams, Canvas and Barras.**

1. No Custom payable for Canvas to pack Wool in, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 19.*
2. Buckrams imported, to what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*
3. Barras, Canvas and Buckrams, not chargeable with Duties granted by 10 *Ann.* 12 *Ann. §. 2. c. 19.*

## **Buff-Hides.**

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.* 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 1.*  
*For other Matters, see Leather and Skins.*

## **Buggery. See Felonies without Clergy.**

**Bugles**

## Bugles.

## Buildings.

### Bugles and Beads.

1. What Time allowed from the Entry for their Exportation, 2 *U* 3 *Ann. c. 9. § 13.* 7 *Geo. 1. §. 1. c. 21. § 10.*
2. Alteration of the Duties on Bugles, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 30. § 4. &c.*
3. A limited Quantity allowed to be annually imported from the *Ile of Man*, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 46. § 7.*

### Buildings.

1. Directions for rebuilding the City of *London*; 19 *Car. 2. c. 3. 22 Car. 2. c. 11.*
2. What Party-Walls to be within the Bills of Mortality, 6 *Ann. c. 31. § 4.* 7 *Ann. c. 17. § 8.*
3. New Buildings in *London* to be carried two Foot and a half above the Garret Floor, and to have no Timber Cornish, 6 *Ann. c. 31. § 4.*
4. Chimney-Jambs and Backs, of what Breadth and Thickness, &c. to be, 7 *Ann. c. 17. § 10.*
5. Brick or Stone-work in the Fronts or Party-Walls, not to bear upon Timber, 7 *Ann. c. 17. § 12.*
6. Door-Frame or Window-Frame of Wood, how near to be set to the outside Face of the Wall, 7 *Ann. c. 17. § 13.*
7. Penalty on Builders leaving their Work, 5 *El. c. 4. § 13.*—No new Buildings to be erected within three Miles of *London* and *Westminster*; nor Inmates to be taken in, 35 *El. c. 6.*
8. Notice to be given by Persons intending to pull down Party-Walls to the Owner of the next House, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 1.*
9. Workmen to certify to the Quarter-Sessions that such Wall is defective, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 1.*
10. A Copy of the Certificate to be delivered to the Owner of the House adjoining, and in what Cases the first Builder may enter and shew the same, and build up a new Party-Wall, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 2.*
11. The Charges of such Building how to be recovered, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 2.*
12. No Door-Case or Window to be in such Wall, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 3.*
13. The first Builder may pull down Timber Walls, and build a new Brick one, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 4.*
14. Penalty on a second Builder making use of the first Builder's Party-Wall, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 7.*
15. Water falling from Tops of Houses and Balconies how to be conveyed into Channels, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 5.*
16. Builders neglecting to build according to the Statute, and afterwards making good the Defects, how exempt from Penalties, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 8.*
17. Directions for widening the Streets, &c. within the City of *London*, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*
18. Party-Walls how to be built, *ibid. § 24.*
19. The Expence of Party-Walls, *ibid. § 26.*
20. Further

## Burglary.

## Burning.

20. Further Provisions for regulating Buildings and preventing Fires,  
4 Geo. 3. c. 14. Explained and amended by 6 Geo. 3. c. 37.  
*For building on Commons, see Improvement.*  
*For other Matters, see Fire, Northampton.*

**Bullion.** See Gold.

**Bulls.** See Rome.

## Burglary and Shoplifting.

1. Where ousted of Clergy, 25 H. 8. c. 3. § 2, 3.
2. Clergy taken away from those who rob any Person in their Dwelling-House or Booth, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 9. 18 El. c. 7.
3. From those that steal Goods in a House, Shop, &c. any Person being therein; or in a House, Shop, &c. to the Value of 5 s. 3 W. & M. c. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23.
4. Reward for apprehending House-Breakers, 5 Ann. c. 31.
5. Stealing to 40 s. Value in any House, though it be not broke, and though no one be in it, ousted of Clergy, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 7. § 12. And see 6 Geo. 1. c. 23.
6. Felon breaking out of a House in the Night guilty of Burglary, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 7. § 3.  
*For other Matters, see Apprehenders of Felons, Relinquish without Clergy, Title Secretary, Pardon 14.*

## Burials.

1. Forfeiture for a Popish Burial, 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 15.
2. Sites of Churches to be demolished to be inclosed for Burial-places, 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 66.—Minister to keep a Register at Parish Charge, 30 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 3. § 7.
3. Provisions for burying in Woollen, 18 Car. 2. c. 4. 30 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 3.
4. No Burials to be in new Churches, 10 Ann. c. 11. § 31.  
*For other Matters, see Undablt 3. Coaches 11. Register 1, &c.*

## Burning.

1. Burning Houses in pursuance of incendiary Letters made High Treason, 8 H. 6. c. 6.
2. Wilful burning of Houses where ousted of Clergy, 23 H. 8. c. 1. § 3.
3. Burning loaded Carts or Wood Piles, to be punished with treble Damages and 10 l. Fine, 37 H. 8. c. 6. § 4.
4. Penalty of burning Heath, &c. in Sherwood Forest, 5 Ann. c. 14. § 5.
5. The Hundred where answerable for the burning Houses, &c. 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7.
6. Burning of Houses, Coal Mines, &c. excepted out of the general Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 12, 24.

*For*

## Burning.

## Butlerage.

*For other Matters, see Broom and Furze 2, 3. Felonies without Clergy, Title Necessary. Felonies with and without Clergy, Title Burning. Fire 5. Marches 30. Northumberland 11.*

**Burning in the Hand.** See Clergy.

## Burport.

Cables how made there, 21 *H. 8. c. 12.*

## Burrowstouness.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*

## Bury St. Edmund.

For erecting Workhouses and paving the Streets there, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*

**Busshels.** See Measures and Weights.

## Butchers.

1. Butchers selling unwholesome Meat to be punished, *Ordin. pro Pistor. incerti temp. c. 7. Vol. 1. 187.*
  2. Shall not kill Beasts in any Walled Town, or in Cambridge, 4 *H. 7. c. 3.*
  3. Shall not kill Calves between the first of January and the first of May, 21 *H. 8. c. 8.*
  4. Prohibited to keep Tan-houses, 22 *H. 8. c. 6.*
  5. Butchers Meat to be sold by the Pound, and the Prices limited, 24 *H. 8. c. 3.* 25 *H. 8. c. 1.* 27 *H. 8. c. 9.*
  6. May be sold by Weight or otherwise, 33 *H. 8. c. 11.*
  7. Butchers not to spoil Hides, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 2.*
  8. Not to kill Calves under five Weeks old, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 3.*
  9. Shall not sell live fat Cattle, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 19. § 3.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 8.*
  10. Within 10 Miles of London not to sell fat Cattle alive or dead to one another, 5 *Ann. c. 34. § 2.*
  11. May sell dead Calves or Sheep, 7 *Ann. c. 6.*
  12. Penalty on gashing Hides, 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 11.*
- For other Matters, see Cattle, Canterbury 1. Forefallers, Holidays 14. Leather, Tanner 7. Wistuals.*

## Butlerage.

1. The King's Butler shall take his Prifage by the View of good Men who shall attest it, *Stat. of Ffreats, 16 Ed. 2. 43 Ed. 3. c. 3.*
2. The Penalty of his exceeding, 25 *Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 21.*
3. Persons inhabiting Crique Ports, and others free of Prifage and Butlerage, not to cuse the Wines of others, 1 *H. 8. c. 5. § 6.*
4. The

## Butter.

## By-Laws.

4. The Privilege of Wines shall not be charged with the Payment of any Customs imposed by 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 15.  
*For other Matters, see Customs, Wines.*

## Butter and Cheese.

1. May be exported to any Place, 3 H. 6. c. 4. 18 H. 6. c. 3.
2. The Weight of a Wey of Cheese, 9 H. 6. c. 8.
3. Against regrating them, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 21. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 14.  
Refrained to London, &c. by 21 Ja. 1. c. 22.
4. Butter and Cheese not to be exported without Licence, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 5. § 1, 2.
5. Buyers and Transporters of Butter and Cheese how to be licensed, 5 El. c. 12. 13 El. c. 25. § 20.
6. The Justices of Peace may restrain the Buyers of Butter and Cheese in any County, 21 Ja. 1. c. 22.
7. Provisions to prevent Frauds in the weighing and packing of Butter, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 26. 4 W. & M. c. 7.
8. Foreign Butter, Cheese, &c. not to be imported, 32 Car. 2. c. 2. § 9.
9. Regulations of weighing Butter and Cheese, and shipping them for London, 4 W. & M. c. 7.
10. Regulations for weighing and packing Butter in New Market, in Yorkshire, 17 Geo. 2. c. 8.  
*For other Matters, see Cattle 17. Ireland 60. Pork 11.*

## Buttons.

1. Foreign Hair Buttons prohibited, 18 & 14 Car. 2. c. 13. § 2. 4 W. & M. c. 10.
2. Hair Buttons imported, to what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5.
3. Buttons and Button Holes made of Cloth, &c. prohibited, 10 W. 3. c. 2. 8 Ann. c. 6. 4 Geo. 1. c. 7. 7 Geo. 1. §. 1. c. 12.

## Buyers of stolen Goods. See Accessary.

## Buying and Selling of Offices.

See Officers.

## Buying and Selling of Titles.

See Champerty.

## By-Laws.

1. By-Laws restraining Freemen of London to go to other Markets, void, 3 H. 7. c. 9.
2. By-Laws shall be approved by the Chancellor, Treasurer, and Chief Justices, or by the Judges of Assize, 19 H. 7. c. 7.
3. Shall not be made in Restraint of suing in the King's Courts, 19 H. 7. c. 7.  
*For other Matters, see Coaches, Corporations, Plantations, Watermen.*



## Cables.

## Callicoes.

### C.

## Cables, Halls, Cordage and Cable-yarn.

1. For the making of Cables at *Burport* in *Dorsetshire*, 21 *H.* 8. 12.
2. None to make Cables with overworn Stuff, 35 *El.* c. 8.
3. Cable-yarn and Cordage imported, to what Duties liable, 2 *W.* *M. Jeff.* 2. c. 4. § 33 & 40.
4. No Drawback on Exportation of foreign Cordage, or Cable-yarn, 6 *Ann.* c. 19. § 13.
5. Twenty Pounds Weight shall be accounted to the Stone, 21 *H.* 8. c. 12. § 4.

## Cádiz.

The Payment of Consulage there enforced, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.

## Calais.

1. Provision for the Repair of the Works there, 21 *R.* 2. c. 18.
2. The Revenues of the Place shall be applied to the Repairs, 1 *H.* 5. c. 9.
3. For the Payment of the Quit-Rents there, 11 *H.* 7. c. 16.

## Calendar.

1. Establishment of the New Stile, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.
2. The opening Commons, and doing of other Things depending on any moveable Feast, must be according to the new Calendar, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.

*See Days in Bank, Scotland.*

## Callicoes.

1. Of what Length they are to be, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 11.
2. Duty on Callicoes stained, &c. in the *Indies*, 11 *W.* 3. c. 3.
3. Wear of printed Callicoes, &c. prohibited, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 10. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 7.
4. Duty on White Callicoes, 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 4. § 8.—Made perpetual and Part of Aggregate Fund, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12.
5. What shall be deemed painted Callicoes, 12 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 14.
6. Duty on Callicoes, &c. stained in *Great Britain*, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 69. 12 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 9. § 6.
7. Callicoes within one Eighth of a Yard of Yard-broad to pay as Yard-broad, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 99.
8. Entries to be made by the Printers, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 36. § 21.
9. Painted Silks, Callicoes, &c. found unitamped forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 15.

10. Time

## Cambricks.

## Candles.

10. Time for Sale of Callicoos, &c. enlarged, 7 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 11.
  11. Mixed Stuffs of *British* Manufacture may be worn if the Warp be Linen, 9 Geo. 2. c. 4.
  12. Two *per Cent.* of the Duties paid on the Importation of white Callicoos or Muslin, to be retained on the Exportation of them unpaid, beside the One Half of the Duty called the *Old Subsidy*. not drawn back; excepting when exported to *Africa*, or the *British Colonies in America*, 5 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 7.
- For other Matters, see East-India Company. India Goods, Span, &c. of.*

Calves. See Cattle.

## Cambrick.

1. A Duty on foreign Cambricks, 15 Geo. 2. c. 29.
  2. Penalty on wearing Cambrick or *French Lawn*, 18 Geo. 2. c. 36. 21 Geo. 2. c. 26.
  3. Importing Cambrick or *French Lawns* restrained, 18 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 4.
  4. May be imported for Exportation, 18 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 6.
  5. How the Wearer may be discharged of the Penalty, 21 Geo. 2. c. 26.
  6. Penalty on the Wife to be levied on the Husband, 21 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.
  7. Cambricks how to be imported, 32 Geo. 2. c. 32.
  8. Manufactory at *Winchelsea* in *Sussex* how established, 4 Geo. 3. c. 37.
  9. The *English Linnen Company* incorporated, and may raise a Capital of 100,000 l. 4 Geo. 3. c. 37. § 2, 3.
  10. Members not liable to Bankruptcy, 4 Geo. 3. c. 37. § 13.
  11. To amend and enforce the Acts already existing, to prevent the fraudulent Importation and Wearing of Cambricks and *French Lawn*, 7 Geo. 3. c. 43. 8 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 10.
- See Felonies without Clergy, Title Forgery, &c. And Linen.*

## Cambridge.

1. A Rent given to the Knights of the Shire instead of their Wages, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 24.
  2. The Town of *Cambridge* shall be paved, 35 H. 8. c. 15.
  3. The Vice-Chancellor and Mayor may act as Justices for the County without the landed Qualification, 7 Geo. 2. c. 10. 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 15.
  4. The Land-Tax how to be raised there, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 122.
- For other Matters, see Universities.*

## Candles and Chandlers.

1. Clauses charging every Hundred Weight of Tallow Candles imported, with ———— } 10 0 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 37.

F 2



2. And

## Candles.

## Canes and Rattans.

2. And every Pound imported, with \_\_\_\_\_ } o o $\frac{1}{2}$  8 *Ann. c. 9. § 1.*  
And \_\_\_\_\_ } o o $\frac{1}{2}$  9 *Ann. c. 6. § 11.*
3. And every Pound made in *Great Britain*, with \_\_\_\_\_ } o o $\frac{1}{2}$  8 *Ann. c. 9. § 1.*  
And \_\_\_\_\_ } o o $\frac{1}{2}$  9 *Ann. c. 6. § 11.*
4. And every Pound of Wax-Candles imported, with \_\_\_\_\_ } o 4 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 1.*  
And \_\_\_\_\_ } o 4 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 11.*
5. And every Pound made in *Great Britain*, with \_\_\_\_\_ } o 4 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 1.*  
And \_\_\_\_\_ } o 4 9 *Ann. c. 9. § 1.*
6. Candles having paid the Duties may be exported, 12 *Car. 2. c. 1*  
§ 11. 22 *Car. 9. c. 13. § 4.* 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 24* & 26. Duty free  
3 *W. & M. c. 8.*
7. Duty on Candles imported, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 37.*
8. Duties on the Exportation of foreign Candles, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 2*  
§ 16.
9. Duties imposed upon Candles, 8 *Ann. c. 9.* 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 11.*
10. The 8 *Ann. c. 9.* made perpetual by 9 *Ann. c. 21.* and Part of ~~the~~  
*South Sea Fund.*
11. The 9 *Ann. c. 6.* made perpetual by 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1.* and Part of  
the General Fund.
12. Chandler to give Notice to Officer before he begins to make Candles, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 106.*
13. Penalty on using an unentered Melting-house, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c.*  
30. § 23.
14. Working Hours for Officers to enter Workhouses, settled, 11 *Geo.*  
1. c. 30. § 24.
15. Penalty on making Candles without Notice, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 27.*
16. On removing or mixing Candles before they are surveyed, 11 *Geo.*  
1. c. 30. § 30.
17. Candles, Soap and Starch may be seized by Officers of the Customs  
or Excise in any Ship or Carriage where there is reasonable Suspicion,  
23 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 30.*
18. Penalties on fraudulently unshipping foreign Candles, &c. 23 *Geo.*  
2. c. 21. § 32.
19. Officers may by Warrant search any Place for concealed Candles,  
&c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 34.*
20. No Drawback on Exportation of Candles made in *Ireland*, or in  
*Isle of Man*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 36.*
21. Seamen's Wages may be detained for the Penalties of importing  
Soap, Starch or Candles, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 8.*  
*For other Matters, see Certificate 34. Lights, Soap.*

## Canes and Rattans.

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*

**Canoneers.**

## Canons.

## 'Cards and Dice.

### Canoneers.

May take one or more Apprentices, 5 *El. c. 5. § 12.*

### Canons.

1. The Convocation not to enact or promulge Canons without the King's Licence, 25 *H. 8. c. 19. § 1.* 27 *H. 8. c. 15.*
2. None to be made or executed, that are contrary to the Laws of the Land, 25 *H. 8. c. 19. § 2, 7.* 31 *H. 8. c. 16.*
3. The Canons of 1640 or other Ecclesiastical Laws not allowed by Parliament, &c. not confirmed, 13 *Car. 2. § 1. c. 12. § 5.*

### Canterbury.

1. Privileges granted to the Citizens exclusive of Foreigners, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 18.*—Exception as to Butchers, &c. *ibid. § 6.*
2. A Workhouse erected there, 1 *Geo. 2. § 2. c. 20.*
3. Rules for Elections in Canterbury, 1 *Geo. 2. § 2. c. 20. § 31.*

**Canvass.** See Buckram.

**Capias.** See Outlawry.

### Capias Utlegatum.

Persons taken upon a *Capias Utlegatum* not to be discharged without a lawful *Superfedeas*, 13 *Car. 2. § 2. c. 2. § 4.*  
For other Matters, see Outlawry.

### Capiatur pro Fine.

Taken away, and other Provisions in lieu thereof, 5 *W. & M. c. 12.*

### Capite.

In Tenures taken away, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24.*

**Caps.** See Hats.

**Captains.** See Soldiers.

### Cards and Dice.

1. Importation of Cards and Dice prohibited, 3 *Ed. 4. c. 4. § 1.* Enforced by 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 167.*
2. Every Pack of Cards pays 6*d.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 39.*
3. And every Pair of Dice 5*s.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 39.*
4. What to be deemed Dice, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 168.*
5. The Penalty for not giving Notice of the Places where Cards and Dice are made, 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 41.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 166.*
6. Or removing Cards or Dice before they are marked, except in order for Exportation, 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 41.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 170.*
7. Or using them in Gaming-houses before they are marked, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 162.*
8. Limitation of the Time of Prosecution upon Bonds for Exporting Cards and Dice, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 19. § 48.*

## Cards and Dice.

9. Penalty on defacing the Stamp of Cards or new spotting Dice, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 55.
10. Card-Makers to give Bonds for their Duties, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 57.
11. Officers may search for private making of Cards and Dice, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 59.
12. An additional Duty of 6 *d.* on every Pack of Cards, and 5 *s.* on every Pair of Dice, 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 13.
13. Regulations concerning the making and stamping Cards, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 9 to 17.

*For other Matters, see Stamps.*

## Cardiffe Bridge. See Bridges.

## Carlisle.

1. The Statute of *Carlisle*, of Fines, 15 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 1.
2. Assises for *Cumberland* to be held in *Carlisle*, 14 *H.* 6. c. 3.

## Carmenia Wool.

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

## Carolina in America. See Plantations and Rice.

## Carpets.

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

## Carptmeals.

The making of them how encouraged, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 16.

## Carriage.

1. Carriage for the King shall be paid for, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 21. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 32.
2. The Price of Carriage restrained, 23 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 3.
3. The Price of Carriage to be taken for the King, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 3.
4. For providing Carriages for the King, 13 *Car.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 8. 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 10.
5. For the Navy and Ordnance, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 20. 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 11.
6. Rates of Carriage to be settled by the Justices, 3 *W. & M.* c. 12. § 24.
7. Penalty of taking more than the Rates, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 3.
8. Commissioners for regulating Navigation of *Thames* to rate the Price of Water Carriage, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. § 9.—Penalty for taking above the Price, *ibid.*
9. Justices of the City of *London* to assess the Rates of carrying Goods between *London* and *Westminster*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 3.
10. What Rates to be paid for Carriages attending Soldiers on their March, 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. § 30. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. § 25.

*For other Matters, see Clerk of the Peace* 8. *Game* 21, &c.

**Carts.**

## Carts.

## Cattle.

### Carts.

1. What Sort of Cart Wheels shall be used in *London*, &c. 2 *W. & M.* *β.* 2. c. 8. § 19. 3 *W. & M.* c. 12. § 16.
  2. Penalty on Carmen riding on their Carts within the Bills of Mortality, 1 *Geo.* 1. *β.* 2. c. 57. § 8. Or within ten Miles of *London*, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 43. § 8. A general Prohibition of it, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 7. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 9.
  3. The Loads of Carts in *London* restrained, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 6.
  4. Carts to be drawn with three Horses only, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. § 1. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 6. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 3. With four Horses, 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. With five Horses having broad Wheels, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 4 & 6.
  5. Carts to be numbered, and to have the Owner's Name upon them, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 4.
  6. On changing Property new Owner's Name to be affixed, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 2.
  7. Cart Wheels may be bound with Iron, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 7.
  8. Penalty of obstructing the Streets with empty Carts, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 5.
  9. Carts not to ply at *Westminster* Bridge, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 6.
  10. Penalty of obstructing Highways by empty Waggon, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 8.
  11. Carriages travelling with Goods for Hire, to be deemed Common Stage Waggon, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 13.
- For other Matters, see Highways, Holidays.*

**Casks.** See Beer, &c. Coopers.

**Cassena.** See Drugs.

### Cattle Guard.

1. Purveyance for Castles regulated, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 19.
2. None shall be distrained for Cattle Guard who will find a Man, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 20.

**Cattles.** See Dover.

The King's Castles to be rejoined to the Counties, 13 *R.* 2. *β.* 1. c. 15.

**Cathedrals.** See Churches.

### Catlings.

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

### Cattle.

1. Calves shall not be killed that fall between the first of *January* and the first of *May*, 21 *H.* 8. c. 8. 24 *H.* 8. c. 7.
2. Weanlings under two Years old not to be killed, 24 *H.* 8. c. 9.
3. None

## Cattle.

3. None to buy Cattle within *Wales*, out of Market or Fair, unless they can bring Witness of whom and where it was bought, 34 & 35 E 8. c. 26. § 105.
4. Penalty of cutting out the Tongue of any tame Beast, 37 H. 8 c. 6.
5. Regrating Cattle prohibited, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 19. 5 & 6 Ed. 6 c. 14. § 9.
6. Butchers not to buy Cattle and sell the same alive, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. 19. § 3.
7. Licensed Drovers may buy Cattle to sell again, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 14 § 16.
8. May be transported from one Place to another with Licence, 5 & Ed. 6. c. 14. § 12.
9. A milch Cow shall be kept and a Calf reared for every six Score Sheep, &c. 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 3. 7 Ja. 1. c. 8.
10. Drovers to be licensed by the Justices, 5 El. c. 12.
11. Duties on Foreign Cattle imported, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 13.
12. Importation of foreign Cattle prohibited, 18 Car. 2. c. 2. 20 Car. 2. c. 7. 32 Car. 2. c. 2.
13. Importation of Cattle declared a publick Nuisance, 18 Car. 2. § 1.
14. *Ile of Man* excepted, 18 Car. 2. c. 2. § 3.
15. Ship in which Cattle is imported forfeited, 20 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.
16. Persons agreeing to evade the Forfeitures incur a *Præmunire*, Car. 2. c. 7. § 10.
17. Exportation permitted of Beef, Pork, Bacon, Butter, Cheese and Candles, 22 Car. 2. c. 13. § 4. 3 W. & M. c. 8.
18. The Duty on Cattle exported, 22 Car. 2. c. 13. § 6.
19. Treble Damages for maiming Cattle in the Night, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.
20. An expired Act for preventing Frauds in buying and selling Cattle in *Smithfield*, &c. and for regulating the licensing of Drovers, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 19. 25 Car. 2. c. 4. Not to extend to Salesmen, Ja. 2. c. 17. § 10.
21. *English* Cattle mixed with *Irish* may be seized, 32 Car. 2. c. 2 § 11.
22. His Majesty to make Regulations for preventing the Spreading of the Distemper among the Cattle, 19 Geo. 2. c. 5. 20 Geo. 2. c. 4 23 Geo. 2. c. 23. 24 Geo. 2. c. 54. 25 Geo. 2. c. 31. 26 Geo. 2. c. 34. 27 Geo. 2. c. 14. 28 Geo. 2. c. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 28 30 Geo. 2. c. 20.
23. Tanners to give Notice to the Officer before they bring in raw Hides, 22 Geo. 2. c. 46 § 24.
24. His Majesty impowered to prevent the killing of Cow Calves 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 26.
25. Regulations for the selling and driving Cattle, 22 Geo. 2. c. 46 § 27, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 20.
26. Salesman, Broker or Factor not to buy Cattle on his own Account 31 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 11.
27. Allowance of free Importation of Cattle from *Ireland*, 5 Geo. 3 c. 10.
28. T

## **Ceded Islands:**

## **Certiorari.**

28. To indemnify all Persons for advising or carrying into Execution the Orders of Council for preventing the spreading of a contagious Dissemper among the horned Cattle, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 4.
  29. Regulations to prevent the spreading the contagious Disorder among the horned Cattle, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 45.
- For other Matters see Butchers* 2, 3, 8. c. 10, 11. *Distress* 2, 20. *Drobers, felonies with and without Clergy.* *Forrests* 22, &c. *Horses, Sheep, Swine, Trespas* 9. *Woods* 4, 8, &c.

**Cat-water.** See Harbour.

**Causeys.** See Highways.

**Caveat.** See Botargo.

## **Ceded Islands.**

Any Goods or Effects being the Growth or Produce of any of the Islands, ceded by the definitive Treaty of 10 March 1763, to the Crowns of France and Spain, may be imported by British Subjects in British Ships, until 1 May 1765, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 3.

**Emor of the College of Physicians.** See Physicians.

## **Certificate.**

1. In what Cases Remedy by Certificate of Affize, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 25.
2. Certificate of Attainders, Indictments, Outlawries or Convictions, by whom and where to be made, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 14. 3 *W. & M.* c. 9. § 7.
3. Certificates from Ecclesiastical Persons to the King's Courts, in whose Name and under whose Seal to be made, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 7.
4. Certificates on Convictions for Robberies, &c. 4 *W. & M.* c. 8. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 23. 5 *Ann.* c. 31. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 23.
5. Certificates concerning Poor, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 3. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 30. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 11. 12 *Ann.* § 1. c. 18. § 2.
6. Concerning Allowance of Bankrupt Certificate, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 10.

*For other Matters, see Bastard* 2, 3. *Felony without Clergy,* *Poor* 16, 30, 36, &c.

## **Certiorari.**

1. If, on *Certiorari*, it be returned, that the Prisoner is condemned by Judgment, he shall be remanded, &c. 2 *H.* 5. § 1. c. 2.
2. *Certiorari* for removing a Recognizance shall be signed by a Judge, 1 *P. & M.* c. 13. § 7.
3. A *Certiorari* shall not be allowed for a Defendant without finding Security for the Costs, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 8. § 7.
4. Proceedings upon the Excise Laws shall not be superseded by *Certiorari*, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 36. c. 24. § 50.

5. Indictments



## Certiorari.

5. Indictments for the Repair of Highways, Pavements, &c. not removeable but in special Cases, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 6. 22 Car. 2. c. 12. § 4. 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 23.
  6. The Security to be taken on Allowance of a *Certiorari* to remove a Conviction of Deer-stealing, 3 W. & M. c. 10 § 6. On the Game Laws, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 7. 5 Ann. c. 14. On the Act to prevent excessive Gaming, 12 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7.
  7. Not to remove Presentments of the Highways, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 23. 1 Ann. §. 1. c. 18. § 5.
  8. No *Certiorari* to remove an Indictment in Term Time, but upon Motion, 5 W. & M. c. 11.
  9. Security for Costs, and to try, to be found before the Allowance of a *Certiorari* to remove an Indictment, 5 W. & M. c. 11.
  10. In Vacation may be granted by Judge of B. R. *ibid.* § 4.
  11. A *Certiorari* may be granted to remove an Indictment touching the Highway, Bridges, &c. on a Suggestion, &c. that the Right to repair may come in Question, 5 W. & M. c. 11. § 6.
  12. Party prosecuting a *Certiorari* to remove an Indictment, may find Bail in the King's Bench, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 33.
  13. No Judgment or Order to be removed by *Certiorari* without Sureties found, 5 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2.
  14. *Certiorari* to remove Proceedings of Justices to be applied for within six Calendar Months, and upon six Days Notice to the Justices, 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5.
- 
- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cases wherein a <i>Certiorari</i> is not grantable. | { | 15. Shall not supercede Proceedings of Justices on Excise Laws.                                   | 12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 36.<br>22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 5. § 14.<br>5 W. & M. c. 7. § 17.<br>6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 21, 22. |
|   |   | 16. Nor to remove Judgment in Suits for Tithes, unless the Title of such Tithes come in Question, | 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. §. 7.   |
|   |   | 17. Nor Proceedings by-Virtue of the Act to compel Quakers to pay Tithes.                         | 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 4.   |
|   |   | 18. Nor on Presentment for not repairing Bridges, &c.   | 1 Ann. §. 1. c. 18. § 5.  |
|   |   | 19. Nor on Proceedings on the Act for laying Duties on Hides, &c.                                 | 9 Ann. c. 11. § 47.   |
|   |   | 20. Nor on Proceedings of Commissioners for licensing Coaches,                                    | 9 Ann. c. 23. § 15.<br>1 Geo. 1. c. 57. § 6.  |
|   |   | 21. Nor on Order of Justices on the Malt Act,   | 12 Ann. §. 1. c. 2. § 37.   |
|   |   | 22. Nor on Judgments of Commissioners for Inland Duties on Coffee, &c.                            | 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. § 42.   |
|   |   | 23. Nor on Proceedings on the Act for Regulation of the Woollen Manufacture,                      | 13 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 6.  |
|   |   | 24. Nor Convictions on the Act to prevent Disturbances by Seamen,                                 | 1 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 15.  |
|   |   | 25. Nor Proceeding on the Act for the better Regulation of Attornies,                             | 2 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 25.  |
|   |   | 26. Nor   |   |

## Certiorari.

26. Nor on the Act against destroy- ing Turnpikes, &c. —	8 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 16.
27. Nor on the Act for more easy assessing County Rates, —	12 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 21.
28. Nor on Orders of Justices for regulating Houses of Correction,	17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 31.
29. Nor on Conviction for swear- ing, —	19 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 8.
30. Nor on Conviction on the Act for Preservation of Havens, &c.	19 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 5.
31. Nor on Proceedings on the Act to prevent Frauds, &c. in the Admeasurement of Coals,	19 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 23.
32. Nor on Proceedings on the Act for the more easy Recovery of Servants Wages, —	20 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 6.
33. Nor on Conviction on the Act against seducing Artificers, &c.	23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9.
34. Nor on the Act against the clandestine Importation of Soap, Candles and Starch, —	23 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 33.
35. Nor on the Act for more speedy Recovery of small Debts in County Court, —	23 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4.
36. Nor for removing Indictment for keeping Bawdy-house, —	25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 10.
37. Nor on Conviction on the Act for preventing Frauds, &c. in Clocks and Watches, —	27 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 4.
38. Nor on the Act against stealing Lead, Iron, &c. —	29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 7.
39. Nor for Offenders against the Act for widening London Bridge,	29 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 39.
40. Nor against the Act for pre- serving Fish in the Thames, &c.	30 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 13.
41. Nor on Conviction of Ale-house- keepers for permitting Gaming,	30 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 20.
42. Nor on Orders of Lieutenants in the Militia, —	30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 58. & seq.
43. Nor on the Act for the due making of Bread, &c. —	31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 37. & seq.
44. Nor on the Act concerning Lestage and Ballastage in the Thames, —	32 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 24, 27.
45. Nor on the Act for widening the Streets, &c. in London,	33 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 31.
46. Nor on Convictions on the Act for preventing Thefts by Persons navigating Boats on the Thames,	2 Geo. 3. c. 28. § 11.
47. Shall not supersede Proceedings on the Act for establishing a Street Toll on Sundays, in the City of Westminster, —	5 Geo. 3. c. 13. § 13.

48. Nor

Cases wherein a Certiorari is not grantable.

## Certiorari.

Cases wherein a Certiorari is not grantable.

- |  |   |                         |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| 48. Nor on the Act for enlarging the Powers of former Acts for paving the City of <i>Westminster</i> ,   | } | 5 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 29,  |
| 49. Nor on the Act for paving the Borough of <i>Southwark</i> —  | } | 6 Geo. 3. c. 24. § 90,  |
| 50. Nor on the Act for paving the City of <i>London</i> .  | } | 6 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 90.  |
| 51. Nor on the Act to explain and amend the Act for widening the Streets, &c. of <i>London</i> , —   | } | 6 Geo. 3. c. 27. § 9,   |
| 52. Nor on the Act for widening, paving, &c. the Streets, &c. of <i>Bristol</i> ,  | } | 6 Geo. 3. c. 34. § 49.  |
| 53. Nor on Conviction for Fraud in the Admeasurement of Coals in the City of <i>London</i> , —   | } | 7 Geo. 3. c. 23. § 24.  |
| 54. Nor on the Act for reducing the Turnpike Laws into one Act,  | } | 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 56.  |
| 55. Nor on the Act for reducing the Highway Laws into one Act,   | } | 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 53.  |
| 56. Nor on Proceedings of the Commissioners for licensing Coaches and Chairs, —  | } | 7 Geo. 3. c. 44. § 21.  |
| 57. Nor on the Act for paving the Parish of <i>St Leonard Shoreditch</i> ,   | } | 8 Geo. 3. c. 38. § 87.  |
| 58. Nor on the Act for paving the Borough of <i>New Windsor</i> ,  | } | 9 Geo. 3. c. 10. § 33.  |
| 59. Nor on the Act for paving the Town of <i>Gainsburgh</i> , —  | } | 9 Geo. 3. c. 21. § 60.  |
| 60. Nor on the Act for paving the Parish of <i>St. Nicholas</i> , in the City of <i>Rocheſter</i> , and Parish of <i>St. Andrew</i> , in the County of <i>Kent</i> , | } | 9 Geo. 3. c. 32. § 60.  |
| 61. Nor on the Act for paving the Town of <i>Portsmouth</i> , and for regulating the Carmen and Porters there, —   | } | 10 Geo. 3. c. 14. § 50. |
| 62. Nor on Conviction of stealing Dogs, —  | } | 10 Geo. 3. c. 18. § 4.  |
| 63. Nor on Conviction for destroying Game, —   | } | 10 Geo. 3. c. 19. § 4.  |
| 64. Nor on the Act for paving, &c. the Parish of <i>St. Mary le Bone</i> ,   | } | 10 Geo. 3. c. 23. § 43. |
| 65. Nor on the Act for paving, &c. certain Parishes and Wards in the Town of <i>Southampton</i> ,  | } | 10 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 90. |
| 66. Nor on Conviction on the Act against Abuses in the making of Bricks and Tiles, —   | } | 10 Geo. 3. c. 49. § 11. |

**See Counties Palatine, Habeas Corpus, Indictment.**

Cell

**Cessavit.**

**Champerty.**

**Cessavit.**

1. Granted against Tenant in Fee-farm, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 4.
2. And for Cesser of any Services, and shall pass to the Heirs, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 21.
3. For Cesser of performing Alms, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 41.

**Cisterrians.** See Monasteries.

**Cestui que Use.** See Uses, Life-Estates.

**Chairs.** See Coaches.

**Challenge of Jurors.**

1. Where Lords of the Fee shall be admitted to challenge Jurors, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 32.
  2. The Inquest shall not remain for Challenge, that the Jurors are not good for the King; *Ord. pro Inquis.* 33 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 4.
  3. A Juror may be challenged for that he was one of the Indictors, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 5. c. 3.
  4. *Rim dans le gard* shall be no Challenge in London, 7 *H.* 7. c. 5.
  5. In Attaint, there shall be no Challenge for Insufficiency of Estate, 11 *H.* 7. c. 21.
  6. Persons arraigned for Felony shall not challenge peremptorily above twenty, 22 *H.* 8. c. 14. 28 *H.* 8. c. 1. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 11.
  7. Peremptory Challenge taken away in High Treason, 33 *H.* 8. c. 23.
  8. On Trial in personal Action no Challenge for the Hundred, if two Hundredors appear, 27 *El.* c. 6. § 5.
  9. Where Reverfioner may challenge in Actions wherein Life or Death of *Cestui que Vie* may come in Question, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 6. § 3.
  10. Where Persons peremptorily challenging above the Number of twenty-three, shall be excluded Clergy, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 1.
  11. Where principal Challenge, for Insufficiency of Estate to be admitted in London, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 19.
  12. No Challenge to any Panel of Jurors for Want of a Knight being returned, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 4.
- See *Juries*.

**Chamberlain.**

1. The King's Chamberlain what Fines to have of Spiritual Persons, and Earls, and Barons, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 42.
2. The Great Chamberlain and the King's Chamberlain what Place to have in the House of Peers, 31 *H.* 8. c. 10. § 5.

**Chamberlain and Chamber of London.** See London.

**Champerty.**

1. The King's Officers shall not maintain Pleas, &c. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 25;
2. The

## Champertry.

## Chancery.

2. The King's Clerk shall not accept a Presentation to a Church Contest, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 28.
3. Officers in Courts shall not accept of any Thing in Contest *Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 49.
4. None shall maintain Pleas, nor give nor take any Thing in *Art. super Cart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *fl.* 3. c. 11. 7 *R.* 2. c. 15.
5. Who shall be deemed Champertors, 33 *Ed.* 1. *fl.* 2.
6. To be punished by three Years Imprisonment and Ransom, *Stat. 1 per R.* 33 *Ed.* 1. *fl.* 3.
7. The Penalty of buying presented Titles, 32 *H.* 8. c. 9.  
For other Matters, see *Maintenantt.*

## Champion.

- A Demandant's Champion in a Writ of Right not compellable to  
3 *Ed.* 1. c. 41.

## Chancery and Chancery.

1. The Chancery to follow the King, 28 *Ed.* 1. *fl.* 3. c. 5.
2. The Oath of the Masters and of the Curators, 18 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 5.
3. Chancellor and Treasurer to correct Errors in Exchequer, 31 *fl.* 1. c. 12.
4. Relief upon Statutes given in Chancery, 36 *Ed.* 3. c. 9.
5. Chancellor to give Remedy where Subject constrained to a before Lord, 15 *R.* 2. c. 12.
6. Damages given on untrue Suggestions, 17 *R.* 2. c. 6.
7. Commissioners distrained to return Commissions that never came their Hands, to be redressed in Chancery, 4 *H.* 4. c. 9.
8. Chancellor to give Redress to Aliens, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 2. § 9.
9. The six Clerks of the Chancery may marry, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c.
10. Chancellor may pass Things without Fees, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11. §
11. The Authority of a Lord Keeper the same as of a Chancellor *El.* c. 18.
12. Chancellor, &c. where disabled, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 10. § 6.
13. Publick Office where to be kept, and Hours of Attendance *Car.* 2. *fl.* 1. in *Appendix.*
14. Masters Fees, *ibid.*
15. The Office of Chancellor may be executed by Commissioners, *Stat. M. sess.* 1. c. 21. § 2.
16. One Commissioner may hear Motions, but not make Decrees, *Stat. M. sess.* 1. c. 21. § 3.
17. The *Tenor Bille* going with a *Dedimus* taken away, and Fees granted to the Clerks, 4 *Ann.* c. 16. § 23.
18. The Masters indemnified who had given Money for their Office 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 2.
19. Directions for securing the Money of the Suitors, 12 *Geo.* 1.
20. To be paid into the Bank, *ibid.*
21. A Fund created for Relief of the Suitors in Chancery, 12 *Geo.* c. 33. 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.
22. Orders and Decrees of the Master of the Rolls, his Predecessors and Successors, confirmed, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.

## Chancery.

## Chaplains:

23. Where Persons abscond to avoid the Process of Courts of Equity, the Bill shall be taken *pro Confesso*, 5 Geo. 2. c. 25.
24. Where Defendants in Custody refuse to appear, the Court to appoint a Clerk to enter their Appearance, 5 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2.
25. No Suit in Equity by Assignees of Bankrupt without Consent of major Part in Value of Creditors, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 38.
26. Solicitors Fees on Bankruptcies to be settled by Master in Chancery, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 46.
27. Where Persons obliged to answer on Oath for discovering unlawful Contracts, &c. 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 2.
28. Part of the Suitors Cash to be placed out at Interest for defraying the Charge of the Accountant General's Office, 12 Geo. 2. c. 24.
29. Deficiencies to Clerk of Hanaper, made good, 23 Geo. 2. c. 25.
30. King empowered to grant a Sum not exceeding 5000*l.* per Ann. to the Chancellor, 1 Geo. 3. c. 1. § 6.
31. Part of the Suitors Cash to be placed at Interest to be applied to the Accountant General's third Clerk and other Purposes, 4 Geo. 3. c. 32.
32. Part of the Suitors Cash to be placed out at Interest, to augment the Income of the Masters in Chancery, 5 Geo. 3. c. 28.
33. Part of the Suitors Cash to be placed out at Interest, for defraying the Charges of the Accountant General's Office, 9 Geo. 3. c. 19.
34. The Master of the Rolls, and Officers of the Chancery, to be assessed to the Land-Tax in the Liberty of the Rolls, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 49.

*For other Matters, see Accountant General, Appearance 4. Bail 2. Briefs 3. Charitable Uses 5. Consummili Casu Customs 27. &c. Escape, Cheaters 6. Fish 1, &c. Hanaper, Idiots, Jews 4. Insurance 1, &c. Justices of Peace 12. Leases 22. Life Estates 5. Marriage 14. Marque and Reprisal 2. Mortgages. Papists 11. Plays. &c. 18. Safe Conduct 5. Seals, Sheriff 10, &c. Ships 76. Subpoena, Universities 10, &c.*

**Chandlers.** See Candles.

## Chantry Rents.

Grants of them where good, 22 Car. 2. c. 6.

*For other Matters, see Monasteries.*

**Chapels.** See Churches.

## Chaplains.

1. The Wages of Chaplains and Curates limited, 36 Ed. 3. c. 8. 2 H. 5. §. 2. c. 2.
2. Their Privileges as to Pluralities and Non-Residence, 21 H. 8. c. 13.
3. What Number of Chaplains may be privileged by Peers, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 14, &c.

4. The

## Charcoals:

## Chartet

4. The Judges, the Attorney and Solicitor General may each privilege one Chaplain for Non-residence, 25 *H. 8. c. 16*.
5. The Chancellor of the Duchy and other great Officers may each privilege one Chaplain, 33 *H. 8. c. 28*.

*For other Matters, see Churches, Ecclesiastical Courts, In this Article, Vicars, Widows.*

**Charcoals.** See Coals.

## Charitable Corporation.

1. For punishing the Frauds of their Managers, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 3*. 132. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 2*.
2. And for Relief of the Sufferers, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 31*. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 3*. 36. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 11*.

## Charitable Uses:

1. Lands given to Alms and aliened may be recovered by the Donor 13 *Ed. 1. c. 41*.
2. Lands, &c. may be given for the Maintenance of Houses of Correction, or of the Poor, 35 *El. c. 7. § 27*.
3. Commissions to be awarded to inquire of Lands, &c. given to Hospitals, and other charitable Uses, 39 *El. c. 6*. 43 *El. c. 4*.
4. Exception as to the Universities, 43 *El. c. 4. § 2*.
5. Purchasers without Notice protected, 43 *El. c. 4. § 6*.—Where Orders are to be certified into Chancery, 43 *El. c. 4. § 8*.
6. Where Appeals lie from the Commissioners to the Chancellor, 43 *El. c. 4. § 10*.
7. Commissioners, &c. to inquire of Money given to poor Prisoners 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 11*. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 9, 10*.
8. Money given to put out Apprentices, either by Parishes or public Charities, to pay no Duty, 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 40*.
9. Mr. Norton's Will to charitable Uses, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 32*. 11 *Geo. c. 37*.

*For other Matters, see Alms-Houses, Apprentices 14. Bp's 1, 2. Hospitals, Hostmain, Prisons, &c. Tax.*

## Charles the First.

His Murderers punished, and a yearly Fast appointed, 12 *Car. 2. 11. § 34*. & *c. 30*. 13 *Car. 2. c. 15*.

## Charlotte, [Queen.]

His Majesty empowered to grant the Queen an Annuity of 100,000 for her Life, to take place from his Majesty's Death, 2 *Geo. 3. c.*  
*For other Matters, see Richmond, Somerset-House.*

## Charter.

Corporations how punishable for acting under obsolete Charters, 6 *G. 3. c. 18. § 18*, &c.

**Char**

## Charter of Pardon.

## Cheminage.

Charter of Pardon. See Pardon.

## Charter House.

Five of the Governors may act, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 29.

## Charter Party.

1. The Stamp Duties imposed by 12 *Anne*, §. 2. c. 9. § 21. and 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 1. declared to extend to Charter-parties, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 35. § 10.
2. What shall be deemed a Charter party, *ibid.* § 11.

Chases. See Parks.

## Chatham.

1. A Moiety of the Duty payable by foreign built Ships to be applied to the Use of the Chest at *Chatham*, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 18. § 2.
2. Commissioners to purchase Lands for the better fortifying of *Chatham*, 7 *Ann.* c. 26.
3. And such Lands how vested in Trustees for that Purpose, 8 *Ann.* c. 21.

For other Matters, see Fortifications 2, 3, &c.

## Cheats.

1. Penalty of Pillory, &c. on Persons getting Money or Goods into their Hands by false Tokens or counterfeit Letters, 33 *H.* 8. c. 1.
2. Further Penalty of obtaining Money or Goods by false Pretences, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.

Cheese and Cheesemongers. See Butter, Cattle 12.

## Chelsea Hospital.

1. Water how to be brought from *Hackney Marsh*, for the Use of *Chelsea College*, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 9.
2. Assignment of Out-Pensions in *Chelsea Hospital* before due, made void, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 1.
3. Pensions to be paid half-yearly in advance, without any other Deduction than one Shilling in the Pound, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 1.

## Chelsea Water Works.

1. Commissioners of *Chelsea Water Works* incorporated, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 1.
2. Offenders liable to treble Damages and Costs, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 2.

## Cheminage.

1. Forests ascertained, *C. de F.* 9 *H.* 3 §. 2. c. 14.



## Chepstow.

## Chichester

### Chepstow.

*French Wines may be brought into Chepstow in Strangers Bott*  
5 *El. c. 5. § 47.*

*For other Matters, see Bridges.*

**Chest of Chatham.** See Chatham;

### Chester.

1. When Justices and Bailiffs to account in the Exchequer, 51 *H. 5.*
2. Erected into a Principality, 21 *R. 2. c. 9.* Repealed by 1 *H. 6. 3.*
3. Outlawries in other Counties against Persons in the County of *Cter*, to be certified into the County of *Chester*, and proceeded u there, 1 *H. 4. c. 18.*
4. Justices of Peace and of Gaol Delivery, in *Chester* and *Wales*, to appointed by the Chancellor, 27 *H. 8. c. 5.*
5. Diocese united to the Province of *Yerk*, and dismembered from *Canbury*, 33 *H. 8. c. 31.*
6. In what Manner the County Court of *Chester* shall be kept, 32 *8. c. 43.* 33 *H. 8. c. 13.*
7. Knights and Citizens to be elected for the County and City *Chester*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 13.*
8. The Protection of course in the Exchequer of *Chester* prohibi 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 13. § 2.*
9. *Huntington Lane* to be repaired, 37 *H. 8. c. 3.*
10. Process of Outlawry may be awarded to *Chester*, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 10.*
11. Fines may be levied in the City and County Palatine, 2 & 3 *6. c. 28.* 43 *El. c. 15.*—And reversed for Error before the Cl Justice, *ibid.* § 6.
12. Recognizances may be acknowledged before the Mayor of *Chester* 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 31.*
13. The Widows and Children of Citizens of *Chester* to be provi for according to the Custom, 4 *H. & M. c. 2.*
14. Provisions for the Election of Knights, &c. in *Chester*, 10 *Ann 23. § 7.*
15. Where Plaintiff may enter Defendant's Appearance, 6 *Geo. 2. c. § 1.*
16. When Defendant to appear on Writs returnable in the Vacati 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 35.*
17. Where special Bail required and Bail-Bond assignable, *ibid.*
18. Mayor, &c. when to be elected, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 4.*
19. Oath to be taken by Sheriff, &c. 3 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 18, 19.*  
*For the Regulation of Silver in Chester, see Bistol.*  
*For other Matters, see Counties Palatine, Gold 34, &c. 3 rolment, Lancaster, Apothuaries 6. Wales.*

### Chichester.

1. How paved, 18 *El. c. 19.*
2. The Water to be brought thither, 27 *El. c. 22.*

## Chinnic

## Chimnies.

## Church.

### Chimnies.

What Duties payable for small and large Backs for Chimnies, 2 *W. & M. Jeff.* 2. c. 4. § 19, 20.]

### China and Japan Wares.

1. To what Duties liable, 3 *Ed. 4 Ann. c. 4.* § 8.
2. Duties how to be ascertained, 3 *Ed. 4 Ann. c. 4.* § 9.
3. And repaid on Exportation, 3 *Ed. 4 Ann. c. 4.* § 12. 7 *Ceo. 1. fl.* 1. c. 21. § 10.  
*For other Matters, see East-India Company, and India Goods.*

### Chirographer.

1. His Fees, 13 *Ed. 1. fl.* 1. c. 44. 46 *Ed. 3. fol.* 342. 2 *H. 4.* c. 8.
2. Chirographer shall write a Table of the Contents of every Fine, to be set up in the Common Pleas and at the Assizes, 23 *El. c. 3.* § 7.  
*For other Matters, see Fines.*

### Chirurgeons. See Physicians.

### Chocolate. See Coffee.

### Christenings; See Births.

### (St.) Christophers. See Nevis.

### Church.

1. The Church of England shall be free, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 1.* 50 *Ed.* 3. c. 1.
2. Fairs and Markets shall not be kept in Church-yards, *St. Wint.* 13 *Ed. 1. fl.* 2. c. 6.
3. Great Charters to be read in Cathedral Churches, 25 *Ed. 1. c. 3.*
4. Trees in Church-yards shall not be cut down unless for the Repair of the Chancel or of the Church, *St. Ne Rector profernat, &c.* 35 *Ed.* 1. fl. 2.
5. Those who abjure the Realm, protected while in the Church or Highway, *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. fl.* 1. c. 10.
6. The King shall not unduly request Corrodies or Pensions, 1 *Ed.* 3. fl. 2. c. 10.
7. The Church of England founded in Estate of Prelacy, 25 *Ed.* 3. fl. 6.
8. The Punishment for quarrelling and fighting in Churches and Church-yards, 5 *Ed. 6 Ed. 6. c. 4.*
9. Such Ornaments shall be in Churches as in the Second Year of King Edward 6. 1 *El. c. 2.* § 25.
10. Commissioners for the Union restrained from treating of Alterations in the Church, 3 *Ed. 4 Ann. c. 7.* § 12.
11. Security of the Church with respect to the Union, 5 *Ann. c. 5.*
12. Burglary

## Churches.

12. Burglary and Robbery of Churches excepted out of the general Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52 § 16.
13. Liberties of the Church confirmed, 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 1. 2 H. 4. c. 1. 1 W & M. st. 2. c. 2.  
*For other Matters, see Burials 2. Clergy. Ecclesiastical Persons, &c. Gold and Silver, Ireland, King. Liberties, Mortmain, Nonconformists, Plague, Service, Tithes, Vicar, Union of Churches, Universities, Ports.*

## Churches.

1. For making the Church of *Whitegate* in *Chester* a distinct Parish and appointing a Vicar there, 33 H. 8. c. 32.
2. For building a Church at *Malcombe Regis*, 1 Ja. 1. c. 30.
3. The Church of *Convent Garden* made parochial, 12 Car. 2. c. 37.
4. For building *St. Paul's*, 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 61. 1 Ja. 2. c. 15. 8 W. 3. c. 14. Additional Duties for carrying it on, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 12. Declared to be finished, 9 Ann. c. 22. § 9.
5. For building the Church of *St. Anne Westminster*, 1 Ja. 2. c. 20.
6. Of *St. James Westminster*, 1 Ja. 2. c. 21. Enlarging the Churchyard, 20 Geo. 2. c. 29.
7. For repairing *Westminster Abbey* and finishing *Greenwich Hospital*, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 14. 9 Ann. c. 22. § 2. 10 Ann. c. 11. § 32. Geo. 2. c. 25. § 20.
8. The Statutes of Cathedral and Collegiate Churches ascertain~~ed~~, 6 Ann. c. 21.
9. Subject to Revocation, 6 Ann. c. 21. § 3.
10. For building 50 Churches about *London*, 9 Ann. c. 22. 10 Ann. c. 11. 1 Geo. 1. c. 21. 5 Geo. 1. c. 9.
11. Provision for poor Churches in the West Riding of *Yorkshire*, the Inclosure of Commons, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 4.
12. For building *St. Mary Woolnoth*, 10 Ann. c. 11. § 33. 1 Geo. c. 23. § 5.
13. For building *St. Mary le Strand*, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 17. 12 Geo. 1. c. 35.
14. For finishing the Tower of *St. Michael's Cornhill* in *London*, 4 Geo. 1. c. 5.
15. For *St. George's Chapel* in *Yarmouth*, 7 Geo. 1. c. 11.
16. Provision for the Curate of *St. Catharine Cree Church* *London*, 13 Geo. 1. c. 35.
17. Provision for the Rector of the Church at *Milbank* in *St. Margaret's Westminster*, 1 Geo. 2. c. 15.
18. For the Rector of *Spital Fields*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 10.
19. *Trinity Chapel* in *Leeds* made a perpetual Cure, 2 Geo. 2. c. 16.
20. The King may visit the Collegiate Church of *Manchester* when the Wardenship is held by the Bishop of *Chester*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 29.
21. *Wapping Stepney* made a distinct Parish, 2 Geo. 2. c. 30.
22. Provision for the Minister of *Stratford Bow*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 3.
23. *Limehouse* made a distinct Parish, 3 Geo. 2. c. 17.
24. Provision for the Minister of *Blombury*, and for rebuilding *St. Giles in the Fields*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 19.

## Churches.

15. For the Minister of the new Church at *Deptford*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 33.
26. For rebuilding the Church of *Gravesend*, 4 Geo. 2. c. 20.
27. For rebuilding *Woolwich* Church, 5 Geo. 2. c. 4. 12 Geo. 2. c. 9.
28. For rebuilding *St. George's* in *Southwark*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 8.
29. For the Maintenance of the Minister of *Horsleydown*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 11.
30. For making *Tiverton* Chapel a perpetual Cure, 6 Geo. 2. c. 19.
31. For providing a Maintenance for the Minister of the Church in *Old street* in the Parish of *St. Giles Cripplegate*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 21.
32. *Babblack* Church in *Coventry* made a Parish Church, 7 Geo. 2. c. 27.
33. For rebuilding *Shoreditch* Church, 8 Geo. 2. c. 27. 11 Geo. 2. c. 23.
34. For building *Gainsborough* Church, 9 Geo. 2. c. 22. 14 Geo. 2. c. 15.
35. For building *St. Olave's* Church, 10 Geo. 2. c. 18.
36. For making the Chapel at *Abthorpe* in *Northamptonshire* a Parish Church, 10 Geo. 2. c. 21.
37. For rebuilding *All Saints* in *Worcester*, 11 Geo. 2. c. 5.
38. For rebuilding *Rotterhithe* Church, 11 Geo. 2. c. 13.
39. For rebuilding *Christ's* Church in *Surrey*, 11 Geo. 2. c. 21.
40. For Payment of Debts contracted by building *St. Nicholas* in *Worcester*, 12 Geo. 2. c. 4.
41. For building the Church at *Ealing* in *Middlesex*, 12 Geo. 2. c. 7.
42. For rebuilding *St. Catharine Coleman* in *Fenchurch-street*, *London*, 12 Geo. 2. c. 17. 15 Geo. 2. c. 12.
43. A Chapel at *Sheffield* made a perpetual Cure. 13 Geo. 2. c. 12.
44. The Chapelry of *Netber Knutsford* in *Cheshire* made a separate Parish, 14 Geo. 2. c. 5.
45. For making the Chapel at *Market street* in *Hertfordshire* a perpetual Cure, 14 Geo. 2. c. 26.
46. For rebuilding *St. Botolph* without *Aldgate*, 14 Geo. 2. c. 27.
47. For building *Bethnal-Green* Church, 16 Geo. 2. c. 28. 19 Geo. 2. c. 15.
48. For finishing the Church of *St. Margaret* in *Lynn*. 18 Geo. 2. c. 3.
49. For building *Wednesfield* Chapel near *Wolverhampton*, 20 Geo. 2. c. 27.
50. For purchasing an additional Burying-Ground for *St. Andrew*, *Holborn*, 20 Geo. 2. c. 33.
51. For building a Church at *Liverpoole*, 21 Geo. 2. c. 24.
52. A Stipend appointed to the Rector of *St. George Southwark* in Lieu of Tithes, 23 Geo. 2. c. 36.
53. For rebuilding *Islington* Church, 24 Geo. 2. c. 15.
54. For building *St. George's* Church in *King'swood*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 37.
55. For rebuilding the Church at *Stone* in *Staffordshire*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 38.
56. For building a Church at *Manchejer*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 45.
57. For building a Chapel at *Porsea*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 58.
58. For rebuilding *Alaersgate* Church, 26 Geo. 2. c. 94.
59. For building a Chapel in *Wolverhampton*, 28 Geo. 2. c. 34.
60. For rebuilding the Church at *Guildesford* in *Surrey*, 28 Geo. 2. c. 56.
61. For enlarging the Church yard of *St. Mary Newington Butts* in *Surrey*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 42.

## Churchwardens.

## Circuit Courts.

62. For building a Church in the Island of *Portland*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 75*.  
 63. For rebuilding st. *John Wapping*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 89*.

## Churchwardens.

1. Penalty of keeping Alehouses without Licence, to be levied by Churchwardens for the Use of the Poor, 3 *Car. 1. c. 3. § 2*.
2. Churchwardens Oath enlarged to prevent Offences, contrary 1 *Jac. 1. c. 9*. for restraining Tipling, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 7. § 5*.
3. Where to plead the General Issue, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 12*.
4. Parishioner's Evidence may be admitted in Actions against Churchwardens for mispending Parish Money, 3 *W. & M. c. 11. § 12*.
5. Churchwardens, &c. required to carry Hawkers of Brandy, &c. before Justices of Peace, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5*.  
*For other Matters, see Nonconformists, Poor,*

**Cinamon.** See Spices.

**Cinders.** See Coals,

## Cinque Ports.

1. Their Barons to have all their Liberties, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 9. § 1*—*c. 5. § 44, 45*.
2. The Jurisdiction of the Constable of *Dover Castle* restrained, 28 *Ed. 1. §. 3. c. 7*.
3. Wardens, &c. have the same Powers as Justices to inquire into Annoyance of Bridges, 22 *H. 8. c. 5. § 6, 7*.
4. Commission how to be directed to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports for the Trial of Robberies, &c. committed on the Sea, 27 *H. 8. c. 4. § 5 & 6*. 28 *H. 8. c. 15. § 5 & 6*. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. § 16*.
5. Wardens, &c. to take Bond of Recusants going beyond Sea, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 42*.
6. Recommendations from the Lord Wardens of Persons to serve as Members for the Cinque Ports, declared void, 10 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 7*.
7. Six Days allowed from the Receipt of the Writ of Summons for calling a Parliament for the Delivery of the Precept, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 7. § 2*.
8. Two Shillings payable by the Returning Officer to the Clerk of the Crown, for every Burgefs of the Cinque Ports, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 7. § 1*.
9. Lord Warden, &c. to put Militia Laws in Execution within the Ports, 15 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 19*. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 68*.  
*For other Matters, see Butlerage 3. Counties Palatine, Customs, Dover, Monasteries 12. Salvage 2. Cruce-  
 speakers, Wool, Wreck 13. Plymouth.*

## Circuit Courts in Scotland.

See *Scotland, Courts*.

**Circumspect**

## Citation.

## Clergy.

**Circumspecte agatis,** 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 4.

## Citation.

1. In what Cases Persons are not to be cited out of their own Diocese, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9.
2. Three Pence only to be taken for the Seal of Citation, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 6.
3. Under what Seal Citations are to be, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. § 3, 4, 6.

**Cities.** See Corporations.

**Civil List.** See King.

**Clapboard.** See Beer 1. Cooper.

## Clergy.

1. The Bail shall not be amerced if the accused appear, though he claim Privilege of Clergy, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 27.
2. Clerks accused shall not be delivered without due Purgations, *St. Wism.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2.
3. Bigamy shall not have Benefit of Clergy, *St. de Big.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3. *c.* 5.
4. A Clerk fleeing into the Church for Felony, shall not be compelled to abjure, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 1. *c.* 15.
5. Approvers shall have Benefit of Clergy, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 1. *c.* 16.
6. Allegation of Bigamy shall be tried by the Ordinary, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 3. *c.* 2.
7. Clergy to be allowed in all Cases of Felony except High Treason, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 3. *c.* 4.
8. A Clerk shall be arraigned of all his Offences at once, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 3. *c.* 5.
9. The Lands and Goods of Clerks convict to be forfeited and levied on their escaping out of Prison, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 14. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11.
10. The Words *insidiatores viarum* & *depopulatores agrorum* shall not be put in Indictments to deprive Clerks of their Privilege, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 2.
11. A Clerk convict of Treason not touching the King's Majesty, or a common Thief, being delivered to the Ordinary, shall be punished, and not make Purgation, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11.
12. Persons not in Orders shall have Clergy but once, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 13.
13. Persons allowed Clergy and not in Holy Orders shall be burnt in the Hand, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. 5 *Ann.* *c.* 6.
14. Clergy taken away from those that commit Murder or Felony in Churches, Highways, &c. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3.
15. The Ordinaries authorized to degrade Clerks guilty of Felonies, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 6. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11.

## Clergy.

## Clerk of Assize

16. It shall be Felony for a Clerk convict to break the Prison of the Ordinary, 23 *H. 8. c. 11.*
17. Clergy not allowed in certain Felonies, such as Murder, robbing Churches, &c. but to Persons in Orders, 23 *H. 8. c. 1. § 3.*
18. Those that are indicted of Offences for which the Benefit of Clergy is not to be allowed, shall not have their Clergy if they stand mute, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 3. 5 & 6 Ed. 3. c. 10.*
19. Persons convict of stealing Goods in one County which they take by Robbery, &c. in another County, not to have Clergy, 25 *H. 8. c. 3. 28 H. 8. c. 1.*
20. Those who are in Holy Orders to be ordered as other Clerks, *H. 8. c. 1. § 7. 32 H. 8. c. 3. § 8.*
21. Clerks of the Peace, &c. shall certify short Transcripts of the Convictions of Felons to the Clerk of the Crown in the *King's Bench.* & shall certify them to other Justices, 14 & 35 *H. 8. c. 14.* Or to Judges in another County, 3 *W. & M. c. 9. § 7.*
22. A Lord of Parliament shall have Clergy without burning, if tho' he cannot read, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 14.*
23. Bigamus shall be allowed his Clergy, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 16.*
24. A Clerk delivered to the Ordinary may be arraigned for a former Offence, 8 *El. c. 4. § 4.*
25. A Clerk convict shall not be delivered to the Ordinary, but a burning in the Hand shall be discharged, 18 *El. c. 7. § 2.* unless the Justices think fit to detain him, § 3.
26. He that is allowed his Clergy shall answer to other Felonies, 18 *c. 7. § 5.*
27. Where a Man should have his Clergy, a Woman shall be burnt the Hand, and be farther punished by Imprisonment, Whipping, Stocking, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 6. 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 6.*
28. Offenders stealing Cloth from the Rack, or imbezilling Kin Stores, may be transported, 22 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 4.*
29. Women shall have the Benefit of the Statute but once, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 24. § 13.*
30. Felons to have the Benefit of the Statute without reading, 5 *A. c. 6. § 4.*

For other Matters, see Apprentices 40. Burning, Challenge

10. Clerk of the Crown &c. Felons, Northumberland

14. Ships, Stabbing, Transportation, Women.

## Clergyman. See Ecclesiastical Courts.

## Clerk of Assize.

1. Clerk of Assize shall not be of Council in the Circuit, 33 *H. 8. c. 24. § 6.*
2. To certify the Names of Felons convict to the *King's Bench,* 34 *H. 8. c. 14. 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 7.*
3. How punished for concealing, &c. an Indictment, Recognisance Fine or Forfeiture, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 22. § 9. 3 Geo. 1. c. 1. § 12.*

4. Who

## Clerk of the Crown.

## Clerk of the Market.

4. Where to take but 2 s. for drawing a Bill of Indictment, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 7.
5. And nothing at all where the first is defective, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23 § 8.
6. Fiable for falsely recording Appearances of Persons returned upon a Jury, 3 Geo. 2. c. 2 c. 6 § 3.  
*For other Matters, see Juries.*

## Clerk of the Crown.

1. Shall take but 2 s. for entering the Plea of several Defendants, and for the venire, 2 H. 4. c. 10.
2. Shall certify the Names of Convicts to Justices of Gaol Delivery or of the Peace, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 4.
3. Shall receive the Certificates of Clerks of Assize, &c. without Fee, *ibid.* § 2.
4. Certificate of Clerk of the Crown, and of the Peace, &c. of the Allowance of Clergy, Evidence, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 7.
5. How to inrol Grants of Felons Goods, Deodands and Forfeitures, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22.  
*For other Matters, see Information, Parliament 44.*

Clerks of the Chancery. See Chancery.

Clerks of the Effoins. See Effoins.

Clerks of the Estreats. See Estreats.

Clerk of the Indictments. See Indictments.

Clerk of the Judgments. See Judgments.

## Clerk of the Market.

1. In what Manner he shall deliver his Estreats, 16 Ed. 2. § 9.
2. To do his Duty as usual, 14 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 12. § 2. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 3.
3. Duty of the Clerk of the Market of the King's House, 13 R. 2. § 1. c. 4.
4. To have all his Measures and Weights of Brass according to the Standard of the Exchequer, 16 R. 2. c. 3.
5. King's Clerk of the Market may exercise his Office wherever the King resides, 22 H. 8. c. 20. § 7.
6. And within the Verge, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 7. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 3.
7. Penalties on Clerks of the Market allowing any other Weights, &c. than according to the Exchequer Standard, or refusing to seal them, 16 Car. 1. c. 19 § 4. 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 4.
8. Or taking unusual Fees, 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 5. 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 4.
9. Or not duly delivering Estreats and Duplicates, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 7, 8. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 12.  
*See Ireland, Weights and Measures.*

Clerk



## Clerk of the Peace. Of the Remembrance

### Clerk of the Peace.

1. Shall be appointed by the *Custos Rotularum*, 37 *H. 8. c. 1. § 3.* 11 *§ M. ff. 1. c. 21. § 5.*
2. Penalty on his not duly delivering *Estreats* to the Sheriff and Deputies into the Exchequer, 22 *§ 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 7, 8.* 3 *Geo. c. 15. § 12.*
3. Presentments of Recusants to be recorded by him, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 4. §* Penalty on Default, *ibid.*
4. May be discharged by the Justices, 1 *W. & M. c. 21. § 6.*
5. Penalty of selling the Place, 1 *W. & M. c. 21. § 8.*
6. The Oath of the Clerk of the Peace, 1 *W. & M. c. 21. § 9.*
7. To take no Fee for discharging Witnesses Recognizances, 10 *11 W. 3. c. 23. § 7.*
8. To certify the Rates for Carriage of Goods, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 28. §*
9. To register Recognizances taken on licensing Alehouses, 26 *Geo. c. 31. § 5.*
10. His Certificate where to be Evidence, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. §* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 11.*

*For other Matters, see Abatement 20. Attornies 45. Clergy 21. Clerk of the Crown 4. Debt 25. Game 24. Justices 50. Militia 14, &c. Transportation 7. Wreck*

### Clerk of the Pells.

To enrol Letters Patent and Letters of Privy Seal for issuing the King's Treasure, 8 *§ 9 W. 3. c. 28. § 8.*

*For other Matters, see Exchequer.*

### Clerk of the Petit Bag.

Penalty on his not receiving and filing an Office or Inquisition, 1 *H. c. 8. § 4.*

**Clerk of the Pipe:** See Clerk of the Remembrance.

**Clerk of the Recognizances.** See Statutes.

### Clerk of the Remembrance.

1. To sit against the Clerk of the Pipe to see the Discharges made the Pipe, &c. 37 *Ed. 3. c. 4.*
2. The Clerk of the Pipe and Remembrancer to be sworn, to make Schedule of Persons discharged in their Offices, 5 *R. 2. ff. 1. c. 1*
3. The Remembrancer to cause the Suit to cease on a Judgment Livery, 5 *R. 2. ff. 1. c. 16.*

*For other Matters, see Remembrancer.*

**Clerk of the Sewers.** See Sewers.

## Clerk of the Signet.

## Coaches, &c.

### Clerk of the Signet.

1. His Fees on passing Patents, 27 *H. 8. c. 11.*
2. His Duty in making Warrants to the Lord Privy Seal, 27 *H. 8. c. 11. § 2.*

### Clerkenwell Green.

The Highway leading from the East Side of *Clerkenwell Green* to *St. John's Street* to be paved, 2 *W. & M. Jeff. 2. c. 8. § 24.*

### Clippers. See Counterfeits.

### Clocks and Watches.

1. Dial Plates and Cases not to be exported without the Movement, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 28. § 2.*
2. Makers shall engrave their Names on Clocks and Watches, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 28. § 2.*
3. Penalties on Workmen, &c. imbezilling Materials of Clocks and Watches, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 7.*  
*For other Matters, see Artificers 14. Certiorari 14.*

### Cloth. See Drapery. York,

### Cloves. See Spices.

### Coaches and Chairs.

1. Coachmakers dwelling in *London*, &c. shall be under the Survey of the Masters and Wardens of the Company of *Saddlers* in *London*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 30.*
2. For licensing 400 Hackney Coaches, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 2.*
3. For licensing Hackney Coaches and Stage Coaches, 5 *W. & M. c. 22. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 18. § 31.*
4. Commissioners appointed for licensing 800 Coaches and 200 Chairs, 9 *Ann. c. 23. 12 Ann. § 1. c. 14.* Made perpetual by 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.* and Part of the General Fund.
5. Ancient Coachmen and Chairmen and their Widows, to be preferred in granting Licences, 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 4. 12 Ann. § 1. c. 14.*
6. Commissioners, &c. where disabled, 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 9.*
7. Commissioners may make Bye-Laws, 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 16. 1 Geo. 1. § 2. c. 57.*
8. May license 100 more Chairs, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 158.* Made perpetual by 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.* and Part of General Fund.
9. Penalty of their soliciting Votes at Elections, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 182.*
10. Powers given to the Commissioners for licensing Coaches, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 57.*
11. No unlicensed Hackney Coaches to attend Funerals, 1 *Geo. 1. § 2. c. 57. § 4.*
12. Addition of 100 licensed Chairs, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 15 & 17. 16 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 3.*

## Coaches.

13. A Duty upon Coaches, 20 Geo. 2. c. 10.
14. Coaches not to ply at *Westminster Bridge*, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 22, § 6.
15. Inhabitants to be Witnesses in Proceedings on, 30 Geo. 3. c. 22, § 14.
16. Justices of *Kent* and *Essex* authorised to execute the Laws concerning Hackney Coaches, 4 Geo. 3. c. 36.
17. Regulations for Coaches and Chairs, and the Fares of Chairs settled, 7 Geo. 3. c. 44. § 10. &c. 10 Geo. 3. c. 41. § 4. *et seq.*  
For other Matters, see *Annuities* 38. *Certificates* 20. *Holidays* 19. *Horses* 13.

## Coals.

- l. s. d.*
1. Clauses laying on every Tun of Foreign Coals usually sold by Weight, \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 3 0 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 1.*
  2. And \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 2 0 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 8.*
  3. And every Chalder of Foreign Coals usually sold by Measure, \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 4 6 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 1.*
  4. And \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 3 0 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 8.*
  5. And every Chalder of such, or any other Coal or Culm imported into the Port of *London*, if usually sold by Measure. And every Tun if usually sold by Weight, \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 3 0 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 23. 4.*
  6. And \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 3 0 5 *Geo. 1. c. 9. § 1.*
  7. And every Chalder of Coals carried Coastwise, if usually sold by Measure, \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 3 0 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 1.*
  8. And \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 2 0 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 8.*
  9. And every Tun of Coal carried Coastwise, \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 2 0 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 1.*
  10. And \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 1 4 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 8.*
  11. And every Chalder of Culm carried Coastwise, if usually sold by Weight, \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 0 7 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 1.*
  12. And \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 0 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 8.*
  13. And every Chalder of Pit-coal Cinder carried Coastwise, \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 3 0 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 1.*
  14. And \_\_\_\_\_ } 0 2 0 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 8.*
  15. The Keels at *Newcastle* shall be measured by the King's Commissioners, 9 H. 5. st. 1. c. 10. 30 Car. 2. c. 8. 6 & 7 W. 6. 10.
  16. The King's Claim to a Duty of two Pence a Chaldron at *Newcastle*, 21 Ja. 1. c. 2. § 5.
  17. The Liberties of the Hoast-men of *Newcastle* in selling Coals, Ja. 1. c. 3. § 12.

18. Export

18. Exporting Coals without Payment of the Duty, forfeits double the Duty, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 9.*
19. The Weight and Measure of Coals in *London*, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 2.*—Damages, &c. for Persons acting under the Act, *ibid. § 4.*
20. Justices of Peace may set the Price of Coals in *London*, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 2.*
21. A Duty of 12 *d.* a Chaldron given to the City of *London*, 19 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 36.* 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 38.*
22. Boats and Carts carrying Coals at *Newcastle*, to be measured, 30 *Car. 2. c. 8.* 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 10.*
23. A Duty laid upon Coals for the Relief of Orphans, &c. 5 *W. & M. c. 10. § 10.* The Duty continued, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1.*
24. A Duty laid upon Coals, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 18.*
25. Allowance of Seamen to Coal Ships free from impressing, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 18. § 19.*
26. An expired Duty upon Coals, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 13.* and upon Cinders, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 21. § 28.*
27. Additional Duty upon Coals, 8 *Ann. c. 4.* 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 8.*
28. Coals carried from *Stirling* to *Dunbar* exempted, 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 39.* 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 10.*
29. Over-Sea Duty of 3*s.* by 6 *Ann. c. 22.* On Coals exported in *British* Ships taken off, 8 *Ann. c. 13. § 15.*
30. A Duty imposed upon exported Coals, 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 5.* 12 *Ann. §. 2. c. 9. § 9.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 28.* Made perpetual by 1 *Geo. 3. c. 7.* and Part of General Fund.
31. Coals exported to *Ireland*, *Isle of Man*, or Plantations, excepted, 12 *Ann. §. 2. c. 9. § 9.*
32. A Duty on Coals for building 50 Churches, 9 *Ann. c. 22.*
33. Coals exported from the West of *Scotland* to *Ireland*, &c. charged with the same Duties as Coals from the West of *England* to *Ireland*, 9 *Ann. c. 22. § 90.*
34. Combinations of Coal Owners, &c. prohibited, 9 *Ann. c. 28.*
35. Regulations of the several Branches of the Coal Trade, 9 *Ann. c. 28.* 1 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 1.*
36. The Contents of the Coal-Bushel, 12 *Ann. §. 2. c. 17. § 11.*
37. Lottery Annuities granted upon the Coal Duties, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 9. § 13.* and the Surplus to be disposed of by Parliament, § 42.
38. The Duties imposed by 8 *Ann. c. 4.* made perpetual by 5 *Geo. 1. c. 19.* and Part of *South Sea* Fund.
39. Exemption of Coals carried from *Ellen-Foot*, to *Bank-End*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 14. § 14.*
40. Application of the Surplus of the Coal Duty, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 21.*
41. Dealers in Coals may use their own Lighters on the *Thames*, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 26.*
42. Dealers not to act as Crimps, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3.*
43. Penalty on receiving Premium for Contracts for Coals, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.*
44. The Forms prescribed for Contracts and Notes for Coals, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6, &c.*
45. Penalty on Masters of Ships refusing to account, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 9.*

## Coals.

46. On Lighter-men, &c. delivering Coals without the Ingrain, 1 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 10.
  47. Sacks and other Coal Measures to be marked, 3 Geo. 2. c. 2 § 11.
  48. Penalty on Masters of Coal Ships keeping turn, 4 Geo. 2. c. 30.
  49. Masters of Colliers to deliver their Cocquets in four Days, 4 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2.
  50. All Coal Contracts at *Billinggate* to be signed and produced, Geo. 2. c. 15. § 6.
  51. Waggons at *Newcastle*, &c. to be measured and marked, 11 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 8.
  52. Damaging Collieries by Water treble Damages, 13 Geo. 2. c. 2
  53. A Drawback of the Duty on Coals used in Fire Engines for drawing the Tin and Copper Mines in *Cornwall*, 14 Geo. 2. c. 41. § 1
  54. Justices of Peace may regulate the Retail Price of Coals, 17 Geo. 2. c. 35.
  55. Land Coal-Meters Office for *Westminster* erected, 19 Geo. 2. c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 49. Penalty on Coal-Meters not attending, 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.
  56. Penalty on Ships exporting Coals entered Coastwise, 22 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 3.
  57. Ships having exported Coals not to be cleared out till the Duty paid, 22 Geo. 2. c. 37.
  58. Penalty on principal Land Coal-Meters neglecting to station bouring Coal-Meters, as directed by 19 Geo. 2. c. 35. 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.
  59. Additional Duty on Coals exported, 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 28.
  60. Culm may be exported for 15 Years to *Lisbon*, 31 Geo. 2. c. 1 § 1.
  61. Punishment of delivering Coals fraudulently, 32 Geo. 2. c. 27.
  62. Culm how to be exported from *Milford*, 33 Geo. 2. c. 15.
  63. Punishment of delivering Coals fraudulently in *Westminster*, by Geo. 2. c. 27. continued by 6 Geo. 3. c. 35.
  64. Additional Duty on exported Coals, 5 Geo. 3. c. 35. § 1.
  65. Regulations for the Loading Ships with Coals in the Ports *Newcastle* and *Sunderland*, 6 Geo. 3. c. 22.
  66. The Additional Duty on exported Coals, imposed by 5 Geo. 3. c. 35. declared not to extend to Coals exported from *Newcastle* and *Swansea* to *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, and *Alderney*, 6 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 9.
  67. Regulations to prevent Frauds in the Admeasurement of Coals the City of *London*, the Liberties thereof, and between *Tower Dock* and *Limehouse Hole*, in *Middlesex*, 7 Geo. 3. c. 23.
  68. A Duty on Coals brought to *Gainsburgh*, in the County of *Lincoln* toward paving that Town, 9 Geo. 3. c. 21. § 40.
  69. For the Relief of Coalheavers, and to regulate the Price of the Labour, 10 Geo. 3. c. 53.
- For other Matters, see Annuities, 10, &c. Bank 24, 25, & Certiorari 31. Churches 10. Felonies without Clerg Title Coals. Jewel 1. Forests 22. Limitations, Mines. Plantations 5, &c. Parsonage.

Cobb

**Cobler.**

**Coffee.**

**Cobler.** See Shoemaker.

### **Cochineal.**

1. Statutes for the free Importation of it, 6 *Ann. c. 33.* 13 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* 7 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2.*
2. Indico may be imported in foreign Ships, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2.*
3. A Premium granted on Plantation Indico, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*  
See *Plantations* 1, 7.

### **Cocoa Nuts, Paste and Shells.**

See *Coffee, &c.*

### **Coffee-houses.**

To be licensed at the Quarter-Sessions, 15 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 15.*

### **Coffee, Tea and Chocolate.**

1. The Duty of 4 *d.* laid on every Gallon of Coffee, and 8 *d.* on every Gallon of Chocolate, Sherbet and Tea, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 26, 27.*
2. The Excise taken off, and Customs imposed, 1 *W. & M. §. 2. c. 6.*
3. Duties granted on Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Spices, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 7. § 4.* 4 *Ann. c. 4. § 5.* 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 32.*
4. Dirt, &c. in Coffee to be destroyed, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 45.*
5. Coffee to be exported in the same or like Bales, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 10.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.*
6. Penalties on mixing Grease, &c. with Coffee, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 23.*
7. Licences for importing Tea repealed, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 12.*
8. Inland Duties imposed on Coffee, Tea and Chocolate, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. —Penalty of counterfeiting Mark, ibid. § 22.*
9. Importation of Chocolate and Cocoa Paste, prohibited, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 2. —Appropriation of Duties to Aggregate and General Funds, 1 Geo. 1. c. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7.*
10. Penalty on Warehouse-keepers on undue Delivery of Coffee, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 29.*
11. Penalty on Officer or Roaster not attending, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 34.*
12. Dealers in Brandy, &c. having 6 *lb.* of Coffee, &c. to be reputed Dealers, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 4.*
13. Penalty of adulterating Tea, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 5.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 11.*
14. Tea to be imported only from the Place of Growth, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 8.*
15. Dealers in Cocoa Nuts not to dispose of less than a Quarter of a Hundred Weight at a Time, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 29.*
16. Penalty on importing Cocoa Nut Shells, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 12.*
17. Coffee of the Growth of the *British* Plantations to pay only 1 *s. 6 d.* per Pound Inland Duty, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 24.*
18. Penalty of landing Coffee of Foreign Growth in *America*, except from *Great Britain*, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 4.*
19. Penalty of false Oath or Affirmation, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 5.*
20. The Inland Duties on Tea altered, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26.*
21. Drawback

21. Drawback on Tea taken off, 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 1.  
 22. *India Company* may import Tea by Licence from European Ports, 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 10.  
 23. Tea may be imported to *Ireland* and the Plantations without paying Inland Duty, 21 Geo. 2. c. 14.  
 24. Tea above 6 lb. in *British Ships* come from Abroad and not employed by the *India Company* forfeited, 28 Geo. 2. c. 25.  
 25. Additional Duty on Coffee and Chocolate, 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10.  
 26. The Duty on Coffee altered by 5 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 11.  
 27. No Coffee to be imported in less Packages than 112 lb. net; on Forfeiture, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 34.  
 28. Importer of Coffee, Tea, or Cocoa Nuts, to enter the same within 30 Days after Report at the Custom House, of the Ship's Arrival on Forfeiture thereof, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 35. Exception as to the *East India Company*, *ibid.* § 36.  
 29. Vessels of Fifty Tons Burthen or under, hovering on the Coast, and having 20 lb. of Coffee, or other Goods, liable to Forfeiture, on Board, are forfeited, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 38.  
 30. The Act 28 Geo. 2. c. 21. declared not to prevent the granting Licences for importing Tea from any Part of *Europe*, 6 Geo. 3. c. 13. § 2.  
 31. The Duties on Tea altered, 7 Geo. 3. c. 56.  
 32. No Teas to be exported to *Ireland* or *America* but in the Original Package, 7 Geo. 3. c. 56. c. 8.  
 33. Confiscated Teas to be sold and delivered out for Exportation only, 7 Geo. 3. c. 56. § 9. Repealed, 8 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 9.  
*For other Matters, see Annuity 45, &c. Certiorari 22. Customs, East India Company, Excise, Plantations.*

## Coin and Coinage. See Money.

## Colchester.

1. For erecting Hospitals and Workhouses there, 15 Geo. 2. c. 18.
2. Collectors of the Profits of the Water-Works in *Colchester*, charge with the Land-Tax, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 69.  
*For other Matters, see Drapery.*

## Cole-Seed.

To what Duty liable, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 31.

## Collectors of the Customs.

Being sued by any but the King may plead the General Issue, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 17.  
*For other Matters, see Customs.*

**College.** See Advowsons, Bribery, Jesuits, Physicians, Recusants, Universities.

**Collusion.** See Actions Popular 1. Conusance of Pleas.

## **Commissions.**

## **Commissioners.**

**Colonies.** See **Plantations.**

### **Commissions and Commissioners.**

In all Inquiries Commissions shall be made to some of the Justices of one of the Benches, or of Assize, or Peace, with others of the most worthy of the Country; 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 4.

Commissions to survey the State of the Government, 10 *R.* 2. c. 1; repealed 21 *R.* 2. c. 2.

Procuring such Commissions made Treason, 21 *R.* 2. c. 2.

The Chancellor shall relieve Commissioners that are distrained to return Commissions which they never received; 4 *H.* 4. c. 9.

The Barons of the Exchequer shall have Power to discharge Commissioners on their Oaths of Commissions which never came to their Hands, 7 *H.* 4. c. 11.

Commissioners to inquire into the Demeanor of Merchants Strangers, 11 *H.* 4. c. 7.

Suits before Justices of Assize, Oyer and Gaol-Delivery, or Peace, shall not be discontinued by a new Commission, 11 *H.* 6. c. 6. 1 *Ed.* 5. c. 7. § 2.

Commissioners for Peace and Gaol Delivery for a Town Corporate are not superseded by a new Commission for the County, 2 & 3 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 18.

No greater Number of Commissioners to be appointed for any Office than usual, 4 *Ann.* c. 8. § 28. 6 *Ann.* c. 7. § 27.

Commissions of Excise and the Authority of the Officers do not cease upon the Death of the King, 6 *Ann.* c. 3. § 13.

Times of the first Meeting of Commissioners for executing certain Acts enlarged, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 27 & 37. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 14.

For other Matters, see **Admiral**, &c. 9. **Chancery** 15; 16, **Customs**, **Dedimus Potestatem**, **Excise**, **Forests**, 38, &c. **Insurance** 1, &c.

**Commissioners of the Admiralty.** See **Admiral.**

### **Commissioners of Charitable Uses.**

See **Charitable Uses.**

### **Commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes.**

See **High-Commission-Court.**

### **Commissioners of the Customs.**

1. To be appointed in every Port, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 4. § 11.

2. The Customs may be put under one or more Commissions, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 1.

3. The King empowered to increase the Number of Commissioners, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 2.

For other Matters, see **Customs**, and the several Sorts of Customable Goods.



## Commissioners.

## Companies.

**Commissioners of Excise.** See Excise.

## Commissioners of the Great Seal.

How to execute the Power of the Lord Chancellor, and what Place to take, 1 *W. & A. sess.* 1. c. 21.

*For other Matters, see Chancery.*

## Commissioners of the Land-Tax.

See Land-Tax.

## Commitment.

What Examination is to be taken upon a Commitment for Felony, 2 *& 3 P. & M. c.* 10.

*For other Matters, see Gaol, Habeas Corpus, and Prisoners.*

## Common.

1. By Occasion of a Mill, Sheep-cote, &c. no Assise of *Disseisin* of Common shall lie, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 46. Nor for a House with three Acres, 3 *& 4 Ed.* 6. c. 3. § 5 *& 6.*
2. Usurpat on of Common within the Time of Limitation of a *Mort-dancester*, shall not gain a Title, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 46.
3. Commons to be driven yearly, and unlikely Horses to be killed, 32 *H. 8. c.* 13.
4. How Commons shall be fenced to preserve the Spring of Wood, 35 *H. 8. c.* 17.
5. Burning of Ling and Heath prohibited, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 17.
6. Burning of Gols, Furze, Heath or Ferne, in Chases or Forests, by disorderly Persons, punished, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 3.  
*For other Matters, see Immeasurement, &c. Improbement, Calendar 2. Felonies within Clergy, under the Article Commons, Forests, Horses, 4. &c. Hounslow Heath, Woods, Poys.*

## Common Pleas.

1. Shall be holden in a certain Place, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 11. and not in the *Exchequer*, 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. c. 4.
2. Shall not be removed without Adjournment, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 11.  
*For other Matters, see Chirographer 2. Exchequer 10. Fines.*

**Common Prayer.** See Service and Sacraments.

**Common Recovery.** See Fine.

## Companies, Trading.

1. Members disqualified from Voting in a General Court, until they have been possessed of their Stock Six Months, unless the Stock came to them by Inheritance, Marriage, or Legacy, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 48. § 1.
2. Declaration of Dividends how to be made, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 48. § 3.

*For*

## Concealment.

## Confimili casu.

*For other Matters, see African Company, East-India Company.*

## Concealment.

No Title to be impeached on Pretence of Concealment; unless the Title of the Crown appeared within sixty Years before that Parliament, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 2. Amended, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 16.

*For other Matters, see Bastard 8. Customs.*

## Condition.

1. Grantees of Reversions shall have the Benefit of and be subject to Conditions and Covenants, 32 *H.* 8. c. 34.
  2. Lessees to have the like Remedy against them, 32 *H.* 8. c. 34. § 2.
  3. Power of Commissioners with regard to conditional Conveyances of Bankrupt, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 19. § 13.
  4. Plaintiff may assign many Breaches of the Condition of a Bond, 8 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 8.
  5. Forfeitures to the King by Non-performance of Conditions and Covenants excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 33.
- For other Matters, see Grants of the King.*

## Conduits in London.

How to be made and repaired, 35 *H.* 8. c. 10.

**Conge d'eslire.** See Bishops.

**Conies.** See Game.

## Confirmation.

1. Of Judicial Proceedings, 1 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 12.
2. Of the Parliament, 12 *Car.* 2. 13 *Car.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 7, 11, 14.

## Conjuration.

Penalty of Pillory, &c. on pretending to Conjuration, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 5. § 4.

*See Felonies without Clergy, Title Witchcrafts.*

**Conscience.** See Court of Conscience and Debt.

**Consecration of Bishops.** See Bishops.

## Confimili casu.

1. Where a Case in like Reason happens, the Clerks in the Chancery shall agree upon a Writ, or adjourn the Plaintiff to Parliament, *St. W. 2.* 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 24.
2. A Plea of Nuisance lies against Alience, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 24.

H 2

Conspirators.

## Conspirators.

## Constable.

### Conspirators.

1. Judges of Assize, &c. shall inquire of and punish Conspirators, false Informers and Procurers of Juries, *Art. super Cartas*, 28 Ed. 1. *ff.* 3. c. 10. 4 Ed. 3. c. 11.
2. Who to be deemed Conspirators, 33 Ed. 1. *ff.* 2.
3. Conspirators, &c. to be attached, 33 Ed. 1. *ff.* 3.
4. Judges to enquire *ex officio* if there be the place named in the Indictment, 7 H. 5.
5. Conspiracies by Victuallers and Handicraftsmen, to raise their Prices, prohibited, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 15.  
*For Conspiracies against Privy Counsellors, see Council.*  
*For other Matters, see Appeal 8. Outlawry.*

### Constable.

1. Not to hold Pleas of the Crown, *M. C.* 9 H. 3. c. 17.
2. In every Hundred and Franchise two Constables shall be chosen to make the View of Armour, &c. 13 Ed. 1. *ff.* 2. c. 6.
3. Penalty on Constables omitting to execute the Act against cutting Corn, robbing Orchards, &c. 43 El. c. 7. § 2.
4. High Constables, &c. may hold Statute Sessions, 5 El. c. 4. § 48.
5. Constable, how to plead the General Issue and to have Costs, 7 Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12.
6. Their Oath enlarged to present all Offences contrary to 1 Ja. 1. c. 9. 21 Ja. 1. c. 7. § 5.
7. Penalty on Constables neglecting to execute Warrant on Offenders keeping Alehouses without Licence, &c. 3 Car. 1. c. 3. § 3.
8. May be appointed by two Justices of Peace in Default of the Lord of the Leet, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 15.
9. Penalty on Constables neglecting to execute Act against unlicensed Hawkers, 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 7.
10. Penalty on Constables not returning Lists of Jurors, 3 Ann. c. 18. § 5.
11. Constables, &c. to attend Fires, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 5.
12. *20l.* Penalty on Constables neglecting to execute the Acts against retailing spirituous Liquors, 11 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 7.
13. Penalty on Constables omitting to execute the Act against Swearing, 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 7.
14. On Notice of a Bawdy-house, Constable to prosecute, 25 Geo. 2. c. 36.—Penalty on neglecting, *ibid.* § 7.
15. No Action to be brought against Constable till Demand of Copy of the Warrant, 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 6.
16. Eighty Constables to be appointed by Leet Jury, for *Westminster*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1.
17. Penalty on Constables neglecting to provide Waggon, &c. for the Army, 30 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 41. or for the Marines, c. 11. § 25. or for the Militia, c. 25. § 50.
18. Penalty on Constables taking Money to excuse from quartering Soldiers, 4 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 26 & 66, &c.
19. High Constable to obey the Orders of the Court to be held in Pursuance of 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 12.

20. None

## Constable.

- None to be Constables who are sixty-three or upwards, 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 13.

For other Matters, see Excise 53. Militia 23, &c. Nonconformists 11. Weales Weights.

## Constable and Marshal of England.

- Shall not hold Plea of Matters touching the Common Law, 8 R. 2. c. 5.
  - Shall be restrained by *superfedeas* under the Privy Seal, 13 R. 2. § 1. c. 2.
- For other Matters, see Appeals 5.

## Consulage.

- The Duty of Consulage at *Lisbon* regulated, 8 Geo. 1. c. 17.
- For collecting the *British* Consulage at *Cadiz*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 25.
- For collecting the Consulage at *Leghorn*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 14.

## Consultation. See Prohibition.

## Contempts.

- None shall distrain for Amends without Award of Court, nor refuse to permit the Service of Process on Pain of Ransom, *St. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 1, 2, 3.
- Bishops to be punished for Contempts by Fine only, 25 Ed. 3. § 3. c. 6.
- Contempts excepted out of general Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 58, 59.

## Continuance.

- Days to be given in the Bench, *Dies communes in Banco*, 51 H. 3. § 2. *Dies communes in dote*, § 3.
- What Days shall be given in *Dower unde*, &c. *Darrein presentment*, and *Quare impedit*, *St. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 12.
- General Continuance of Statutes, 1 Car. 1. c. 7. 16 Car. 1. c. 4.
- Continuance of judicial Proceedings, 12 Car. 2. c. 3. 1 W. & M. c. 4.

## Contra formam Collationis.

The Writ given, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 41.

## Contracts. See Bank 7. Frauds, &c.

## Contribution.

Where on Recovery against Hundred, Inhabitants shall make Contribution, 27 El. c. 13. § 5.

## Conbenticles. See Nonconformists, Quakers.

## Convocation.

## Coppe

### Convocation.

1. The Clergy to have the same Liberty in coming, tarrying and turning, as Members of Parliament, 8 *H. 6. c. 1.*
2. They shall make no Canons without the King's Assent, nor assen without his Writ, 25 *H. 8. c. 19.*

### Convoys and Cruisers.

How appointed for the Security of Trade, 6 *Ann. c. 13.*

### Conusance of Pleas.

1. Lords of Ancient Demesne not to lose their Conusance by be named Disseisors, *3c. 9 H. 4. c. 5.*
2. Lords not to lose their Conusance by Defaults made by Collusion *H. 6. c. 26.*

### Conway, (Margaret.)

How provided for, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. § 29.*

### Coopers.

1. No Brewer shall use the Trade of a Cooper, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 1.*
2. The Contents of Barrels, &c. for Beer, Ale, and Soap, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 3.*
3. Vessels to be marked by a Cooper, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 4.*
4. The Warden to search and gage Vessels in London, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 7.*
5. Penalty on their not being of full Contents, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 8.*
6. Mayor, &c. in other Towns, to search in like Manner, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 9.*
7. Penalty of diminishing Vessels, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 11.*
8. Coopers to mark their Vessels, 23 *H. 8. c. 4. § 14.*
9. The Prices of Casks fixed, 35 *H. 8. c. 8.*—Shall be fixed by Head-Officers of Towns Corporate, 8 *El. c. 9.*
10. No Casks or Vessels to be hooped, &c. in the Streets, 2 *H. 8. c. 8. § 4.*

*For other Matters, see Beer, Brewers 4. Gauging.*

### Copper.

1. Exportation of Brass, Copper, &c. prohibited, 33 *H. 8. c. 7. 3 Ed. 6. c. 37.*
2. Copper-Plates, and Copper fully wrought, to what Duties liable *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*
3. All Copper may be exported paying the lawful Duties and Customs *W. & M. c. 17.*
4. Imported Copper may be exported, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 26. 12 ft. 1. c. 18. § 4. 25 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2.*—No Drawback but on India or Barbary Copper, 12 *Ann. ft. 1. c. 18. § 5.*
5. British Copper and Brass Wire may be exported free, 7 *Ann. § 8.*

## Coppyholder.

## Corn and Grain.

6. Copper Ore of the Plantations to be brought to *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 22. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 5.
7. The Drawback on the Duty of imported Copper Bars, on Exportation, allowed by 9 & 10 *Gul.* 1. c. 26. and continued by following Acts; farther continued by 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 1.  
*For other Matters, see Brassers* 9. *Coals* 53. *Felonies with and without Clergy, Metal, Mines, Money* 79, &c. *Sewerers*.

## Coppyholder and Coppyholds.

1. Vendees of Bankrupt's Coppyhold Lands to compound with the Lord, 13 *El.* c. 7. § 3.
2. The Coppyhold of a Popish Recusant convicted, departing five Miles from the Place of his Abode, forfeited, 35 *El.* c. 2. § 5.
3. Decrees in the *Exchequer-Chamber* and *Dutchy-Court*, concerning Coppyholds, confirmed, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 21.
4. Services of Coppyhold saved, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 7.
5. Coppyholds how subjected to the Decrees of Commissioners of Sewers, 7 *Ann.* c. 10.
6. Remedy for the Lords to recover the Fines of Coppyholds belonging to Infants or Femmes Covert, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 29.—Guardian or Husband paying, to be reimbursed, *ibid.* § 4.
7. Coppyholders not to vote for Knights of the Shire, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 1.
8. Assignees where to pay Fines for Coppyholds, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. § 14.
9. Regulations as to the Delivery of Copies of Court Rolls, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 7. 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 40. § 3, 4.  
*For other Matters, see Admorsion* 6. *Forcible Entry* 6. *Recusants* 8. *Register* 3. *Sewers* 13. *Stamps*.

## Cozal and Cozal Beads.

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

## Cordage.

Bounty on the Exportation of Cordage manufactured in *Great Britain*, from Foreign rough Hemp, or *British* Hemp, that of the Colonies excepted, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 45.

*For other Matters, see Cables.*

**Cordwainers.** See Shoemakers.

## Corn and Grain.

1. The Price of Wheat, Barley and Oats, how to be enquired of, 51 *H.* 3. §. 6.
2. Corn shall not be sold heaped, except Oats, Malt and Meal, *Ordin. pro pistor. incerti temp.* c. 9. Vol. 1. 186.
3. Price of a Bushel of Wheat ten Pence, 25 *Ed.* 3. §. 1. c. 1.
4. Measure of Corn shall be stricken, without heap, 25 *Ed.* 3. §. 5. c. 10.

5. Exportation of Corn prohibited, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 20.* 1 & 2 *R. & H. c. 5.*
6. Eight Bushels of Corn or Malt to the Quarter, 15 *R. 2. c. 4.* 1 *H. 5. c. 10. § 2.* 11 *H. 7. c. 4.*
7. Exportation of Corn permitted, but the Council may restrain it, 17 *R. 2. c. 7.* 4 *H. 6. c. 5.*
8. Exportation permitted when it does not exceed the Prices mentioned, 15 *H. 6. c. 2.* 20 *H. 6. c. 6.* 23 *H. 6. c. 5.* 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 5.* 1 *El. c. 11. § 11.* 5 *El. c. 5. § 20.* 13 *El. c. 13.* 35 *El. c. 7. § 23.* 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 26.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 3.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 4. § 24.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 11.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 7.* 22 *Car. 2. c. 13.*
9. Importation prohibited when the Corn does not exceed certain Prices, 3 *Ed. 4. c. 2.*
10. Contents of the Measure of a Bushel of Wheat, 12 *H. 7. c. 5.*
11. Corn shipped in the *Severn* to be brought to *Bristol*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3.*
12. Dealers in Corn, &c. and Drovers to be licensed by the Justices, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 7, 12, 16.* 5 *El. c. 12.*
13. In what Cases Corn may be regrated or ingrossed, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 12, 13.* 5 *El. c. 12. § 7.*
14. Justices of Peace to compel those who cut down Corn growing to make Satisfaction, 43 *El. c. 7.*
15. Corn and Salt to be sold by *Winchester* Measure, 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 2.*
16. Additional Duty on *French* Barley, 22 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 3.*
17. Corn, &c. not to be sold without measuring, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 2.*
18. Justices, and Mayor and Aldermen in *London*, may determine the Price of Corn, with respect to Exportation, &c. 1 *Ja. 2. c. 19. 2 Geo. 2. c. 18.* 5 *Geo. 2. c. 12.*
19. Bounty granted on Exportation of Corn, not exceeding the Prices mentioned, 1 *W. & M. c. 12. & c. 24. § 18.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.*
20. Where Corn exported from *Berwick* entitled to Bounty, 1 *W. & M. c. 24. § 18.*
21. Prohibited to be exported for one Year, 10 *W. 3. c. 3.*
22. Suspension of the Bounty for one Year, 11 *W. 3. c. 1.*
23. Corn may be exported Duty free, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20.*
24. When the Collector of the Port has not Money to pay the Bounty, it shall be paid at the *Custom-house* in *London*, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 10. § 93.*
25. Corn may be conveyed on the *Thames* by *Transfers*, 1 *Ann. st. 1. c. 26. § 1.*
26. Fees on small Quantities, 1 *Ann. st. 1. c. 26. § 2.*
27. Bounty on Oatmeal and Bigg exported, 5 *Ann. c. 29. § 10.*
28. On Malt exported, 5 *Ann. c. 29. § 15.*
29. Exportation of Corn restrained for a Time, 8 *Ann. c. 2. & c. 11.*
30. What to be deemed the Price of Corn, when Justices do not certify, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 18.*
31. Corn entitled to Bounty to be measured, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.*
32. Grand Juries at Sessions to present the Price of Corn, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 12.*

## Corn and Grain.

33. Imported Corn not to be carried Coastwise, 5 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 5.
  34. Penalties of Whipping, &c. on riotously hindering the Exportation of Corn, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22.
  35. Destroying Corn in Granary or Ship, Transportation, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 2.
  36. The Damage to be satisfied by the Hundred, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 5.
  37. Exportation of Corn prohibited for a Time, 14 Geo. 2. c. 3.
  38. The Bounty on Ground Corn to be regulated by Weight, 24 Geo. 2. c. 56.
  39. Interest to be paid on Debentures for the Bounty of Corn exported, 26 Geo. 2. c. 15.
  40. Prohibited to be exported before 25 Dec. 1757, 30 Geo. 2. c. 1. Except to the *Isle of Man*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 13.
  41. Corn, &c. to be imported for a limited Time Duty free, 30 Geo. 2. c. 7. § c. 9. § 14. § c. 14.
  42. Corn and other Victuals prohibited to be exported from the Plantations during the War with *France*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 9.
  43. The making low Wines or Spirits from any Sort of Grain prohibited for two Months, 30 Geo. 2. c. 10. till 11 Dec. 1757. 30 Geo. 2. c. 15.
  44. Corn-Market established at *Westminster*, 31 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1.
  45. Forms of the Returns of Prices of Grain, 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 11.
  46. Penalty of adulterating Corn or Flour, 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 22. Explained and amended by 3 Geo. 3. c. 11.
  47. Magistrate may search Mills, Bake-houses, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 29.
  48. Appropriation of Penalties for adulterating Bread, 32 Geo. 2. c. 18.
  49. Mayor and Aldermen of *London* may determine the Prices of Corn in the Months of *January* and *July*, as well as in *April* and *October*, yearly, 6 Geo. 3. c. 17.
  50. For indemnifying all Persons advising, or acting under the Order of Council laying an Embargo on all Ships laden with Corn or Flour, 7 Geo. 3. c. 7.
  51. A certain Quantity of *Bigg* allowed to be exported annually from the *Orkneys*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 41. § 10.
  52. Weekly Returns of the Prices of Grain to be made, and published in the *Gazette*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 39.
- For other Matters, see *Badger of Corn*, *Brandy* 58, 61, &c. *Bristol* 4. *Constables* 3. *Felonies with and without Clergy*. *Game* 8. *Malt* 11. *Man, Isle of*. *Vacations* 2. *Wight, Isle of* 2.

## Cornwal.

1. Power to make *Leases* of the Duchy of *Cornwall*, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 29. 1 *Car.* 1. c. 2. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. c. 4. 22 *Car.* 2. c. 7. 25 *Car.* 2. c. 3. 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 9. 5 *W. & M.* c. 18. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 13. 1 *Ann.* *st.* 1. c. 7. § 8. 6 *Ann.* c. 25. 12 *Ann.* *st.* 2. c. 22. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 50. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 11. 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 26.
2. *Affices* for *Cornwall* not confined to *Launceston*, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 45.
3. *Leases*



## Coroner.

## Corporations.

3. Leafes of Prince of Wales of Lands in Cornwall where good, 10 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 9, 10, 11.
  4. What Leafes and Grants by the King shall be good, 33 Geo. 2. c. 10.
- For other Matters, see Coals 4. Fish, Horses.*

## Coroner.

1. Not to hold Pleas of the Crown, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 17.
  2. Punishment for concealing Felons, St Westminster. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9.
  3. Shall be sufficient, and shall take nothing for doing their Office, St Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 10.
  4. Directions for their Duty, Offic. Coron. 4 Ed. 1. ff. 2. St. Wall. 12 Ed. 1. See Appendix.
  5. Directions for inquiring into the Behaviour of Coroners, St. Exon. 14 Ed. 1.
  6. The Coroner of the County shall act with the Coroner of the Household, in Case of Felonies committed within the Household, *art. super Cart.* 28 Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 3.—Coroner not to be chosen, unless he have Land in Fee sufficient within the County, 14 Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 8.
  7. Shall be elected by the Counties, 28 Ed. 3. c. 6.
  8. Shall return the Inquest on Riots, where the Sheriffs make Default, 2 H. 5. ff. 1. c. 8. § 1.
  9. The Duty of a Coroner on the View of a Body slain, 3 H. 7. c. 1.
  10. To have 13 s. 4 d. of the Goods of the Slayer, 3 H. 7. c. 1.
  11. Shall have no Fee for the View of a Body slain by Misadventure, 1 H. 8. c. 7.
  12. Justices of Assize and of the Peace shall inquire and determine the Faults of Coroners, 1 H. 8. c. 7.
  13. The King's Coroner shall exercise his Office within the Verge, 3 H. 8. c. 20. § 7.
  14. Shall put the Evidence in Writing that is given before them, 1 P. & M. c. 13. § 5. And bind Witnesses to appear, *ibid.*
  15. The Fees of Coroners ascertained, 25 Geo. 2. c. 29.
  16. Coroners convicted of Extortion or wilful Neglect, may be removed, 25 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 6.
- For other Matters, see Accessary 2. Palaces, Wales, Wreck.*

## Corporations.

1. To enjoy their Franchises as usual, 1 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 9.
2. To be restrained by Justices of the Peace from making unreasonable By-Laws, 15 H. 6. c. 6.
3. Not to make or execute Acts or Ordinances, except the same be approved by Chancellor, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 5.
4. The Majority in all Corporations shall bind the rest, 33 H. 8. c. 27.
5. Their Power of inrolling Bargains and Sales by Husband and Wife confirmed, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 22.
6. The King may grant Commissions to survey Corporations, 1 Ed. 6. c. 14. § 10.

## **Corporations.**

## **Costs.**

Mayors, &c. of Towns Corporate being sued, may plead the General Issue, and have double Costs, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 12.

Corporations confirmed and regulated, 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. c. 1. In Part repealed by 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 6.

None to be elected into a Corporation Office, unless he have taken the Sacrament within a Year before, 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. c. 1. § 12. And see 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. § 3. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 6.

Officers having the Return of Members of Parliament, shall not be chosen a second Year, 9 *Ann.* c. 20. § 8.

Prosecutions upon the Corporation Act 13 *Car.* 2. to be commenced within six Months, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. § 3.

Acting as Corporate Bodies to the Prejudice of Trade prohibited, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 18.

Corporation not dissolved for want of an Election of a chief Officer on the Charter-Day, but may elect on the Day after, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 4.

Where the Election is omitted, the King's Bench to award a *Mandamus*, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 2.

For other Matters, see *By-Laws* 2. Charter, Commissions 8. Elections, *Fairs*, London, Monopolies 6.

## **Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy.**

They and their Tenants how exempt from the Land-Tax, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 22, 23.

## **Corpus cum causa.**

1. Writ of *Corpus cum Causa* not to discharge Prisoner in Execution, 2 *H.* 5. *st.* 1. c. 2.

2. A Writ of *Habeas Corpus* to an inferior Court, must be delivered before any of the Jury are sworn, 43 *El.* c. 5.

3. Shall not be allowed unless delivered before Issue or Demurrer joined, so as it be joined within six Weeks after Arrest or Appearance, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 23.

4. Where the Suit amounts not to 5 *l.* it shall not be removed, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 23. Notwithstanding that there may be other Actions exceeding 5 *l.* 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. § 3.

For other Matters, see *Bail.* *Certiorari.*

**Corse Present.** See Mortuaries.

**Cosinage.** See Mortdancester.

## **Costs.**

1. Costs shall be given where Damages are given, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 1.

2. Where the Chancellor finds a Plaintiff's Suggestion untrue, he shall award Damages to the Defendant, 17 *R.* 2. c. 6.

3. Defendant in Error to have Costs, 3 *H.* 7. c. 10. 19 *H.* 7. c. 20.

4. Costs given to Avowants, 7 *H.* 8. c. 4. 21 *H.* 8. c. 19. Also to the Defendant upon Nonsuit or Verdict in several Species of Actions, 23 *H.*

## Costs.

- 23 *H. 8. c. 15.* In all Actions where the Plaintiff may have Costs.
  - 4 *Ja. 1. c. 3.* On a Nonsuit for want of a Declaration in the King Bench or Common Pleas, 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 3.*
  5. Plaintiffs that sue to the Use of the King shall not pay Costs, 24 *H. 8. c. 8.*
  6. The King shall recover his Debts with Costs, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. § 54.*
  7. If the Plaintiff do not declare or is nonsuit in the King's Bench, *Marshall's*, or any inferior Court, the Defendant shall have Costs, 8 *El. c. 2.*
  8. Costs and Damages to be recovered against an Informer on a penal Statute, 18 *El. c. 5. § 3.*
  9. In personal Actions if the Judge certifies that the Debt or Damages do not amount to 40*s.* the Plaintiff shall have no more in Costs, 43 *El. c. 6. § 2.*
  10. Attornies where liable to Costs, 3 *Jac. 1. c. 7. § 1.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 23.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 7.*
  11. In Actions for Words, where the Damages do not amount to 40*s.* the Plaintiff shall have no more in Costs, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 6.*
  12. Defendant to have Costs, where Plaintiff might have had them, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 3. § 2.*
  13. Costs to be given in the Stannary Courts, 16 *Car. 1. c. 15. § 5.*
  14. In Trespass, &c. in the Courts at *Westminster*, wherein the Damages shall not amount to 40*s.* and the Judge shall not certify, &c. the Plaintiff shall have no more Costs, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 9. § 136.* Extended to *Wales* and the Counties Palatine, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 9.*
  15. Full Costs against inferior Tradesmen and Apprentices for Trespases in Hunting, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 23. § 10.*
  16. Six Shillings and Eight-pence to be taken instead of the *Capias pro fine*, and added to the Plaintiff's Costs, 5 *W. & M. c. 12.*
  17. In Actions against several, where one of the Defendants is acquitted, he may have Costs, 8 *W. 3. c. 11.*
  18. A Defendant shall have Costs on a Judgment upon Demurrer, 8 *W. 3. c. 11. § 2.*
  19. Costs given against a Plaintiff in Error, 8 *W. 3. c. 11. § 2.*
  20. Costs given in Waste, Debt for Tithes, *Scire facias* and Prohibition 8 *W. 3. c. 11. § 3.*
  21. In wilful Trespases certified by the Judge, 8 *W. 3. c. 11. § 4.* No to alter Law as to Executors and Administrators, *ibid.* § 5.
  22. How Costs shall be awarded to the Plaintiff where the Defendant has pleaded several Pleas, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 5.*
  23. Court of Equity to give Costs to be taxed on Plaintiff's dismissing his own Bill, or on Dismissal for want of Prosecution, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 23.*
  24. Costs given on quashing a Writ of Error, 3 *Ann. c. 16. § 25.*
  25. Costs given for not going on to Trial, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 4.*
- For other Matters, see* *Attaint* 10. *Bankrupts* 3. *Brokers* 6. *Certiorari* 9. *Chelica Water-Works* 1. *Court of Conscience*, &c. 4. *Damages* 5. *Debt to and from the King* 21, &c. *Drapery* 1, &c. *East-India Company* 15, &c. *Error* 23. *Excise* 15, &c. *Forcible Entry*, &c. 5. *Forma*

## Costs.

5. *forma Pauperis* 3. Gold and Silver 39. Highways 38. Information 12, 15. Insurance 11. Lotteries 3. Mandamus 3, 4. Orphans 6. Stock-jobbing 3. Tithes 10, 22, 23.

## Costs double, where.

1. For Persons wrongfully cited out of their own Diocese, 23 *H. 8. c.* 9. § 3.
2. Against Defendant convicted of Forgery, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 2, 3.
3. On Decrees against Insurers, 43 *El. c.* 12. § 3.
4. On Actions against Peace Officers, 7 *Jac. 1. c.* 5.
5. Against Monopolizers, 21 *Jac. 1. c.* 3. § 4.
6. For Officers executing Excise Laws, 12 *Car. 2. c.* 23. § 35. And subsequent Acts.
7. On affirmance of Judgment after Verdict, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. s.* 2. c. 2. § 9.
8. For Extortion, &c. in Custom-house Officers, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c.* 11. § 34.
9. Where in Appeals in Excise, to be paid by original Prosecutors, 15 *Car. 2. c.* 11. § 19.
10. For Defendant executing the Act for regulating the Price, &c. of Coals, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c.* 2. § 4.
11. For Defendant acting in pursuance of the Act for rebuilding London, 22 *Car. 2. c.* 11. § 83.
12. Or of the Act for regulating the making Kidderminster Stuffs, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c.* 8. § 16.
13. For Persons executing the Act for rebuilding Northampton, 27 *Car. 2. c.* 1. § 11.
14. For Plaintiff on Act concerning the Highways, 3 *W. & M. c.* 12. § 25. 1 *Geo. 1. c.* 52. § 13. 24 *Geo. 2. c.* 43. § 11.
15. For Persons executing the Act for Recovery of small Tithes, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c.* 6. § 13.
16. Against Offenders on the Act for suppressing Lotteries, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c.* 17. § 3.
17. For Persons executing the Act for better governing Watermen, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c.* 21. § 11.
18. For Persons making Seizure in pursuance of Act for prohibiting Importation of Scotch Linen into Ireland, 1 *Ann. s.* 2. c. 8. § 8.
19. For Persons executing the Act concerning Salt Duties, 5 *Geo. 1. c.* 18. § 27.
20. For Plaintiff recovering on Game Law, 8 *Geo. 1. c.* 19. § 1.
21. For Defendant executing Act for supplying the City with Water, 8 *Geo. 1. c.* 26. § 12.
22. For Persons sued for any Thing done in pursuance of Act for preventing Abuses in weighing Butter in York, 8 *Geo. 1. c.* 27. § 8.
23. On Recovery for Offences against the Act for better regulating the Coal Trade, 3 *Geo. 2. c.* 26. § 16.
24. Against Defendant laying Wagers, &c. on Price of Stocks, 7 *Geo. 2. c.* 8. § 1.
25. For Defendant sued for distraining for Rent, 11 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 21.
26. For

## Costs.

26. For Defendants in Avowry, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 22.*
27. Against Offenders on the Act for preventing unlawful Gaming, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2.*
28. For Defendants executing Act for recovering small Debts in *London*, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 6.*
29. For Defendant acting in Suppressing Rebellion, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 39. § 18.*
30. For Plaintiff on the Act for Support of Seamen, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 39.* For Defendant executing said Act, *ibid. § 40.*
31. For Persons acting in pursuance of the Act for the more easy Recovery of small Debts in *Middlesex*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18.*
32. For Persons executing the Act for regulating the Navigation of the *Thames*, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 24.*
33. For Defendants for executing the Act for regulating Driven of Carts, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 15.*
34. For Defendants executing the Act concerning Pawnbrokers, and to prevent Gaming, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 22.*
35. For Plaintiff against Justice of Peace on Judge's certifying, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 7.*
36. For Defendant acting in pursuance of the Act to enforce Attendance of Jurymen, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4.*
37. For Defendant acting in pursuance of Act for preserving Fish, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 16.*

## Costs treble, where.

1. Against such as sue in fictitious Name, &c. 8 *El. c. 2. § 4.*
2. For Defendant executing the Act for reforming Weights and Measures, 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 9.*
3. In Error on Affirmance of Judgment after Verdict, 13 *Car. 2. § 2. c. 10.*
4. For Plaintiffs on Act against Gaming, 16 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 3.*
5. For Defendants executing the Act against Importation of Foreign Cattle, 20 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 8.*
6. Or the Acts concerning Highways, 22 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 3.* 8 *Gm. 2. c. 20. § 18.*
7. Or the Act for burying in Woollen, 30 *Car. 2. § 1. c. 3. § 11.*
8. Where on the Acts concerning Wool, 1 *W. & M. § 1. c. 32. § 10.* 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 28. § 8, 10, 12.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 40. § 6.*
9. For Defendants executing the Game Act, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 23. § 9.*
10. Or the Act against throwing Squibs, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 7. § 6.*
11. Or the Acts concerning Silks, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 43. § 11.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 23.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 5.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 9.*
12. Or for executing Excise Laws, 10 *W. 3. c. 21. § 21.*
13. For Defendants sued for executing the Act for ascertaining the Measures for retailing Ale, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 15. § 8.*
14. On Acts concerning Workhouse and Hop-market in *Worcester*, 2 *Ann. c. 8. § 34.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10.*
15. For the Defendant executing the Act for preventing Fire, 6 *Ann. c. 31. § 6.*
16. Where against particular Members of the Bank, 7 *Ann. c. 7. § 65.*
17. For

## Costs.

17. For Defendant executing the Acts for regulating the Cloth Trade, 7 *Ann. c. 13. § 9.* 10 *Ann. c. 16. § 10.* 1 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 9.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 24. § 20.* 11 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 15.*
18. Against Stamp Officers neglecting Duty, 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 44.*
19. Or the Act concerning Tobacco and Snuff, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 46. § 6.*
20. For Defendants on the Act against making Cloth Buttons, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 7.* 7 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 6.*
21. For Defendant executing the Act against Deer-stealers, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 3.*
22. Or the Acts concerning the Customs, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 26.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 37.*
23. Or the Acts concerning Coffee and Tea, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 44.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 6.*
24. Or the Acts concerning Gun-powder, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 5.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 7.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 5.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 8.*
25. Or the Act for preventing Frauds in Dying, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 24. § 7.*
26. Or the Acts for improving the Fishery, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 16.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 20.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 49. § 20.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 39. § 16.*
27. Or the Salt Act, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 24.*
28. Against Offenders against the Act for regulating Coal Trade, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1.*
29. For Defendants executing the Act against Gaming, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8.*
30. Or for executing the Acts concerning Spirituous Liquors, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 20.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 16.*
31. Or the Acts concerning Gold and Silver, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 23.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 10.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 15.*
32. Or the Act against Lotteries, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 12.*
33. Or the Act for the more easy assessing County Rates, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 24.*
34. For Defendants executing Plantation Laws, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 14.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 51. § 9.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 16.*
35. Against Sheriff for not paying Reward for taking Sheep-stealers, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 2.*
36. For Defendants acting under Act for opening Trade to *Russia*, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9.*
37. Against Sheriff for not paying Reward on convicting Offenders for counterfeiting Money, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7.*
38. For Defendant acting under the Act against Vagrants, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 34.*
39. For Defendant executing the Acts for enlightening and widening the Streets, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 40.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 32.*
40. For Defendants prosecuted on the Acts concerning Elections of Members of Parliament, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 16.* 19 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 12.* 31 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5.*
41. On Actions against Justices of Peace, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8.*
42. Or for executing the Excise Laws in general, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 15.*

## Costs.

43. Or the Act granting Duties on Glass, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 82.
  44. Or the Act against Swearing, 29 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 11.
  45. Or the Act for laying Duties on Houses, 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 66.
  46. Or the Act for making Indico, 21 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 18.
  47. For the Defendants executing the Act for securing Duties on Coals, 22 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2.
  48. Or the Acts for the Recovery of small Debts, 22 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 17. 23 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 23. 23 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 24.
  49. Where, on the Act concerning Quarentine, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 16. 21.
  50. For Defendant executing the Stamp-Acts, 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 28. 29 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 11. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 74. 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 23.
  51. Or the Acts concerning Linnen and Cambricks, 29 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 15. 32 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 10.
  52. Or the Act concerning Constables, Jurymen, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 19. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 21.
  53. Or the Act against stealing Lead, Iron, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 10.
  54. Or the Act for widening London Bridge, 29 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 4. 31 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8.
  55. Or the Act against retailing unlicens'd Wine, 30 Geo. 2. c. 74.
  56. Or Militia Act, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 72. & sequent.
  57. Or the Act laying Tax on Houses, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 31. &
  58. Or the Act for establishing Corn-Market, 31 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2.
  59. Or for executing the Act for the due making of Bread, 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 41.
  60. Or the Act concerning Hay and Straw, 31 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 19.
  61. Or the Act permitting the free Importation of Cattle from *Ireland*, 32 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 2.
  62. Or the Act concerning Laffage and Ballastage, 32 Geo. 2. c. 29.
  63. Against Officers offending against Act for the Relief of Debtors, 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 22.
  64. For Defendant executing the Act to prevent Woollen Goods *France* to be imported into the *Levant* Seas, 32 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 1.
  65. Or the Land Tax, 4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 36.
  66. Or Malt Acts, 33 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 24. 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 61, sequent.
  67. Or for Officers executing the Act of Insolvency, 1 Geo. 3. c. 1. § 28.
  68. For Defendant sued after due Discharge, 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 29.
  69. Or for Persons acting under Mutiny Act, 4 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 60.
- N. B.* Costs, double or treble, are allowed to Defendants for acting under almost every Statute relating to Officers of Justice, Excise, Customs, or other Duties, Highways, Pavins &c. as will appear by the respective Acts, which are now numerous to specify particularly.

## Cottages.

## Cottons.

### Cottages.

1. Penalty on Persons erecting Cottages, and not laying four Acres of Ground to them, 31 *El. c. 7. § 1.*
2. And on those that maintain such Cottages, 31 *El. c. 7. § 2.*
3. Or suffer more Families than one to dwell in one Cottage, 31 *El. c. 7. § 3.* Offences inquirable at the Leet, *ibid.*
4. Exceptions in favour of Cottages in Boroughs or Market-Towns, and those of Labourers in Mines or Quarries, or in Brick, Tile, Lime, or Coals, 31 *El. c. 7. § 4 & 5.*
5. And of such as are within a Mile of the Sea, inhabited by Sailors, &c. or in a Forest, Chace, Warren, or Park, and of those of Herdmen, Shepherds, or impotent Persons, or of those made by Order of Assizes or Sessions, 31 *El. c. 7. § 8.*
6. Cottages not to pay for Window-Lights, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 2. § 29.*  
For other Matters, see *Admiral, &c. 7. Inmates, Ireland, Poor.*

### Cottons.

1. Not within 27 *H. 8.* concerning the true making of Cloth, 27 *H. 8. c. 12. § 3.*
2. Clauses concerning the Length, Breadth, and Weight of Cottons in general, 43 *El. c. 10. § 4, 5, 6.*
3. And particularly of *Welch* and *Lancashire*, or *Cheshire* Cottons, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 16, 25.* 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 11, 13.* 3 *Ja. 1. c. 17.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 5.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 4. § 26.*
4. Concerning the putting of Hair, Flocks, or Yarn in Cotton, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 26.* 18 *El. c. 13. § 3.* 43 *El. c. 10. § 1.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 5.*
5. Restraints on the exporting of Cotton, or offering it to Sale before it is duly sealed, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 29, 30.* 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 21, &c.*
6. Amends to be made by those that shall export faulty Cottons, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 35.* 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 13.* 43 *El. c. 10. § 9, 10.*
7. Penalties on those that shall counterfeit, or unduly set to, or take away Cotton Seals, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 43.* 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 20.*
8. Those that buy *Welch* Cottons to sell again, shall put them to Sheermen, Cottoners, or Frizers, to be wrought, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 12.* 8 *El. c. 7. § 4, 5.*
9. Cottons to be paid in Money, 8 *El. c. 7. § 6.*
10. Penalty on Manufacturers embezzling Cotton, &c. 1 *Ann. st. 2. c. 18. § 1.*
11. Cotton Manufactures, to what Duties liable on Importation, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.* 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 4. § 8.*
12. Freed from Duties on Exportation, and all Draperies freed from Aulnage Duties, 11 & 12 *st. 3. c. 20.*
13. Justices of Peace to punish Workmen in embezzling Cotton, and the Receivers, and to hear and determine the Wages, Frauds and Defaults of Workmen, 1 *Ann. st. 1. c. 18.* 13 *Geo. 2. c. 8.*
14. Penalties



## Cottonian Library.

## Councils General.

14. Penalties for wearing Callicoes extended to Stuffs made of or mixed with Cotton, 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 7. § 10.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 4.*
15. Stealing Cotton out of Places used for whitening or drying it. Felony without Clergy, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 16.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 27.*  
*For other Matters, see Artificers 9, Drapery 44, 78, &c. Linnen, Plantations 1, &c.*

## Cottonian Library.

How settled and preserved, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 7.* 5 *Ann. c. 30.* 25  
*Geo. 2. c. 22. § 9.*

## Covenant.

1. Sometimes a real Action, *St. Wall. 12 Ed. 1. in Appendix.*
2. Grantees of Reversions shall have the Benefit of Covenants and Conditions, 32 *H. 8. c. 34.*
3. The Words *grant, bargain and sell*, amount to express Covenants, 6 *Ann. c. 35. § 30.*
4. Implied in Deeds of Bargain and Sale in the North-Riding of *Yorkshire*, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 35.*  
*For other Matters, see Condition 1, 5. Obligation 2. Uses, &c.*

## Coventry. See Bishops 13.

*Eablack* made a Parish Church, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 27.*

## Coventry Act.

Made 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 1.*  
*See Apportioning.*

## Coverlets. See Norwich, York.

## Council.

1. Conspiracies against Privy Counsellors, how to be enquired into, 3 *H. 7. c. 14.*
2. Rioters shall answer before the Council on Certificate of the Justices, 13 *H. 4. c. 7. § 2.*
3. The Jurisdiction of the Privy Council over-Estates, &c. taken away, 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. § 5.*
4. Resolution of the Council to be signed by the Counsellors, 12 *W. 3. c. 2.* Repealed, 4 *Ann. c. 8. § 24.*  
*For other Matters, see Assault 1. Felonies with and without Clergy, King, &c. 49. Naturalization 6, &c. Prizes 6.*

## Councils General.

None to go out of the Realm to Assemblies for Religion, 25 *H. 8. c. 21. § 20.*

## **Counsellor.**

## **Counties Palatine.**

### **Counsellor.**

- Not punishable for shewing a false Deed in Evidence, 5 *El. c.* 14.  
15.
- No Recusant to be a Counsellor, 3 *Jac. 1. c.* 5. § 8.

### **Counterfeiters and Clippers of Money.** See Money.

### **Counterfeit Letters.**

Penalties on Persons getting Money or Goods into their Possession by Colour of a counterfeit Letter, 33 *H. 8. c.* 1.  
*For other Matters, see Letters.*

### **Counterfeiting the Great and Privy Seal.** See Seals.

### **Counter Rolls.**

In what Cases Sheriffs shall have Counter Rolls with the Coroner,  
3 *Ed. 1. c.* 10.

### **County Court.**

1. Shall be held but from Month to Month, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c.* 35. 2  
§ 3 *Ed. 6. c.* 25.
2. Barretors, &c. not to be Attornies in the County Court, 3 *Ed. 1.*  
*c.* 33.
3. Justices may punish Sheriffs for Misdemeanors in the County, 11 *H.*  
*7. c.* 15.
4. The County Court of *Suffex* shall be held alternately at *Chichester*  
and *Lewis*, 19 *H. 7. c.* 24.
5. The County Court of *Northumberland* shall be held at *Alnwick*, 2  
§ 3 *Ed. 6. c.* 25. § 3.
6. Those which used to be held on the *Monday* for *York*, shall be held  
on the *Wednesday*, 7 § 8 *W. 3. c.* 25. § 9.  
*For other Matters, see Attornies 1, 2, 19. Chester 6. Li-*  
*berties, Parliament 94, &c. Sheriffs, Turn.*

### **Counties Palatine.**

1. Writs of *Capias* against Riots, &c. in such Counties how to be  
awarded, 2 *H. 5. ff. 1. c.* 9. 8 *H. 6. c.* 14.
2. Commissioners of Sewers in the Counties Palatine, 23 *H. 8. c.* 5.  
§ 18 § 20.
3. The King's Leases of Lands and Grants of Offices how to pass in the  
County Palatine of *Lancaster*, 27 *H. 8. c.* 11. § 6, 7.
4. Writs and Indictments to be in the King's Name, 27 *H. 8. c.* 24.  
§ 3, 4, 5.

## Counties Palatine.

## County Rates.

5. The 34 and 35 *H. 8.* concerning Transcripts of Attainders, &c. — extends not to Counties Palatine, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 14. § 5.*
6. Fines and Recoveries in them, how levied, suffered and exemplified. — 37 *H. 8. c. 19. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 28. 5 El. c. 27. 27 El. c. 9.*
7. Proclamations on Exigents how awarded in the Counties Palatine — of *Chester* and *Lancaster*, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 10. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 26.*
8. *Custos Rotulorum* to be appointed as formerly, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 1* — § 5.
9. Writs of *Excommunicato Capiendo*, how executed, 5 *El. c. 23. § 11* —
10. Jurors how returned, 5 *El. c. 25. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4, 10, 11* — 14.
11. And where there may be a Tales, 5 *El. c. 25. 14 El. c. 9.*
12. Where the Jurors shall lose their Issues, and where they shall be discharged, 5 *El. c. 25. § 3, 4, 5.*
13. Penalty upon Sheriffs for returning Issues on Jurors not warned — 5 *El. c. 25. § 6.*
14. Inrolments of Bargains or Sales good, 5 *El. c. 26.*
15. Sheriffs to account as formerly, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 21. § 9. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 7 & 23.*
16. 17 *Car. 2.* concerning Replevins and Avowries, and 22 & 23 *Car. 2.* restraining frivolous Suits, extended to Counties Palatine, 19 *Car. 2. c. 5. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 9.*
17. Sureties to be found on granting *Certiorari* in Counties Palatine, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 11. § 5.*
18. Officers within the Counties Palatine not to hold Persons to Special Bail upon Writs out of the Courts at *Westminster* under 20 *l. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 9. § 2.*
19. Regulations in taking the Poll at Elections, 10 *Ann. c. 23. § 7.*
20. The Sheriffs of *Chester* to take the usual Oaths, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 20.*
21. Judgments, how signed, and to what Time they shall relate, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 25. § 6.*
22. Juries how to be summoned in Counties Palatine, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10.*
23. Prisoners in Execution within the Precinct of the County Palatine of *Chester* how relieved, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4.*
24. Where a Bill in Equity shall be taken *pro Confesso*, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9.*
25. Small Debts how recovered, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 1, 2.*
26. And special Juries appointed in such Counties, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2.*
27. Infants in Counties Palatine enabled to convey by Order of the respective Courts belonging to those Counties. 4 *Geo. 3. c. 16.*  
For other Matters, see *Attornies* 44. *Chester, Durham, Pa-*  
*beas Corpus* 6. *Lancaster, Sheriff* 51. *Wailes.*

## County Rates.

1. One general Rate directed to be made for Bridges, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29.*
2. Justices

## County Treasurer.

## Court of Conscience.

2. Justices to contract for Repairs, 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 14.
  3. Justices to make but one Rate for *Middlesex*, 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 15.
  4. Extended to Franchises having separate Commissions of the Peace, 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 7.
  5. Justices of Peace at Quarter-Sessions impowered to repair Shire Halls, or other Buildings, wherein the Assizes are held, 9 Geo. 3. c. 20.
- For other Matters, see *Bridges* 5. *Certiorari* 27. *Warrants* 14, 18, &c.

## County Treasurer.

- To pay Charges of Transporting Felons, 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 3.  
For other Matters, see *Prisons* 21.

## Couriers.

- To what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5.

## Courts.

1. The Court of Augmentations established, 27 H. 8. c. 27.
  2. The Court of First Fruits, 32 H. 8. c. 45.
  3. The Court of Wards, 32 H. 8. c. 46. 33 H. 8. c. 22.
  4. The President and Council of *Wales*, 32 H. 8. c. 50. Taken away, 1 W. & M. c. 27. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 16.
  5. The Court of Surveyors of the King's Lands, 33 H. 8. c. 39.
  6. The Courts erected by King *Henry* 8. may be dissolved or united, 7 Ed. 6. c. 2. 1 M. & B. 2. c. 10.
  7. Lands that were Parcel of the Duchy of *Lancaster*, shall remain under the Survey of the Court of the Duchy, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20.
  8. The Court of the *Star-Chamber*, &c. taken away, 16 Car. 1. c. 10.
  9. The Court of Wards and Liveries taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24.
  10. *African* Company may erect Courts of Judicature, 25 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 6.
- For other Matters, see *Wales*,

## Court of Admiralty.

1. His Majesty impowered to give further Rules to the Courts of Admiralty, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 32.
  2. Registers of Courts of Admiralty in *America*, to transmit yearly to the Treasurer of *Greenwich Hospital*, Copies of Letters of Attorney, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 35.
- For other Matters, see *Admiral and Prizes*.

Court Baron and Court Leet. See Leet.

Court Christian. See Ecclesiastical Court.

Court of Conscience. See Debt.

## Court of Conscience.

## Court Martia

### Court of Conscience in the City of London.

1. How to summon Persons indebted under 40 s. except for real Contracts or Matters belonging to the Spiritual Court, and make Order touching such Debts, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 15. § 2, 6.
2. And administer an Oath to the Plaintiff or Defendant, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 15. § 3.
3. And punish those that refuse to appear, or obey their Order, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 15. § 5.
4. Costs, how recoverable against *Londoners*, for suing in other Court for Debts which may be sued for in this Court, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 15. § 5.

### Court of Delegates:

How to determine Appeals, 25 *H.* 8. c. 19. § 4. 8 *El.* c. 5.

### Court of Common Pleas. See Common Pleas.

### Court of Exchequer. See Exchequer.

### Courts inferior.

1. No Foreigner shall be distrained in any City, &c. for Debt, when he is not Debtor or Pledge, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 23.
2. Lords or their Bailiffs not to arrest on foreign Pleas, on Pain double Damages, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 35.
3. Stewards, &c. shall pay treble Damages for distraining on & procured by them, *St. Westm.* 2. 12 *Ed.* 1. c. 36.
4. No Distress shall be taken but by Bailiff sworn and known, *Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 37.
5. Abbots may make Attornies in the Courts of *Staincliffe* and *Frem.* 3 *H.* 5. c. 2.
6. All Persons may make their Attornies in County Courts and County Baron, 5 *H.* 5.
7. In Courts of *Piepowdre* the Plaintiff shall swear that the Cause of Action accrued within the Time and Jurisdiction of the Fair, 17 *c.* 2. 1 *R.* 3. c. 6.  
*For other Matters, see Attornies. Corpus cum Causa 2, Costs 7. Debt, &c. Writs.*

### Court of King's Bench. See King's Bench.

### Court Leet. See Leet.

### Court Martial.

1. Directions for Trials by Courts Martial, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. 30 *c.* 6. & *c.* 11.
2. Offences on board of Ships cognizable by a Court Martial, tried by a Court Martial, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 34.
3. Off

## **Court of Pipowder.**

## **Crows and Rooks.**

3. Officers of the Militia and the Army not to sit indiscriminately in Courts Martial, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 47.*

*For other Matters, see East-India Company 35. Liberties*

24. Privateers 4. Ships 85, &c. Soldiers.

**Court of Pipowder.** See Fairs.

**Court of Session in Scotland.** See *Scotland*  
Courts.

**Court of Survey.** See Survey.

## **Court of Wards and Liberities.**

Abolished by 12 *Car. 2. c. 24.*

*For other Matters, see Tenure.*

## **Coverlets.**

How made in *York*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 10.*

In *Norwich.* See *Norfolk.*

**Coverture.** See Baron and Feme.

## **Cousinage.**

In Writ of Cousinage, &c. Plea that Demandant is not next Heir is to be admitted, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 20.*

## **Craggs, (James, Esquire.)**

His Estate how forfeited and applied, 7 *Geo. 1. §. 1. c. 28.*

**Crapes, Silk.** See Silk 44.

**Cripplegate.** See Churches.

## **Crown and Crown Lands.**

1. Tenants of Crown Lands how relieved in Cases of Forfeiture for Non-payment of Rent, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 25.*

2. *South-Sea* Company purchasing Crown Lands, what to forfeit, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 66.*

*For other Matters, see King and Patents.*

## **Crows and Rooks.**

1. Rewards for destroying them, 24 *H. 8. c. 10.*

2. Other Provisions for destroying Vermin, 8 *El. c. 15.*

## Crucifix.

## Curriers

### Crucifix.

How to be searched for and defaced, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 26.

### Cruisers. See Convoys.

### Cui in Vita.

1. Given to the Wife for the Recovery of Lands lost by the Husband, Default, *St. Westm.* 2. 13. *Ed.* 1. c. 3.
2. Shall not be delayed by Nonage of the Heir that ought to warrant, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 40.

### Culin. See Coals.

### Cumberland.

1. The Assizes, where to be held, 14 *H.* 6. c. 3.
2. The Penalty for relieving Outlaws for Felony, 43 *El.* c. 13. § 5.
3. The making of Cogwa c. &c. how encouraged, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 16.  
*See felonies without Clergy.*

### Curates.

How provided for, 12 *Ann.* 8. 2. c. 12.

*For other Matters, see Vicars.*

### Curia Cursus Aquae.

The Right of the Duke of Richmond and Lenox for holding a Court called *Curia Cursus Aquae*, not prejudiced by 11 & 12 *W.* 3. 15 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 14.

### Currans. See Grocery Ware.

### Curriers.

1. Not to occupy the Mistry of a Shoemaker, 19 *H.* 7. c. 19.
2. How they shall perform their Work, 24 *H.* 8. c. 1. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 9. 1 *M.* 8. 3. c. 8. 1 *El.* c. 8. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 22. § 22, &c.
3. Cutters of Leather in London shall not curry it at home, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 15. § 7.
4. Leather Cutters in London shall give Notice to a Currier of the Leather that they buy, and deliver it to be curried within three Weeks, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 13.
5. The Curriers of London may search for Leather, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 14.
6. Penalty on Curriers neglecting to curry Leather, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 4.
7. Exclusive Privileges given to the Curriers of London, by 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 22. Repealed, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 7.  
*For other Matters, see Leather, Skins, and Tanners.*

### Curling.

Swearing.

Customs.

Swearing. See Swearing.

Curstors. See Chancery.

Curtesy. See Tenant by the Curtesy.

### Customs.

1. Merchants may buy and sell by the ancient and right Customs, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 30.*
2. The Ancient accounting for Customs, *St. de Seac. 51 H. 3. ft. 5. § 6.*
3. The Customs upon Wine, Cloth, &c. suspended, *St. de Staunford, 2 Ed. 2.*
4. Credit shall be given to a Merchant's Papers for the Value of his Goods, *27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 26.*
5. No Master shall lose his Ship for a Trifle not customed without his Knowledge, *38 Ed. 3. c. 8.*
6. No Customer or Comptroller shall have Ships, or meddle with the Freight, *14 R. 2. c. 10.*
7. Officers of the Customs shall have their Offices at Will, *14 R. 2. c. 10. 17 R. 2. c. 5. 1 H. 4. c. 13. 31 H. 6. c. 5.*
8. Customers and Comptrollers shall reside upon their Offices, and not make Deputies, *1 H. 4. c. 13. 4 H. 4. c. 20.*
9. Ships shall be laden and discharged in the Great Ports, and not in Creeks, *4 H. 4. c. 20.*
10. The Searchers shall reside on their Office, and make no Deputy, nor take more Fees than shall be appointed, *4 H. 4. c. 21.*
11. No Common Hostler shall be an Officer of the Customs, *11 H. 4. c. 2.*
12. The Officers shall not be absent above three Weeks, *13 H. 4. c. 5.*
13. Officers concealing the Monies received to forfeit treble Value, *3 H. 6. c. 3. 18 El. c. 9. § 5.*
14. Shall give Discharges for the Customs paid, *11 H. 6. c. 15.*
15. Sealing blank Coquets prohibited, *11 H. 6. c. 16.*
16. Officers not to have Ships, Wharfs or Taverns, *20 H. 6. c. 5.*
17. Goods imported into *Wales* and thence into *England* without paying Customs forfeited, *20 H. 6. c. 7.*
18. Penalty of 40 *l.* on Officers distraining Ships or Goods unduly, *28 H. 6. c. 5.*
19. Offices how to be granted, *31 H. 6. c. 5.*
20. Subsidies granted to the King for Life, *12 Ed. 4. c. 3. 6 H. 8. c. 14.*
21. One Man's Goods not to be entered in another's Name, *3 H. 7. c. 7. Repealed, 1 H. 8. c. 5.*
22. Certificate to be made of Goods removed to another Port, *3 H. 7. c. 7. 11 H. 7. c. 6.*
23. No common Officer in a Borough to be a Customer, *3 H. 7. c. 7.*
24. An





## Customs.

24. An Alien made Denizen shall pay Aliens Customs, 1 *H. 7. c. 2.*  
11 *H. 7. c. 14.* 22 *H. 8. c. 8.*
25. One *Englishman* may enter Goods in another *Englishman's* Name,  
1 *H. 8. c. 5.* But not to defraud the King of his Customs, 2 & 3  
*Ed. 6. c. 22.*
26. Subjects sworn to foreign Princes to pay as Aliens, 14 & 15 *H. 8.*  
*c. 4.*
27. Returning to be restored, and have a Writ out of *Chancery*, 14 &  
15 *H. 8. c. 4* § 3.
28. Penalty on Officers giving a false Certificate, 33 *H. 8. c. 7.* § 5.
29. Customable Goods to be laden and landed in the Day-time, and in  
an open Place, 1 *El. c. 11.*
30. Penalty on Officers concealing Offences, 1 *El. c. 11.* § 7.
31. This Act not to prejudice certain *Welch* Counties, 1 *El. c. 11.*  
§ 12.
32. Grant of the Subsidies of Tonnage and Poundage, 12 *Car. 2.*  
*c. 4.*
33. Rates on Merchandize, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4.*—
34. Appropriation of Duties to Aggregate and General Funds, 1 *Geo.*  
1. *c. 12.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*
35. Fish exported not to pay, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4.* § 5.
36. Goods which may be exported, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4.* § 10.
37. Divers Goods imported in foreign Ships deemed Aliens Goods,  
12 *Car. 2. c. 18.* § 11.
38. Penalty on Officers of Customs allowing Privilege to Ships unduly,  
12 *Car. 2. c. 18.* § 9.
39. A Duty on *French* Ships, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18.* § 17.
40. A Warrant of Assistance to be granted to search for uncustomed  
Goods, 12 *Car. 2. c. 19.*
41. For preventing Frauds in the Customs, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.*
42. No Ships shall be above three Days in coming from *Gravesend*, 13  
& 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 2.
43. Ships not to take on board Goods outward bound before Entry, 13  
& 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 3.
44. Officers of the Customs may search Ships, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.*  
§ 4.
45. The Penalty of abusing Officers, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 6.
46. Foreign built Ships not to have the Privilege of *English*, 13 & 14  
*Car. 2. c. 11.* § 6.
47. Goods not to be landed or waterborne but in Presence of an Officer—  
—Nor carried Coastwise without a Coquet, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.*  
§ 7. King to appoint Ports for landing, *ibid.* § 14.
48. Officers where disabled, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 8. 4 *W. &*  
*M. c. 5.* § 23.
49. There shall be no Party Jury in Causes or the Customs, 13 & 14  
*Car. 2. c. 11.* § 11.
50. Penalty on Officers guilty of Bribery, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* §  
19.—Penalty on Persons offering Bribe, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 25.* § 24.
51. Goods not to be brought from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 &  
14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 23.

52. Penalty

## Customs.

on *French* Ships not paying Duty, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c.*  
 rating of Vinegar, Perry, Rape and Cyder, 13 & 14 *Car.*  
 25.  
 nts. may have Commission to examine Witnesses beyond  
 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 29.*  
 s of Extortion, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 34.*  
 small Ships going to the *Mediterranean*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2.*  
 5.  
 of Fish excepted, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 36.*  
 for resisting Officers of the Customs, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 19.*  
 Duty taken off from native Commodities, 25 *Car. 2. c. 6.*  
 post 1690 laid, 2 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 4.*  
 post 1690 continued and made perpetual by 9 *Ann. c. 21.*  
 1. c. 9. and Part of the *South Sea* Fund.  
 the Continuance of the Act 2 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 4.* there  
 Office in *London* to receive the Monies, 2 *W. & M. ft. 2.*  
 10.—Officer's Fees for extraordinary Attendance, 6 & 7  
 7. § 14.  
 post 1692, 4 *W. & M. c. 5.*  
 post 1692 continued and made perpetual by 9 *Ann. c. 21.*  
 1. c. 9. and Part of *South Sea* Fund.  
 to be given of importing Foreign Alamodes, 4 *W. & M. c.*  
 es on injuring prohibited or uncustomed Goods, 4 *W. & M.*  
 4.  
 ifioners to be sworn before the Barons of the Exchequer, 6  
 f. c. 1. § 5.  
 ie may sue for Penalty of Insuring uncustomed Goods, 8 & 9  
 36.  
 debentures are to be allowed, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 10. § 12.*  
 onal Duty on *French* Goods, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 20. § 3.*—  
 rpetual, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 12.* and Part of Aggregate Fund.  
 ew Subsidy and other Duties granted to King *William* for  
 10 *W. 3. c. 23.*—Drawback on Plantation Sugar, 9 &  
 . c. 23. § 8, 9. 2 *Ann. c. 9. § 3.*  
 ued, 1 *Geo. 3. ft. 1.* during his Majesty's Life, towards Ci-  
 and made Part of Aggregate Fund.  
 rport Duties upon Woollen Manufactures, Corn, &c. taken  
 1 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20.*  
 ne Third Subsidy granted, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 9.*  
 uties 2 *Ann. c. 9.* made perpetual, and Part of the Aggre-  
 id, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 12.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 8.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 3.*  
 wo Thirds Subsidy granted, 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 5.*—Made per-  
 nd Part of Aggregate Fund by 7 *Ann. c. 7.* 1 *Geo. 1. c.*  
 of the Customs extended to *Scotland*, 6 *Ann. c. 26. § 17.*  
 iture of treble Value against Persons to whose Hands uncus-  
 r prohibited Goods shall come, 8 *Ann. c. 7. § 17.*  
 iers of seized Goods to give Security for Costs, 8 *Ann. c. 7.*

## Customs.

81. Forfeiture of double Drawback on Persons to whose Hands Certificate Goods shall come, 8 *Ann. c. 13.* § 16.
82. Continuance of the Officers Fees, 8 *Ann. c. 13.* § 26.
83. Penalty on Officer imbezilling Goods, 8 *Ann. c. 13.* § 27.
84. Head Offices of Customs, Excise and Stamps perpetuated, 9 *Ann. c. 21.* § 12.
85. Deputations of the Officers do not cease by the Death or Removal of the Commissioners, 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 8.* § 13.
86. Uncustomed Goods that have been warehoused 12 Months, to be publicly sold, 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 8.* § 11.
87. Drawbacks to continue as long as Duties, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.* § 40.
88. Rum not to be imported in Casks of less than 20 Gallons, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 2. 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* § 4.
89. Penalty on taking in Goods at Sea to be run, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 2. 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* § 4.
90. Goods not reported and found after clearing forfeited, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 4.
91. Certificate to be produced from *Ireland* of the landing of Goods, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 5.
92. Forfeiture on landing prohibited or certificate Goods, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 6.
93. Package of certificate Goods not to be opened in Port, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 7.
94. Officers may enter Ships of 50 Tons hovering on the Coast, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 8.
95. Penalty on collusive Statutes, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* § 24.
96. In Trials relating to Customs and Excise, Evidence may be given of an Officer's Authority, *Ec.* as of a Fact, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* § 11. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30.* § 32.
97. Resisting Officers to the Number of eight, to be transported, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* § 34. to the Number of five, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18.* § 6.
98. Officers may stop and warehouse customable Goods till claimed, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* § 39.
99. Where Claimer intitled to Costs, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* § 41.
100. Time for exporting imported Goods enlarged to three Years, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* § 10.
101. The export Duties on Goods of *British* Produce, except All *Ec.* taken off, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* § 7.
102. Dying Drugs may be imported free, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* § 10.
103. A Duty on Dying Drugs exported, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* § 11.
104. The Rate on Beavers Skins lessened, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* § 13.
105. The Duty on Pepper reduced, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* § 15.
106. Duties on Cloves, Mace, and Nutmegs, ascertained, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* § 17.
107. Boats on the *Thames*, &c. with more than four Oars to be forfeited, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18.* § 3.
108. Penalty on receiving run Goods, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18.* § 10. 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* § 5.
109. A *Capias* to go in the first Instance against Runners of Goods, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18.* § 15.

110. Seiz

## Customs.

110. Seizures of small Ships, Horses, &c. may be proceeded on by Justices of Peace, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 16.
111. Goods unshipped from coasting Vessels before the Cocquet produced, &c. forfeited, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 18.
112. Foreign Goods unshipped without the Presence of an Officer forfeited, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 18.
113. Additional Duty on Apples, 8 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 46. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 11. 10 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 1.
114. Purchase of Wool-key for the Custom-house, 8 Geo. 1. c. 31.
115. The Customs in *England* and *Scotland* may be put under one or two Commissions, 9 Geo. 1. c. 21.
116. Foreign Goods carried Coastwise otherwise than by Certificate forfeited, 9 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 8.
117. Goods unrated before rated in a new Book, 11 Geo. 1. c. 7.
118. Officer may purchase Goods at ten *per Cent.* above the Importer's Rate, 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 8.
119. Penalty of concealing run Goods, 11 Geo. 1. c. 30.
120. Run Goods offered to Sale may be seized by any Person, 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 18.
121. Run Goods sold may be seized by the Seller, 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 20.
122. Condemned Tea, Coffee, &c. how to be sold, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 1.
123. No Officer of Customs or Excise to deal in Tea, Coffee, Brandy, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 7.
124. The *Onus probandi* to lie on the Claimer of foreign Goods, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 8.
125. Condemned Ships may be used by Officers of Customs, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 14.
126. The Justices to cause Seizures to be appraised, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 16.
127. Officers impowered to open the Package of certificate Goods, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 17.
128. Certificate Goods shipped without Warrant or Presence of an Officer forfeited, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 18.
129. Warehoused Goods to be sold unless the Duties be paid, &c. within six Months, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 19.
130. No Drawback to be allowed for Tobacco, or other foreign Commodities exported to the *Isle of Man*, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 21.
131. Persons in Prison for Frauds relating to the Customs or Excise to plead within one Term, otherwise Judgment, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 27.
132. None but the Attorney General or Officers to file Informations relating to the Customs or Excise, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 28.
133. Act of Indemnity for Offences against the Laws of Customs and Excise, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. 18 Geo. 2. c. 28.
134. Persons deemed Smugglers, and the Penalty on such, 6 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 13.
135. Persons loitering near the Coast, &c. to run Goods, to be imprisoned, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 18.

136. Tea

## Customs.

136. Tea, Brandy, &c. offered to Sale may be stopped, 9 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 20.
137. Penalties on carrying run Goods, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 21.
138. Tea or Brandy in small Parcels may be seized on board hovering Ships within two Leagues of the Coast, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 22.
139. Foreign Goods unshipped within four Leagues of the Coast forfeited, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 23.
140. Penalty of bribing Officers, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 24.
141. Concealed Goods not reported forfeited, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 27.
142. Forcibly obstructing Officers on Ship-board, Transportation, Geo. 2. c. 35. § 28.
143. Officers may search coasting Ships, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 29.
144. In Trials of Seizures the Regularity of the Seizure shall be admitted, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 34.
145. Officers may oppose Force by Force, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 35.
146. Drawback on exporting foreign Paper taken off, 10 Geo. 2. 27. § 4.
147. Duty on foreign Oysters, 10 Geo. 2. c. 30.
148. Claimers of seized Ships to give Security for Costs, 15 Geo. 2. 31. § 7.
149. Foreign Goods may be taken out of Warehouses and refresh 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 8.
150. Glass Beads to pay as Great Bugles, 17 Geo. 2. c. 31.
151. Smuglers before 1 May 1745 indemnified, 18 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1.
152. Persons charged with being armed and assembled for the Running of Goods, &c. and not surrendering pursuant to Order of Court attainted of Felony, 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. (Continued by 4 Geo. 3. c. 12.)
153. Order for Surrender to be published in the *Gazette*, 19 Geo. 2. 34. § 2.
154. Harboursing Offenders Transportation, 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 3.
155. Damage forcibly done to Custom-house Officers, &c. to be made good by the Hundred, 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 6.
156. Reward of discovering Accomplices, 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 11.
157. Offenders against the Customs indemnified on Condition of entering on board his Majesty's Ships, 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 13. 30 Geo. 2. c. 29.
158. On Informations for Seizures the Person who seized the Goods not to pay Costs, if there was a probable Cause: And in Action &c. for the Seizure the Defendant excused from Costs, if probable Cause, 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 16.
159. All Offences against the Laws of the Customs, and all Morals arising from any Customs, &c. excepted out of general Pardon, Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28, 39.
160. The last Subsidy of Poundage granted, 21 Geo. 2. c. 2.
161. Drawback on Sugar refined in *Great Britain* and exported, Geo. 2. c. 2. § 7. 32 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 8.
162. Candles, Soap, and Starch, to be imported in Package of 1 Hundred Weight at least, 23 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 27.
163. No Drawback to be allowed on foreign Candles, Soap, or Starch 23 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 36.

## Customs.

## Custos Rotulorum.

164. No Spirituous Liquors imported in Casks less than 60 Gallons to be entered for Exportation, 28 Geo. 2. c. 21.
165. Tea above 6lb. in *British* Ships come from Abroad, and not employed by the *East India* Company, forfeited, 28 Geo. 2. c. 21.
166. Smuglers indemaifed from Offences before 1 May 1757, on entering to serve as Sailors, 30 Geo. 2. c. 29.
167. Additional Subsidy 1759, 32 Geo. 2. c. 10.
168. Allowance to the Importer of Tobacco, 32 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 4.
169. Vessels or Goods seized to be publickly sold, after Condemnation, at such Places as Commissioners shall appoint, 3 Geo. 3. c. 22.
170. Unentered Goods found concealed in any Package or Merchandize, sent to the King's Storehouses, or in any Package or Goods brought on Shore by special Suffrance or Order, and not specified therein, are liable to Seizure, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 1.
171. Goods paying Duty *ad Valorem*, under-rated by the Importer or Proprietor, may be seized by Officer for the Crown, paying the Owner 10 per Cent. above the Value sworn to, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 2.
172. Regulation of Fees payable to Officers of the Customs in *British America*, 5 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 27.
173. Clauses in 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. against clandestine Running of Goods, continued by subsequent Acts, farther continued to 29 Sept. 1774, 7 Geo. 3. c. 35. § 1.
174. Regulations as to the Removal of certain Goods from the Out Ports to *London*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 41. § 1. For rectifying a mistake in this Act, 10 Geo. 3. c. 30.
175. Officers of the Customs at *Senegambia* intitled to the like Fees with those at *Barbadoes*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 41. § 6.

*For Customs on particular Commodities, see the respective Heads.*  
*And see farther, Actions Popular* 13. Alehouses 20. Aliens 7. Angleses 1. Annuities. Arrests 12. Bail 19, 20. Butlerage 4. East India Company, 12, &c. Estrait 6. Exchequer 3. Excise, felonies with and without Clergy, fish 25. Forma Pauperis 4. Gold and Silver 23. Greenland, Grocery Wares, Guernsey, Gunpowder, Insurance, Man, Isle of, Manufactures, Money 52. Parliament 58, 59, &c. Plantations, Post-Office 2, &c. Prizes 14. Ships, Silk 13, &c. Wines, Wool.

## Custos Rotulorum.

1. To be appointed by the King, 37 H. 8. c. 1.
2. The *Custos Rotulorum* shall appoint the Clerk of the Peace, 37 H. 8. c. 1. § 3.
3. The Lord Chancellor shall appoint the *Custos Rotulorum*, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 1. 1 W. & M. c. 21.
4. Saving of Appointments by Archbishop of *York*, Bishop of *Durham*, *Ely*, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 1. § 5. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 5.
5. Penalty of selling Place of Clerk of the Peace, 1 W. & M. §. 1. c. 21. § 8.

Cutlers.

## Cutlers.

## Cyder and Perry.

### Cutlers.

1. The Cutlers of *Hallamshire* in *Yorkshire* incorporated, 1. c. 31.
2. What Apprentices and for how long Time they may take 1. c. 31. § 6.
3. Penalty of making Knives, &c. without putting Steel Edges, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 31. § 7.

### Cut-work. See Point.

### Cyder and Perry.

1. Clauses laying on every Hoghead of Cyder and Perry  

Retale	—	—	0	1	3	12	<i>Car.</i> 2. c. 2.
--------	---	---	---	---	---	----	----------------------
2. And ———— 0 1 3 12 *Car.* 2. c. 2.
3. And ———— 0 1 3 4 *W. & M.* c.
4. And ———— 0 1 3 5 *W. & M.* c.
5. And ———— 0 1 3 4 *Ann.* c. 6. § 1
6. And ———— 0 0 5 8 *Ann.* c. 7. §
7. By the Malt Act, to be paid }  
by the first Buyer, ———— } 0 4 0 { 12 *Ann.* ft. 1. c.  
30 *Geo.* 2. c. 4.
8. To be paid by the Maker, 0 4 0 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 12
9. And on every Ton import- }  
ed from foreign Parts, — } 0 5 0 12 *Car.* 2. c. 2
10. And ———— 0 5 0 12 *Car.* 2. c. 2
11. And ———— 0 10 0 18 *Car.* 2. c. 5
12. And ———— 4 0 0 { 4 *W. & M.* c. 2.  
1 *Geo.* 1. ft. 2.
13. And ———— 4 0 0 5 *W. & M.* c.
14. And ———— 4 0 0 4 *Ann.* c. 6. §
15. And if so imported by }  
*Englishmen*, ———— } 4 10 0 { 13 & 14 *Car.*  
§ 25.
16. And if by Foreigners, 6 0 0 { 13 & 14 *Car.*  
§ 25.
17. On Cyder and Perry im- }  
ported, ———— } 2 0 0 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 12
18. What Allowance to be made *per* Ton to the *English* Ex-  
what to the *Alien*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 25.
19. The Quantity of Cyder to be exported to be certified to  
missioners of Excise, and the Excise to be repaid on Exp-  
*W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 22.
20. How much shall be charged for Cyder in Victualling I  
& *M. sess.* 1. c. 22.
21. What the Drawbacks on the Exportation of Cyder an  
*W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 22. § 1. 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. § 8.
22. Dealers in Cyder to make Proof that it is of their own  
that Duty is paid, 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. § 11.
23. Penalty on Persons unlading Cyder shipped for Exporta-  
& *M. sess.* 1. c. 22. § 2.

## Cyrographer.

## Damages.

24. And on the Maker concealing it from the Gauger, 7 *Ed 3 W.* 3. c. 30. § 16.
25. Informations for false or mis-entries must be brought within three Months after the Offence, 12 *Ed 1; W.* 3. c. 11. § 17.
26. Additional Duty on Cyder and Perry, 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 12. altered by 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 7. This Act repealed, and other Duties on Cyder and Perry granted in lieu, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 14.  
*See Customs, Excise, Malt.*

**Cyrographer.** See **Chirographer.**

## D.

### Dagenham and Havering.

1. The Breach in the Levels of *Havering* and *Dagenham* repaired, 12 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 17.
2. And Captain *Perry* how satisfied for such Repairs, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 20. § 32.

### Damage Clerr.

**Taken away,** 17 *Car.* 2. c. 6.

### Damages.

1. Damages given for Dower or Quarentain, deformed where the Husband died seized, 20 *H.* 3. c. 1.
2. Where a Lord unjustly impleads the Feoffee of his Tenant suggesting the Feoffment to be by Fraud, to deprive him of Wardship, the Defendant shall have his Damages and Costs, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 6.
3. Damages shall be given to the Party prevailing in a Plea for Suit of Court, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 9.
4. Damages shall be given against the Tenant in a Writ of Entry *sur Disseisin* and in Assise of *Mortdancester*, Writ of *Cosinage*, *Aiel* and *Bejaiel*, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed* 1. c. 1. *Expsf. St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1.
5. Costs shall be given where Damages are given, *ibid.*
6. Damages given in *Darrain Presentment* and *Quare Impedit*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed* 1. c. 5. § 3.
7. Cutting the Heads of Waters and other Trespasses, to be punished with treble Damages, &c. 37 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 4.
8. The Recovery of Damages shall not be hindered by a fraudulent Conveyance, 13 *El.* c. 5.
9. Damages to be assessed upon Breach of Condition of Bonds, 8 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 8.  
*For other Matters, see Appeal* 3. *Attaint* 4, 6, 10, &c. *Chancery* 6. *Coals* 10. *Costs*. *Disseisin* 3. *Dower* 2. *Error* 7. *Fish* 31. *Insurance* 11. *Life Estates* 2, 6, &c. *Perjury* 3. *Robbery*.

K

Damages



## Damages:

### Damages double, where.

1. In Trespasses against Ecclesiastical Persons, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 1.*
2. Against Officers guilty of unwarrantable Disseisins, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 24.*
3. Against Bailiffs for attaching Persons out of their Jurisdiction, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 35.*
4. Where against Disseisors in Assise, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 25.* 1 *R. 2. c. 9.*
5. In Writs of *Re-disseisin*, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 26.*
6. Against Persons falsely pleading Jointenancy in Abatement of Assise, 34 *Ed. 1. p. 1.*
7. Against Persons disturbing Merchants, 9 *Ed. 3. p. 1. c. 1.* 2 *R. 2. p. 1. c. 1.*
8. Against King's Butler taking more Wine than appointed, 25 *Ed. 3. p. 5. § 21.*
9. Against Officers of the Forest for illegal Imprisonments, 7 *R. 2. c. 1.*
10. Against Buyers and Sellers of Wool by undue Weight, 13 *R. 2. c. 9.*
11. For illegal Prosecution in the Admiralty, 2 *H. 4. c. 11.*
12. Against Disseisor in special Assise, 4 *H. 4. c. 8.*
13. Against Persons assaulting Members of Parliament, 11 *H. 6. c. 18.*
14. Against Persons seizing Goods of Felons before Conviction, 1 *R. 2. c. 3.*
15. Against Officers citing Persons out of their Diocese, 23 *H. 8. c. 5. § 3.*
16. For withdrawing Tithes, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 2.*
17. Against Offenders guilty of Forgery, 5 *Ed. 1. c. 14. § 2, 3.*
18. Against Persons making wrongful Distress, 2 *W. & M. p. 1. c. 5. § 5.*
19. Against Officers making false or double Returns, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 7. § 2, 3.*
20. Against Officers of Exchequer not keeping Account of Monies appropriated to Bank, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 37.*
21. For Persons suffering by Non-attendance of Officers of the Exchequer, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 28. § 4.*
22. Against Persons making undue Payment to Workmen, 1 *Ann. p. 2. c. 18. § 3.* and against Workmen guilty of Frauds, *ibid.*
23. Against Commissioners neglecting to make Payments according to 2 *Ann. c. 3. § 5.*
24. Against Persons hindering the saving a Ship in Distress, 12 *Ann. p. 2. c. 18. § 3.*
25. Against Persons concealing Bankrupts Effects, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 21.*
26. Against Persons claiming Debts of Bankrupts falsely, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 29.*
27. Against Workmen in Leather embezzling Materials, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 8.*
28. Or guilty of Neglect, &c. *ibid. § 6.*

### Damages treble, where.

1. For Waste against Tenant for Life, &c. *St. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 5.*—  
Against Offenders convicted of Maintenance, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 36.*
2. Again

## Damages.

2. Against Escheators taking undue Fees, *36 Ed. 3. c. 13.*
3. Against Sheriffs, &c. not shewing Bailiffs, *42 Ed. 3. c. 9.*
4. For Disseisees against Patentees before Title found, *1 H. 4. c. 8.*
5. Against Cyrographers, &c. taking more than their Fees, *2 H. 4. c. 8.*
6. Against Officers of Marshalsea taking more than their Fees, *2 H. 4. c. 23.*
7. Against Accountants guilty of Fraud, *6 H. 4. c. 3.*
8. For Persons grieved by Provisors, *3 H. 5. c. 4.*
9. For forcible Entry or Detainer, *8 H. 6. c. 9. § 6.*
10. For Persons sued for acting under Commission of Sewers, *23 H. 8. c. 5. § 12.*
11. Against Trespassers for cutting off Water, &c. maiming Cattle, &c. *37 H. 8. c. 6. § 4. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.*
12. For not setting forth Tithes, *2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 1.*
13. For undue impounding of Distress, *1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 1.*
14. Against Offenders against Game Laws, *5 El. c. 21. § 2, 3. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 25. § 4, 7.*
15. Against such as sue in fictitious Name, or in another's Name without his Consent, *8 El. c. 2. § 4.*
16. For Persons sued for acting under Poor-Laws, *43 El. c. 2. § 19. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 20.*
17. Against Attornies delaying Clients Suit, &c. *3 Ja. 1. c. 7. § 1.*
18. For Persons acting under the Act for conveying Malefactors, &c. to Gaol, *3 Ja. 1. c. 10. § 3.*
19. Against Offenders unlawfully hunting in Parks, &c. *3 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 2.*
20. Against Monopolists, *21 Ja. 1. c. 3. § 4.*
21. For Offences against the Act taking away the Star-Chamber, *16 Car. 1. c. 10. § 7, 8.*
22. Against Persons taking unlawful Purveyance, *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 14.*
23. For Pound Breach and Rescous, *2 W. & M. 1. c. 5. § 4.*
24. Against Persons receiving Payments after the Death of their Nominee, *4 W. & M. c. 3. § 16. 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 4. 2 Ann. c. 3. § 25.*
25. Against Officers demanding Fees, &c. *4 W. & M. c. 3. § 17. 2 Ann. c. 3. § 26. 3 Ann. c. 2. § 12. 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 34.*
26. Against Members of Bank lending Money to the Crown on Funds, not having Clause of Credit, *5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 30.*
27. Against Mayors, &c. not marking Measures, *11 & 12 W. 3. c. 15. § 5.*
28. Against Controller of Stamp Duties for unjust Charge, *1 Ann. 1. c. 22. § 11.*
29. Against Register neglecting Duty, *2 Ann. c. 4. § 14. 7 Ann. c. 20. § 4.*
30. Against Offenders stealing Goods from Ship in Distress, *12 Ann. 1. c. 18. § 4.*
31. Against unlawful Undertakers by publick Subscriptions, *6 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 20.*
32. Extended to America, *14 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 1.*

## Damages.

## Days in Bank;

33. For destroying *Chelsea* Water Works, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 2.
34. Against Offenders concealing Run Goods, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 16.
35. Against Offenders drowning Coals, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 1.
36. Against Officers of Customs, &c. embezzling Goods performing Quarentine, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. § 11.

## Damages quadruple, where.

1. Against Sheriff, &c. wrongfully molesting Merchants, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 26.
2. Against Persons selling by Under-weight and Measure, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 10.
3. Against Workmen in Leather embezzling Materials, the second Offence, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.

## Dane. See Rivers.

## Darrain Presentment.

1. Affizes of *Darrain Presentment* shall be taken and determined, before the Justices of the Bench, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 13.
2. Shall be taken before one Justice and one Knight in their proper Counties, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 30.
3. What Days shall be given in it, 52 *H.* 3. c. 12. 32 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 7. 16 *Car.* 1. c. 6. § 13.
4. Where it lies after Judgment against a particular Tenant, and where Damages may be recovered, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 5. § 2, 3.
5. It may be received at any Time before the Departure of the Justices, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 10.
6. What the Form of Pleading where the Defendant pleads Plenary, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 5. § 2.  
*For other Matters, see Bill Prius.*

## Dartwent. See Rivers.

## Davis's Streights.

Whale-Fins, &c. or Fish caught in *Davis's Streights*, may be imported by *British* Subjects, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 7.  
*For other Matters, see Greenland and Whales.*

## Days in Bank.

1. The Day in Leap Year and the next before, accounted one, 21 *H.* 3. *ff.* 1.
2. The Common Days of Continuance in real Actions and in Dower, 51 *H.* 3. *ff.* 2. & *ff.* 3.
3. In Dower, *unde Nihil habet*, *Darrain Presentment* and *Quare Impedit*, 52 *H.* 3. c. 12.
4. The Abbreviation and Alteration of *Trinity* Term, 32 *H.* 8. c. 21.
5. Abbreviation of *Michaelmas* Term, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 5.
6. In Dower after Issue joined it is sufficient to have fifteen Days between the *Teste* and Return, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 6. § 6.
7. The

## Days in Bank.

## Debentures.

7. The Return in *Craftino Affensjonis* made a perfect Return, 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 7.
  8. Personal Actions may be continued from the *Tres Michaelis*, to the *Craftino Animarum*, 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 8.
  9. Writs of *Summoneas ad Warrantizandum* for common Recoveries, and Writs of Right of Advowson, abridged to five Returns, 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 10.
  10. In personal Actions after Issue joined there need not be 15 Days between the *Teste* and Return, except in *Capias* to charge the Bail; or to found an Outlawry, 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 6 & 7.
  11. The Feast of *Easter*, and all moveable Feasts thereupon depending, shall be observed according to the new Calendar, 24 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 3.
  12. The farther Abbreviation of *Michaelmas* Term, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48.
  13. In Dower after Issue joined there need not be above 15 Days between the *Teste* and Return of the *Venire*, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 4.
  14. Process tested the last Day of *Easter* Term may be returnable on the Morrow of *Trinity*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 5.
  15. Writs of Summons to Warranty may have only four Returns inclusive, 24 Geo. 2. c. 41. § 8.
- For other Matters, see Dower, Summons.

## Deacon.

Must subscribe the Articles, 13 El. c. 12. § 5.  
For other Matters, see Ecclesiastical Courts.

## Deal Boards.

Not to be imported from the Netherlands or Germany, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 23. Repealed 6 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 1.  
For other Matters, see Timber.

## Dean Forest.

1. The Hundreds shall be charged for Robberies done by Rioters there, 8 H. 6. c. 27.
2. Forest of Dean provided for, 20 Car. 2. c. 3.

## Dean and Chapter. See Ecclesiastical Courts.

1. Dean of the Free Chapel of St. Martin le Grand.
2. His Privilege not hurt by 2 Ed. 4. 3 Ed. 4. c. 4. § 6.  
For other Matters, see Bishops.

## Death. See Life Estates.

## Debentures.

1. Stealing them made Felony, 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3.
2. Debentures for the Drawbacks or the Duties paid on 6, 8, 11, 12 & 13 W. 3. or 1 Ann. how provided for, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 21. § 32.  
For other Matters, see Stamps.

## Debt and Debtors.

1. None to be distrained for Debts not due, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 23.
2. For Recovery of small Debts in *London*, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 14. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 15. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 10.
3. Tradesman's Shop-Book not to be given in Evidence of a Debt, unless an Action be brought within a Year, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 12.
4. Actions of Debt to be brought within 6 Years, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 6. § 3.
5. Debtors cleared on a Composition with their Creditors, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 18. Repealed 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 29. 10 *Ann.* c. 20.
6. Prisoners for Debt relieved, 1 *Ann.* st. 1. c. 25. 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 18.
7. Mutual Debts may be set against each other, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 13. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 28.
8. Manner of pleading mutual Debts where they accrue by Penalty, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 5.
9. A Court erected for Recovery of Small Debts in *Southwark*, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 47. Extended by 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 6.
10. For Recovery of Small Debts in *Westminster*, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 4. *Geo.* 2. c. 42.
11. Attornies subject to Courts of Conscience in *Westminster*, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 1.
12. For Recovery of Small Debts in the *Tower Hamlets*, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.
13. For recovering Small Debts in the County Court of *Middlesex*, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 33.
14. For the City of *Lincoln*, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.
15. For the Town of *Birmingham*, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.
16. For the Town of *St. Albans*, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 38.
17. For the Town of *Liverpoole*, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 43.
18. For the City of *Canterbury*, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 45.
19. For the Borough of *Boston*, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.
20. For the Hundred of *Brixton*, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.
21. For the Borough of *Great Yarmouth*, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
22. All Acts for erecting Courts of Conscience declared publick Acts, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 2.
23. Debtors confined on 1 *Jan.* 1755, shall, at the Desire of their Creditors, deliver a Schedule of their Effects, or, on Refusal, suffer Death, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 39.
24. Act for Relief of insolvent Debtors, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17.
25. Effects of insolvent Debtors after Discharge to be vested in the Clerk of the Peace, who is to assign them to Creditors, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. § 11.
26. Landlord to be satisfied two Years Rent before Assignment of Goods distrainable, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. § 16.
27. Penalty on Clerk of the Peace delaying to give Prisoner his Discharge, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. § 25.
28. Perjury of Prisoner Death without Clergy, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. § 26.

## Debt and Debtors:

29. Debts to the Crown, or of 1000*l.* to one Person, not discharged by the insolvent Act, 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 40.
  30. Estates Tail, which Debtors may bar, to be deemed Estates in Fee, 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 42.
  31. Refusing to give up his Effects Death without Clergy, 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 46.
  32. Compelling Clause in 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. repealed by 2 Geo. 3. c. 2.
  33. For the Recovery of Small Debts in *Kingston upon Hull*, 2 Geo. 3. c. 38.
  34. For the Recovery of Small Debts within the Hundreds of *Bradford*, *Meltham* and *Whorlston* in *Wils.*, 3 Geo. 3. c. 19.
  35. Within the Borough of *Soke* in *York*, 4 Geo. 3. c. 40.
  36. In the Town, &c. of *Kirkby* in *Westmerland*, 4 Geo. 3. c. 41.
  37. For the Recovery of Small Debts within the Hundreds of *Blackheath*, of *Bromley* and *Peckham*, of *Kew* &c. otherwise *Ruxley*, and of *Little* and *Leffess*, in the County of *Kent*, 5 Geo. 3. c. 8. extended to the Hundred of *Wallington*, in the County of *Surrey*, 6 Geo. 3. c. 6. explained and amended, 10 Geo. 3. c. 29.
  38. Within the Hundreds of *Chippenham Calne*, and *Damerham North*, and Lordship or Liberty of *Corsham*, in the County of *Wils.*, 5 Geo. 3. c. 9.
  39. Within the City of *Bath*, and the Liberties thereof, 6 Geo. 3. c. 16.
  40. Within the Borough of *Derby*, and the Liberties thereof, 6 Geo. 3. c. 20.
  41. Within the Borough of *King's Lynn*, and the Liberties thereof, 10 Geo. 3. c. 20.
  42. For the Recovery of Small Debts within the Parishes of *Poulton*, *Kirkham*, *Lytham*, and *Bispham*, and Townships of *Prinsail*, and *Sealmins*, in the County Palatine of *Lancaster*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 21.
  43. Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26.
  44. Effects of Insolvent Debtors after Discharge, to be vested in the Clerk of the Peace, who is to assign them to Creditors, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 11.
  45. Landlord to be satisfied two Years Rent before Assignment of Goods distrainable, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 16.
  46. Penalty on Clerk of the Peace delaying to give Prisoner his Discharge, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 25.
  47. Perjury of Prisoners, Death without Clergy, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 26.
  48. Debts to the Crown, or of 1000*l.* to one Person, not discharged by the Insolvent Act, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 40.
  49. Estates Tail which Debtors may bar, to be deemed Estates in Fee, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 42.
  50. Persons who took the Benefit of the Act, 5 Geo. 3. c. 41. excluded, 9 Geo. 3. c. 26. § 53.
- For other Matters, see Attorney, Bail, Brandy 50. Certificate 35. Debt to and from the King, Escape 2. &c. Fraud 10, 13, 14. Outlawry 3, &c. Plantations 37, &c. Post Office 8. Prisons &c, 2, 7, &c. Rent 1, 3, 6. Seamen 68, &c. Soldiers 72, &c.

## Deer.

## Default.

### Deer and Deer Stealers.

1. Killing the King's Deer punished by Ransom or Imprisonment *Car. de For.* 9 *H.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 10. *Consuetud.* & *Affisa de Foresta incerti Temp.* § 10. 5 *El.* *c.* 21. § 3.
2. Where a Nobleman may kill Deer in the King's Forest, 9 *H.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 11.
3. Persons unduly imprisoned for Vert and Venison shall have a *Hominum Replegiande*, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 8.
4. Keeping Deer-hays and Buck-Stalls, and stalking at Deer, prohibited, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13.
5. Penalty of using Gun, &c. to kill Deer, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. § 5.
6. Stealing Deer or Conies by Night or in Disguise made Felony, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 17. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22.
7. Penalty of unlawful hunting Deer or Conies in any Park, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 21. § 3. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. 13 *Car.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 10.
8. Penalty of 20 *l.* for unlawful hunting, and 30 *l.* for killing or wounding a Deer, 3 *W. & M.* *c.* 10.
9. Prosecutions on this Act must be commenced within three Years, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 13.
10. For Want of Distress Offenders may be set in Pillory, 3 *W. & M.* *c.* 10. § 2. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5.
11. Owner of Deer in Inclosure may defend them by Force, &c. 3 *W. & M.* *c.* 10. § 5.
12. Penalties on Deer-stealing, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* *c.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. 15. & *c.* 28.
13. Second Offence in Forests, &c. Transportation, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32-7. Made perpetual by 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 6.
14. Deer-stealers beating the Keepers, &c. to be transported, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 9.

For other Matters, see Abjuration 1. Forest, Game, Parks

### Defamation.

Whether a Prohibition lies for a Suit for Defamation, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 4.

## Default.

1. Seisin to be recovered by Default *in communi custodia*, *St. Marle* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 7.
2. Lords that distrain for Suit of Court to lose by Default at the Distress upon the Attachment, *St. Marle* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9.
3. Suit of Court not to be recovered by Default, *St. Marle* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. § 2.
4. Judgment to be by Default in all Writs where Attachments lie on Default upon the great Distress, 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 12.
5. Inquests to be taken by Default (after the first Default) in Writ where Attachments lie, 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 13.
6. None but Justices in Eyre shall amerce for Default on common Summons, 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 18.

7. Justice

## Delegates.

## Derby.

Justices in *Eyre* shall not amerce a Township if a sufficient Number come, except in Inquisitions for the Death of a Man, 52 H. 3. c. 24.

Judgment by Default on the Statute prohibiting the surcharging Religious Houses, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1.

Inquests shall be taken by Default in Affises, Attaints, and *Juris utrum* after Appearance, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 42.

o. Judgment to be given in the County Courts in *Wales* upon three Defaults, *St. Wall.* 12 Ed. 1. in *Appendix*.

1. Upon two Defaults before the Justice, *St. Wall.* 12 Ed. 1. in *Appendix*.

12. Default may be recorded at *Nisi Prius*, 12 Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 4.

*For other Matters, see Imercement. Conuance of Pleas 2. Cut in Wita, Dower, &c. Juries 21. Mesne 1. Process 1, &c.*

**Delegates.** See Court of Delegates.

**Delibery.** See Writ of Delivery.

## Demise of the King.

1. Shall not discontinue any Writ or Process, 1 Ed. 6. c. 7. § 1, 2.

2. Nor oblige a Defendant who hath pleaded to an Information to plead again unless he desire it, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. § 7.

3. Nor determine a Parliament till after six Months, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 15.

4. Nor determine any Commission Civil or Military, or great Office of State, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 21. 1 Ann. ff. 1. c. 8. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 8.

5. On Demise of the King in the Minority of his Successor the Parliament shall sit for three Years, 24 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 18.

*For other Matters, see Justices of the Peace.*

## Demurrer.

Judgment shall be given on Demurrer according to the Right of the Cause, without regarding Form, unless the want of it be shewed for Cause, 27 El. c. 5. 4 Ann. c. 16. § 1.

*For other Matters, see Pleadings.*

## Deniseng.

1. May appear by Attorney, 31 El. c. 10. § 20.

2. Made incapable of Offices in the Government, or to be Members of Parliament, &c. 12 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. 1 Geo. 1. c. 4.

*For other Matters, see Aliens 7, 10, 12.*

## Deodands.

Grants of Deodands how to be inrolled, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.

**Derby.** See Debts 40.

**Derwentwater**



**Derwentwater.**

**Dignit**

### **Derwentwater Estate.**

1. Contracts for Sale of the Estate how made void, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 23.*
2. Appropriated to *Greenwich Hospital*, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 29.* 11 *Geo. 6. 30.*

### **Descent.**

1. Purprestures on the Crown may be seized while the Usurper living, *St. de Big. 4 Ed. 1. §. 3. c. 4.*
2. Descents shall not take away the Entry of a Disseisee, unless the Disfeisor was in peaceable Seisin for five Years, 32 *H. 8. c. 33.*  
*For other Matters, see Naturalization.*

**Descent of the Crown.** See King.

**Detainer.** See Forcible Entry.

**Devastavit.** See Executors.

### **Devenerunt.**

1. Forfeiture of treble Value against Persons to whose Hands untaxed or prohibited Goods shall come, 8 *Ann. c. 7. § 17.*
2. Of double Drawback for relanding Certificate Goods, 8 *Ann. c. § 16.*

**Devises.** See Wills and Fraudulent Conveyance

### **Devonshire and Cornwall.**

1. Their Havens, 23 *H. 8. c. 8.* 27 *H. 8. c. 23.*
2. And Fisheries how preserved, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 23.*
3. The Inhabitants impowered to fetch Sand for bettering the Grounds, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 18.*
4. The *Pilchard* Fishing regulated, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 28.*
5. The Assises in *Cornwall* to be held in a convenient Place, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 45.*  
*For other Matters, see Cornwall, Drapery and Militia.*

### **Diamonds.**

1. Diamonds and precious Stones may be imported and exported free, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 1.*
2. Saving of the Duty granted to the *East-India Company* on diamonds imported from any Place within the Limits of their Charter, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 2.*

**Disc.** See Cards.

**Dignity.** See Abatement.

**Di**

**Dikes.**

**Disguised Persons.**

**Dikes.**

Broken down secretly to be repaired by the Towns adjoining, *St. Westminster*. 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 46. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 16.

**Dilapidations.** See Ecclesiastical Courts.

**Dilatory Plea.** See Abatement.

**Dimities.** See Cotton.

**Directors of the Bank and South-Sea Company.**

See Bank of England and South-Sea Company.

**Disclaimer.**

Where pleadable in Trespass, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 16. § 5.

**Discontinuance of Estate.**

1. No Act of Husband shall discontinue his Wife's Estate, 32 *H.* 8. c. 28. § 6, 7.
2. No Discontinuance by Women of Lands come from their Husbands, 11 *H.* 7. c. 20. 32 *H.* 8. c. 36. § 2.
3. Nor by Tenants in Tail of the Gift of the Crown, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 20.
4. Nor by Tenants in Tail of Fee-Farm Rents to bar the Remainder veiled by the Statute, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 6.

**Discontinuance of Process.**

1. No Suit shall be discontinued by the Death of the King, or by the Death, &c. of the Justices, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 7.
2. A new Commission shall not discontinue any Proceedings, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 7. § 6. 11 *H.* 6. c. 6.
3. Writs not to be discontinued for not holding certain Days of Return in 1660, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 3.
4. Process not discontinued by King's Death, 1 *Ann.* st. 1. c. 8. § 4.  
*For other Matters, see Error.*

**Disguised Persons.**

1. Not to hunt in Park or Warren, 1 *H.* 7. c. 7.
2. Informations against them, in what Manner to be certified and proceeded upon, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 4, 6.
3. Concealers, &c. of them where guilty of Felony, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 5.
4. Persons wounded or killed in apprehending them, or their Executors and Administrators, how rewarded, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 12.
5. Profe-

## Disparagement of Ward.

## Distillers.

5. Prosecutions must be within three Years, and the Trial may be in any County, 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 13, 14.

See *Felonies without Clergy*, Title Black 28.

## Disparagement of Ward. See Ward.

## Dispensation.

1. Dispensations in Ecclesiastical Causes not to be sued for at *Rome*, but to be granted by the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, 25 H. 8. c. 21. 28 H. 8. c. 16. § 6.
2. In case of Refusal, the Archbishop, &c. may be enjoined to grant Dispensations, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 17.
3. The Penalty of suing to *Rome* for Dispensations, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 22.
4. Power granted to the King to reform Indulgencies, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 27.
5. The Law of God not to be dispensed with, 25 H. 8. c. 22. § 3.
6. Dispensations to be confirmed under the Great Seal, 28 H. 8. c. 16. § 6.
7. Dispensations against Statutes declared illegal, 21 Ja. 1. c. 3. 1 W. & M. st. 2. c. 2. § 12. 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 17.  
For other Matters, see *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Plurality*, *Residence*.

## Disseisin.

1. Remedy against Officer of the King making unwarrantable *Disseisin*, 3 Ed. 1. c. 24.
2. The Penalty of *Disseisin* with Robbery, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. c. 37.
3. Damages given against *Disseisors* by *Affise* in *London*, 6 Ed. 1. 14.
4. Imprisonment for *Disseisin* with armed Force, *St. Wall.* 12. Ed. in *Appendix*.
5. Tenants in *Novel Disseisin* may make *Attornies*, 12 Ed. 2. c. 1.
6. An *Affise* shall be maintainable against the *Pernor* of the *Profus* withstanding any *Feoffment* for Maintenance, 1 R. 2. c. 9. 4 c. 7. 11 H. 6. c. 3.
7. The Chancellor shall grant a special *Affise*, upon Oath that a *Disseisin* is made with Force or Robbery, 4 H. 4. c. 8.  
For other Matters, see *Affise* 5, 9, 22. *Entry*, *Forcible Entry*, *Infant* 3. *Ireland*, *Liberties* 3, &c.

## Dissenters. See Nonconformists.

## Distillers.

1. All Persons may distil Spirits from malted Corn, 2 W. & M. st. c. 9. § 11. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 19. § 13.
2. Penalti

## **Distress.**

## **Distress.**

alices on setting up concealed Vessels, or concealing their Spi-  
3 *W. & M. c. 15.* 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 19. § 10.* 10 & 11 *W.*  
4. § 3. *c. 21. § 23.*

gers, &c. may break up Ground to search for private Pipes,  
11 *W. 3. c. 4. § 4.*

gers, &c. to keep an Account of Wash, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 21.*

lling of Spirits from Corn restrained, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 4.* 30  
2. *c. 10.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 15.*

llers not to take Licences as Alehouse-keepers, 1 *Ann. st. 2.*

llers permitted to set up other Trades, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 21.*  
*Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2.*

illers not to act as Justices upon the Acts against retailing Spi-  
rituous Liquors, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 8.*

y on Distillers Licences to retail Spirituous Liquors, 20 *Geo. 2.*

Repealed, and an additional Duty imposed, 24 *Geo. 2.*

alty on Distillers selling Spirituous Liquors to be unlawfully re-  
l, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 11.*

alty on Distiller not entering his Vessels, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40.*

ommissioners of Excise impowered to reward Informers against  
rful Retailers, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 32.*

ffices being Distillers, &c. not to grant Licences, 26 *Geo. 2. c.*  
*§ 12.*

ho are to be deemed common Distillers, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 13.*

enalty on Malt Distillers making Gin, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 9.*

or other Matters, see *Brandy* 10, 13. *Whishers.*

## **Distress.**

ne shall be distrained for more than is due, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 10.*  
*Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 23.*

distress for the Debt of the King or of others not to be outrageous,  
nor of Plow Cattle, &c. *De Distric. Scac. 51 H. 3. st. 4.*

ne shall distress for Amends for an Injury without Award of the  
rt, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 1.*

r out of his Fee, *c. 2.* Nor in the Highway, *c. 15.* 9 *Ed. 2.*  
*c. 9.* Nor in the ancient Fees of the Church, *ibid.*

distress may be replevied, 52 *H. 3. c. 3.*

distresses shall not be driven out of the County, and shall be reason-  
able, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 4.* 1 & 2 *P. & M. c. 12.* On Pain

of non-satisfaction, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 16.*

ne shall distress his Freeholder to answer concerning his Freehold,  
*Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 22.*

ne to be distrained for another's Debt, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 23.*

Distress not to be made for the King's Debts upon Beasts of the Plough,  
*St. 1. c. 12.*

10. Distress

## Distress.

## Divine Service.

10. Distress shall be driven to the Pound within three Miles, 1 *Edw. 2. Ph. & M. c. 12.*
  11. Sheriffs shall have four Deputies to make Replevins, 1 *Edw. 2. Ph. & M. c. 12. § 3.*
  12. Where the first Distress is not sufficient it may be repeated, 17 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 4.*
  13. Goods distrained for Rent may be sold, 2 *W. & M. c. 5.*
  14. Corn and Straw loose may be distrained for Rent, 2 *W. & M. c. 5. § 3.*
  15. Double Damages given for a wrongful Distress and Sale for Rent, 2 *W. & M. c. 5. § 5.*
  16. Goods liable to Distress not to be taken in Execution without paying the Arrears, 8 *Ann. c. 14.*
  17. Goods removed may be distrained within five Days, 8 *Ann. c. 14. § 2.* within thirty Days, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19.*
  18. Arrears may be distrained for after the Lease determined, 6 *Ann. c. 14. § 6.*
  19. Penalty on fraudulently removing Goods to prevent Distress, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3.*
  20. Cattle on the Common and Crops growing may be distrained for Rent, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 8.*
  21. Distresses may be secured and sold on the Premises, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 10.*
  22. Distress for Rent not deemed a Trespass for any Irregularity, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 19.*
  23. Amends may be tendered for any Trespass by a Distrainer for Rent, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 20.*
  24. The General Issue may be pleaded in an Action for a Distress, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 21.*
  25. Regulations for poynding in Scotland, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 43. § 28.*
  26. Justices to limit in Warrants of Distress for a Penalty the Time for Sale thereof, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 20.*
- For other Matters. see Wholmy, Bailiff 3, &c. see far Rent 2. Justices of Peace, Poor 52. &c. Receivers &c. Recovery 3, &c. Rent, Replevin, Seizure 13.*

## Distribution of Intestate Estates, See Administrator.

## Distringas. See Juries.

## Dividend Warrants.

Felony to steal them, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3.*

## Divine Service. See Arrests, Churches, and Service and Sacraments.

## Doctors.

**Dogs.**

**Domer.**

### **Doctors.**

Doctors and Bachelors of Divinity and Law may have a Dispensation for Non-Residence, 21 *H. 8. c. 12. § 23.*

Doctors of the Civil Law may exercise Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction although Laymen, 37 *H. 8. c. 17. § 4.*

### **Dogs.**

Penalty on stealing Dogs, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 18.*

### **Dorchester.**

The Burghesses shall have their weighing 12 Miles round, 9 *H. 6. c. 6.*

**Dorset.** See Norfolk.

### **Dorset.**

On what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*

### **Dover.**

1. What Pleas to be held by the Constable, 28 *Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 7.*
2. For Payment of the Rents to *Dover Castle*, 32 *H. 8. c. 48.*
3. What Offenders may be committed to *Dover Castle*, 32 *H. 8. c. 48. § 6.*

**Douglas, alias Island, [River.]** See Rivers.

### **Douglas and Lockeram.**

Under what Penalty the Contents of every Piece or half Piece put to Sale, must be set upon the Cloth, 28 *H. 8. c. 4. § 2.*

For other Matters, see Linen.

### **Dower.**

1. A Woman shall be endowed without Delay, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 7.*
2. Widows shall recover Damages for their Dower or Quarentain de- forced, where their Husbands died seised, 20 *H. 3. c. 1.*
3. Days to be given in Plea of Dower, *Dies communes in dote*, 51 *H. 3. st. 3.*
4. Four Days shall be given in the Year at least, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H. 3. c. 12.*
5. The Tenant pleading that the Demandant hath received her Dower, must shew that she hath received Part of himself in the same Ville, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 49.*
6. If Tenant in Dower alien, the Heir shall have a Writ of Entry *in casu proviso*, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed. 1. c. 7.*
7. Dower shall be recovered notwithstanding a feigned Recovery against the Husband by Default, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed. 1. c. 4.*
8. A Wife eloping with her Adulterer shall lose her Dower, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed. 1. c. 34.*

## Dower.

## Diapery.

9. In a Writ of Dower for Land which the Husband aliened, View shall not be granted, *Et. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 48.
10. If Tenant in Dower alien, he in Reversion may enter, 11 *H.* 7. c. 20.
11. Dower may be barred by a Jointure, 27 *H.* 8. c. 10. § 6.
12. The Wife of one attainted of Treason or Felony shall be endowed nevertheless, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 17.
13. The Wife shall lose her Dower where the Husband is attainted of Treason, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 11. § 13.
14. A Popish Recusant shall not be endowed, 2 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 13.
15. Widow of a Mortgager not barred of her Dower if she did not join in the Mortgage, 4 *W. & M.* c. 16. § 5.

For other Matters. see Abatement 1. Admeasurement & Dower, &c. Days in Bank 2. Emblements, &c. 17. Essoin 14. Gavelkind 3. Jointure, Money 4. Rape 3. Recusants 3c, &c. Treason 24, &c. Widows.

## Diapery.

1. The Measure and Aulnage of Cloths, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 14. 47 *Ed.* 3. c. 1. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. 1 *R.* 3. c. 8. 3 *H.* 8. c. 6.
2. The Wearing of foreign Cloth prohibited, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 2.
3. Importation of foreign Cloth prohibited, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 3. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1.
4. Foreign Clothiers may settle in England, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 5.
5. Penalties of defective Cloths, and of Neglects in the Aulnager, 2 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 4. c. 1. 3 *R.* 2. c. 2. 7 *R.* 2. c. 9. 12 *R.* 2. c. 1. 11 *H.* 6. c. 9. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1.
6. Subsidy on Cloths sold, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 4. Certain Cloths empowered for three Years, 1 *H.* 4. c. 19.
7. Allowance to be made to Buyer for defective Cloths, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 4.
8. Cloths shall not be exported before they be fulled, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. c. 7. 3 *H.* 8. c. 7.
9. Frise free of Subsidy, 50 *Ed.* 3. c. 8.
10. Cegware and Kendal Cloths may be of less Assise as usual, 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 10. 9 *H.* 4. c. 2.
11. Cloths shall be opened in the Countie of Somersset, Dorset, and Gloucester, before they be sold, as in Essex, 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 11.
12. None shall buy Guilford Cloths before they be fulled and sealed 15 *R.* 2. c. 10.
13. Cloths may be made of any Length and Breadth, 17 *R.* 2. c. 2.
14. The Penalty of making deceitful Cloths, or selling them without the Aulnager's Seal, 17 *R.* 2. c. 2.
15. The Aulnager shall have no assured Estate in his Office, 17 *R.* 2. c. 5. 31 *H.* 6. c. 5.
16. Cloths made in London shall be sealed before Sale as formerly, 4 *J.* 4. c. 6. 17 *Ed.* 4. c. 5.
17. Aulnage of Cloths may be let to Farm, 4 *H.* 4. c. 24. 17 *Ed.* 4. c. 5.

18. The Assise of Cloths established, 7 *H.* 4. c. 10. Repealed 9 *H.* 4. c. 6. Confirmed 13 *H.* 4. c. 4. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. 8 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 2.
19. Cloths not to be tacked or plaited before they be sealed, 11 *H.* 4. c. 6.
20. Cloths cut into small Garments to pay Custom according to the Rate, 11 *H.* 4. c. 7.
21. How the Word *Cloth* should be interpreted, 11 *H.* 6. c. 9.
22. Wages to be paid in Money, 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. § 5. 10 *Ann.* c. 15. § 6. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 12.
23. Liberty to put Flocks in certain Cloths in *Devonshire*, 7 *Ed.* 4. c. 2.
24. Woollen Yarn and Cloths unfulled not to be exported, 7 *Ed.* 4. c. 3. 3 *H.* 8. c. 7.
25. The Length and Breadth of Cloths, and the Order of dying them, 1 *R.* 3. c. 8.
26. Italian Merchants prohibited to occupy Drapery, 1 *R.* 3. c. 9. § 8, 10.
27. Woollen Cloths not to be exported till they are rowed, barbed, and shorn, 3 *H.* 7. c. 11. 3 *H.* 8. c. 7. 5 *H.* 8. c. 3.
28. Certain cheap Cloths excepted, 3 *H.* 8. c. 7. § 2.
29. The Price of Cloth limited, the Finest to 16 *s.* Yard, &c. 4 *H.* 7. c. 8.
30. Where Custom shall be paid when Cloths are packed in one Port and shipped in another, 11 *H.* 7. c. 6.
31. For sealing of Cloth of Gold and Silver, 4 *H.* 8. c. 6.
32. For the making of *Devonshire* White Streits, 5 *H.* 8. c. 2. 6 *H.* 8. c. 8. 7 *Ed.* 6. c. 9. 27 *El.* c. 18.
33. Regulations to prevent Deceits in making Cloth, 6 *H.* 8. c. 9. 27 *H.* 8. c. 12. 3 *Ed.* 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. 5 *Ed.* 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. 4 *Ed.* 5 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 5. 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 2. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 18.
34. The selling of White Cloths to Strangers restrained, 14 *Ed.* 15 *H.* 8. c. 1. 27 *H.* 8. c. 13.
35. Vesses and Set Cloths made in *Suffolk* not to be within the Assise, 14 *Ed.* 15 *H.* 8. c. 11.
36. Regulations of the Clothing Trade in *Worcestershire*, 25 *H.* 8. c. 18.
37. Rents of Houses not to be raised in the Clothing Towns in *Worcestershire*, 25 *H.* 8. c. 18. § 3.
38. Clothier to weave his Mark and set his Seal, 27 *H.* 8. c. 12.
39. *Worcestershire* Cloths to be sealed by the Searchers, 27 *H.* 8. c. 12. § 5.—Packing of *Welsh* Whites, 33 *H.* 8. c. 3.
40. Cloths of small Value may be exported unrowed, 27 *H.* 8. c. 13.
41. The Assise of the Breadth of Kerseys repealed, 33 *H.* 8. c. 18.
42. Exportation of Cloths unrowed, &c. above the Value of 3 *l.* prohibited, 33 *H.* 8. c. 19.
43. For the making of Coverlets in *Yorkshire*, 34 *Ed.* 35 *H.* 8. c. 10.
44. For *Welsh* Frises and Cottons, 34 *Ed.* 35 *H.* 8. c. 11. 34 *Ed.* 35 *H.* 8. c. 26. § 121. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 25. § 28.
45. Length to be marked on the Seal, 3 *Ed.* 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 2.
46. Shrinking Cloth not to be sold, 3 *Ed.* 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 3.



## Drapery.

47. Measure and Weight of Cloths, *Kent and Sussex*, 5 & 6 *c. 6. § 3.*
48. Of long *Worcesters* and short *Worcesters*, *ibid.* § 5 & 7.
49. The Measure in *Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex, Wiltshire, Gloucestershire*, *ibid.* § 8 & 11.
50. Of *Devonshire Kerseys, Taunton and Bridgewater Cloths, Fries, Cheshire Cottons, &c.* *ibid.* § 14, 17 & 21.
51. Who may make Broad Cloth, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 8.*
52. The Use of Gig Mills prohibited, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 22.*
53. Inhabitants of Cities, &c. may make Cloth though they have been Apprentices, 1 *M. fl. 3. c. 7.*
54. A Clothier shall keep but one Loom, 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. § 2.*
55. Where Woollen Cloth may be woven, 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. c. 11* & 5 *Pb. & M. c. 5. § 32.*
56. For viewing and scaling *Bridgewater Cloths*, 2 & 3 *Pb. c. 12.*
57. None to make Woollen Cloths unless they have been Apprentices, 4 & 5 *Pb. & M. c. 5. § 33.*
58. Where Woollen Cloth may be made, 1 *El. c. 14.*
59. Clothiers not to hire Workmen for less than a Year, 5 *El. § 3.*
60. *Suffolk and Kentish* Cloths not to be exported unwrought, *c. 6.*
61. Regulations of the Drapers, Cottoners and Frizers of *Shrewsbury*, 8 *El. c. 7.* Repealed 14 *El. c. 12.*
62. Drapers where disabled, 8 *El. c. 7. § 6.*
63. The Duty of the Aulnager in the County of *Lancaster*, *c. 12.*
64. Kerseys not to be above the Length of 13 Yards, 14 *El. Repealed*, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 16.*
65. Inhabitants of *Somerset, Gloucestershire and Wilts* may make out of Market Towns, 18 *El. c. 16.*
66. The Breadth of *West Country Cloths*, 27 *El. c. 17.* Macpetual, 35 *El. c. 7.*
67. For the making of Woollen Cloths in *Devon and Cornwall* of Plain White Straight, &c. 27 *El. c. 18.*
68. For the Clothiers in *Dorset* in *Essex*, 25 *El. c. 23.*
69. The Assize of coloured Cloths in *Somersetshire*, &c. 35 *El. c. 24.*
70. Of *Devonshire Kerseys*, &c. 35 *El. c. 10.* 3 *Ja. 1. c. 16.*
71. Forfeitures, &c. to be recovered with Costs, 35 *El. c. 10.*
72. The Lord Mayor and Master and Wardens of the Cloth Workers of *London*, 39 *El. c. 13.*
73. Against entering of *Northern Cloth*, 39 *El. c. 20.*
74. Cloths not to be wrought deceitfully nor stretched, 43 *El. c. 1.*
75. Penalty on Clothiers, &c. refusing to obey the Order of the Lord Mayor, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 7.*
76. Clothiers, being Justice of Peace, not to rate Waggoners, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 9.*

## Napery.

## Drays and Carts.

- . None to incur Penalty for Want of Length, Breadth, &c. of *Walsb* Cottons under 15 *d. per* Yard, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 25. § 28. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 28. § 5.
- . *Walsb* Cottons not to be searched or sealed, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 17. 3 *Car.* 1. c. 5. § 26.
- . Cloth sealed to be searched only by the Buyer, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 2. § 22.
- . Buyer to have half the Penalty of Faults not certified, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 2. § 23.
- . *Cogsware* and other coarse Cloths made in the *Northern* Counties, need not be searched, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 16.
- . For the free vending of *Walsb* Cloth, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 5.
- . Hot pressing of Cloth prohibited, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 18.
- . Regulations of Bay-making in the *Dutch* Bay-Hall at *Colchester*, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 22. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 41.
- . For the making of Cloth in the *West Riding* of *Yorkshire*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 32. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 35.
- . For the making of *Kidderminster* Stuff, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 8.
- . The Market of *Blackwell Hall* regulated, 8 *W.* 3. c. 9.
- . The Duty on Exportation taken away, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 1.
- . The Aulnage Duty taken away, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 2.
- . A Duty on Broad Cloths exported White, 6 *Ann.* c. 8. 9 *Ann.* c. 6. § 18.
- . White Woollen Cloth may be exported by any Person, 6 *Ann.* c. 9.
- . For the true making of *Yorkshire* Cloths, 7 *Ann.* c. 13. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 24.
- . For the true making of *Medley* Broad Cloth, 10 *Ann.* c. 16. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 15.
- . Penalties to be recovered with Costs. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 16.
- . Who may be Bay-Weavers at *Colchester*, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 41.
- . Inspectors to be elected for the *Western* Counties, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23.
- . Penalty of Millman, &c. not stamping the true Length, &c. of Broad Cloth before it goes to the Mill, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 1.
- . Regulation of the Manufacture of narrow Woollen Cloth in the *West Riding* of *York*, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 28.
- . Justices to choose additional Number of Measurers and Searchers of Cloth, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 35.
- . For other Matters, see *Blackwell-Hall*, *Dyers*, *Fairs*, *Felonies* with and without Clergy, *London*, *Manufactures*, *Woollen* Manufacture, *Wool* 21, &c. *Woolsted*.

## Drawbacks.

- . The Remedy against fraudulently landing Goods which have had a Drawback. 8 *Ann.* c. 11. § 16.
- . For other Matters, see the several Sorts of Customable Goods.

## Drays and Carts. See Carts.

## Drovers of Cattle.

## Drunkenness.

### Drovers of Cattle.

1. To be licensed by the Justices, 5 *El. c. 12. § 4.* 5, 6.
2. What Recognizance Drovers are to give, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 19. § 5.*
3. Drovers not to be deemed Bankrupts, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 40.*

### Druggets.

Not to be exported from *Ireland* unless to *England* and *Wales*, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 10. § 1.*  
*For other Matters, see Drapery.*

### Drugs.

1. Drugs rated or unrated to what Duties liable on Importation, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 12.* 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 4. § 8.*
2. Drugs for Dying excepted, 3 *Ann. c. 4. § 8.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 10.*
3. Drugs imported in *English* Shipping where to pay the full Value mentioned in the Book of Rates, and those otherwise imported, treble the Value, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 34.* Made perpetual, 7 *Ann. c. 7. § 26.*
4. What Time allowed for Exportation, 3 & 3 *Ann. c. 9. § 13.* 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 21. § 10.*
5. *American* Drugs may be imported from any of the *British* Plantations, 7 *Ann. c. 8. § 12.*
6. The Value of Drugs how to be ascertained in order to fix the Duty, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 33.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1, 2, 3.*
7. The Duties how to be managed, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 77.*
8. In what Cases to be repaid on Exportation, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 41.*
9. Senna charged as a medicinal Drug, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 43. § 3.*
10. Drugs, &c. how to be searched and examined, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 20.*
11. A Duty on Drugs repealed, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 9.*
12. Borax and Camphire refined in *Great Britain*, intituled to a Drawback, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 3.*
13. Gum Senega may be imported from any Part of *Europe*, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 32.*
14. Additional Duties imposed on the Importation and Exportation of Gum Senega, and Gum Arabic, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 37. § 1.*
15. The Exportation of Gum Senega from *Africa*, confined to *Great Britain* only, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 37. § 4.*
16. Thirty Tons Weight of the Gums Senega and Arabic allowed to be exported annually to *Ireland*, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 46. § 5.*  
*For Dying Drugs, see Dyers, see also Coffee, Customs, Spadecr, Spices.*

### Drunkenness.

How punished, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 5.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 7.*  
*For other Matters, see Alehouses.*

Dublin,

## Dublin.

## Duchy Court, &c.

## Dublin.

*Seatown* annexed to the Archbishoprick of *Dublin*, 4 *Ann.* c. 26.

## Dumfries.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

## Dun. See Rivers.

## Dunbar.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 16. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 4.

## Dundee.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.

## Durels. See Gaolers and Ecclesiastical Courts.

## Durham.

1. Its Bishop and Chancellor to be Justices of Peace as usual, 27 *H.* 3. c. 24. § 21.
2. Proclamations how to be awarded on Exigents, 31 *El.* c. 9. § 2.
3. The Bishop to have a Deputy in the *King's Bench* and *Common Pleas* for receiving Writs of Proclamations, 31 *El.* c. 9. § 3.
4. The Forfeiture for not returning them, 31 *El.* c. 9. § 4.
5. Saving of other Franchises belonging to the Bishoprick of *Durham*, 31 *El.* c. 9. § 5.
6. Writs of special *Capias Utlagatum*, &c. to whom to be directed, 31 *El.* c. 9. § 6.
7. One Fee only to be taken on awarding a Proclamation, 31 *El.* c. 9. § 7.
8. The Knights and Burgeſſes for Parliament how elected, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 9.
9. The Chancellor, &c. of the County Palatine may grant Commissions for swearing Affidavits in the Courts of *Durham*, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 21.  
For other Matters, see *Berwick* 2. *Counties Palatine*, *fairs* 5. *Fines* 21. *Parliament* 34. *Sheriffs* 59.

## Duchy Court, and Duchy of Lancaster.

1. Commissioners of Sewers how appointed for the Duchy, 23 *H.* 8. c. 5. § 14.
2. Leases of Duchy Lands to pass the Duchy Seal, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 6.
3. What Lands shall be parcel of the Duchy, and how to pass, and what new ones may be annexed, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 6, 7. 3 c. 16. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M.* c. 20.

## Duchy Court, &c.

4. Grant of any Office whereof the Fees do not exceed 2*d.* per D may be passed by the Chancellor of the Duchy, *Et c.* 27 *H.* 8. c. 1 § 7.
5. Debts due to the King in the Duchy shall be sued for there, 33 8. c. 39. § 7.
6. The same Fees for the Commission as in Chancery, 3 & 4 *Ed.* c. 8.
7. The same Benefice shall be under its Survey as anciently, 1 c. 4. § 38.
8. Decrees of the Duchy Court concerning the King's Copyhold La how confirmed, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 21.
9. Chancellor of the Duchy empowered to take Affidavits, 16 & *Car.* 2. c. 9.

*For other Matters, see Counties Palatine, Lancaster.*

## Dyers, Dying, and Dying Drugs.

1. Penalty of dying Cloth with Orchel or Cork called *Jarcock*, 1 *R.* c. 8. § 15.
2. Farther Directions for dying Cloth, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 4.
3. Searchers in every Borough to inspect Dying, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 1 § 37.
4. Provisions for abolishing deceitful Materials, and other Frauds Dying, 23 *El.* c. 9. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 24.
5. Penalty on using Logwood, 23 *El.* c. 9. § 2.
6. Every Dyer to fix a Seal of Lead to his Cloth, 23 *El.* c. 9. § 5.
7. Dying Wood of the Growth of the *English* Plantations not to transported but to *English* Plantations, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 18.
8. To be put on Shore in *England*, &c. before it is carried from thence 15 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 9.
9. Logwood may be imported and used in Dying, 13 & 14 *Car.* c. 11. § 26 & 27.
10. Dying Wood, to what Duties liable on Importation, 4 *W.* & c. 5. § 2. 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 4. § 8.
11. And what to pay on Exportation, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 11. — within what Time to be exported, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 9. § 13. 7 *Cl.* 1. c. 21. § 10.
12. Dying Goods in general where exempt from Duties on Importation 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 10.
13. Penalty of deceitful Black Dying, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 24.
14. Penalty of using Logwood in dying Blue, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 3
15. Matter, &c. of Dyers Company in *London* to appoint Searchers 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 4.
16. Duty on the Exportation of Logwood taken off, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 1. § 1.

*For other Matters, see Drugs, Whadder, Plantations 25, Mossteds.*

## Dysart.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 44.

**Earthen Ware.**

**East-India Company.**

E.

**Earthen Ware.**

To what Duty liable, 2 *W. & M. sff.* 2. c. 4. § 48.

**East-India Company.**

1. *East-India* Goods excepted out of the Navigation Act, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 13.
2. Five *per Cent.* on *East-India* Stock, how to be answered to the Government, 4 *W. & M.* c. 15. § 10.
3. The *East-India* Company's Fund established, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 46. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14.
4. Limits of their Trade, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 61.
5. Security to be given that Goods laden in *India* shall be brought to *England*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 69.
6. Their Stock a personal Estate and exempt from Taxes, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 71, 72.
7. Duty of 5 *per Cent.* to be paid to the Company, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 76.
8. Exclusive Trade granted to the Company, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 81. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14.
9. The Proportions of Salt Petre to be delivered by the Companies when united, 1 *Ann.* st. 1. c. 12. § 113.
10. Security to be given that their Goods shall not be unladen out of *Great Britain*, 6 *Ann.* c. 3.
11. Their Capital increased and their Term enlarged. 6 *Ann.* c. 17.
12. Officers of the Customs shall take Bond for the Customs, 6 *Ann.* c. 17. § 11.
13. Their Trade to be secured notwithstanding that their Fund be redeemed, 10 *Ann.* c. 28.
14. The Company's Security to be given for the Customs, 10 *Ann.* c. 29.
15. His Majesty's Subjects restrained from going to *India* without Leave of the Company, or from taking Commissions from foreign States for that Purpose, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 21.
16. Not to prejudice the Right of the *South-Sea* Company, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 5.
17. Impowered to lend Money on Bottomry to their Captains, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 26.
18. Regulations of their Power of borrowing upon Bond, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 5. § 32.
19. Defendant on Acquittal intitled to Costs, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 1.
20. Contracts and Loans on foreign Ships bound to the *East-Indies* void, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 2.
21. Bills in the Exchequer may be filed for Discovery of unlawful Trade, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 5.

## East-India Company.

22. May export Stores of War free, 7 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 13.
23. Penalty on joining in any *India* Company in the *Austrian Netherlands*, 9 Geo. 1. c. 26.
24. A Misdemeanor for any Subject to be in *India*, &c. without Authority, 9 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 6. 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 11.
25. Annuity of 160,000*l.* reduced to 128,000*l.* 3 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 4.
26. Refrained from purchasing more than the yearly Value of 10,000*l.* 3 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 14.
27. The reduced Annuity of 128,000*l.* charged on the Aggregate Fund, 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 22.
28. An Annuity of 30,000*l.* granted to the *East-India Company* out of the Surplus of the Duty on Spirituous Liquors, 17 Geo. 2. c. 17.
29. Exclusive Trade not to be determined till after 25 Mar. 1780, 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 13.
30. Commissioners of Inland Duties to attend Sales of *East-India Company*, and take Account of Lots of Tea, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6.
31. Offences against 5 Geo. 1. c. 21. excepted out of general Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 40.
32. Insurance of Ships and Goods trading to *India* under new foreign Commissions prohibited, 25 Geo. 2. c. 26.
33. The Troops of the Company made subject to-martial Law, 27 Geo. 2. c. 9.
34. Misdemeanors of their Presidents and Council may be tried in *England*, 27 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 13.
35. His Majesty may empower Directors to authorise their Governors and Council to hold Courts Marshal at *Fort Marlborough*, 1 Geo. 3. c. 14.
36. *East-India Company* allowed to import printed Callicoets, &c. for *African Trade*, 5 Geo. 3. c. 30.
37. Five per Cent. *ad Valorem* laid on all Wrought Silks and Stoffs from *Persia*, *China*, and *India*; and on printed Callicoets, on Exportation, 5 Geo. 3. c. 35. § 2.
38. Drawback on *China Ware* exported to the *British Colonies* discontinued, 7 Geo. 3. c. 46. § 7. Repealed, 10 Geo. 3. c. 17.
39. Dividends how to be made, 7 Geo. 3. c. 49. 8 Geo. 3. c. 11.
40. The Company to pay 400,000*l.* annually to the Exchequer for five Years, for its territorial Acquisitions, 9 Geo. 3. c. 24. § 1.
41. Annual Exports of *British* Commodities to be made by the Company, 9 Geo. 3. c. 24. § 1.
42. State of the *East-India Company's* Affairs to be annually delivered to the Treasury, 9 Geo. 3. c. 24. § 6, 8.
43. Regulations for Persons in the Service of the *East-India Company*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 47.

For other Matters, see Bank 16. Bankrupt 14, 15. Brokers 13. China Ware, Copper . Customs. Diamonds 2. Felony without Clergy. Title Forgery and Robbery. Funds 6, &c. India Goods, Insurance 0. Linen, East-Cloth 11. Seamen 6c. Silks, South-Sea Company.

Eastland

## Eastland Trade: Ecclesiastical Courts.

### Eastland Trade.

All the King's Subjects may use the *Eastland Trade*, or be admitted of the *Eastland Company*, 25 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.*

### Eaton College.

1. How discharged from First-Fruits and Tenths, 1 *El. c. 4. § 34.*
2. And its Maintenance provided for, 18 *El. c. 6.*

## Ecclesiastical Courts, Persons, and Possessions.

1. No Waste shall be in Church Lands during Vacation, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 5. 14 Ed. 2. ft. 4. c. 4.*
2. Ecclesiastical Persons shall be amerced after their Lay Tenement, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 14.*
3. Patrons shall have the Custody of Abbeys in Time of Vacation, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 33.*
4. The Successor shall have a Remedy for a Trespass done to his House in the Time of his Predecessor, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 28.*
5. None shall resort to religious Houses, and put them to Expence, *Et c. St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. Lit. pat. super pris. honor. Cler. 3 Ed. 2. Artic. Cler. 9 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 11.*
6. Elections shall be free, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 5. Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. c. 14.*
7. Bishops shall hold Plea in Matters merely Spiritual for Correction of deadly Sin, as Fornication, *Et c. Circumsp. agatis, 13 Ed. 1. ft. 4.*
8. Also *pro coemeterio non clauso, Et pro ecclesiâ non decenter ornatâ, ibid.*
9. For Pensions, *Circumsp. agatis, 13 Ed. 1. ft. 4.*
10. Also for disputed Tithes not exceeding a Fourth of the Church, *ibid. Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 1 Et 2.*
11. For violent laying Hands on a Clerk, or Defamation, *ibid. Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 3 Et 4.*
12. No Tax shall be laid upon the religious Orders, to be carried out of the Realm, *Stat. de apportis Relig. 35 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 2 Et 3. 4 Ed. 3. c. 6. 5 Ed. 3. c. 3.*
13. None shall buy the Goods of the Clergy against their Will, 3 *Ed. 2.*
14. Where Spiritual and Temporal Courts may both proceed, 9 *Ed. 2. c. 6.*
15. Clerks in the King's Service shall be corrected by their Ordinary, but are excused Residence, *Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 8.*
16. Distresses for the King shall not be made in Possessions of the Church, *Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 9.*
17. The Ability of a Person presented to a Church shall be examined by the Ordinary, *Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 13.*
18. The Temporalities of Bishops shall not be unduly seized, 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 2.*



## Ecclesiastical Courts.

- 2. c. 2. 14 Ed. 3. 4. c. 3.* But they shall be admitted to a Fine for a Contempt, *25 Ed. 3. 3. c. 6.*
19. Purveyance shall not be made in the Fees of Holy Church without the Owner's Consent, *14 Ed. 3. 4. c. 1.* Nor of their Goods, *18 Ed. 3. 3. c. 4. 31 Ed. 3. 4. c. 4. 1 R. 2. c. 3.*
20. During Vacation the Temporalities of a Bishoprick shall be leased to the Dean and Chapter, *14 Ed. 3. 4. c. 5.*
21. Ministers of Holy Church shall not be answerable in the King's Courts for Matters touching their Jurisdiction, *15 Ed. 3. 1. c. 6.*
22. New purchased Lands of the Clergy taxed to the Subsidies granted by the Commons, *15 Ed. 3. 3. c. 6.*
23. A Bishop not to be impeached for Cause of Crime without the King's special Command, *18 Ed. 3. 3. c. 1.*
24. Commissions to inquire of Ecclesiastical Judges not to be granted, *18 Ed. 3. 3. c. 6.*
25. Voidance of a Benefit shall be tried by the Ecclesiastical Judge, *25 Ed. 3. 3. c. 8.*
26. Indictments against Ordinaries, &c. to set forth the Fact, *23 Ed. 3. 3. c. 9.*
27. The Wages of Chaplains and Curates limited, *36 Ed. 3. c. 8.*
28. Liberties of the Church confirmed, *50 Ed. 3. c. 1.*
29. Priests shall not be arrested while they are attending on Divine Service, *50 Ed. 3. c. 5. 1 R. 2. c. 13.*
30. Shall have their Action of Trespass against Purveyors offending, as they cannot pursue by way of Crime, *1 R. 2. c. 3.*
31. The Penalty of procuring Persons to be unduly indicted for proceeding in the Ecclesiastical Courts, *1 R. 2. c. 13.*
32. If an Ecclesiastical Person is sued for Tithes taken away, and excepts, &c. the Plaintiff shall shew in Special how it was lay Chattel, *1 R. 2. c. 14.*
33. Whether a Prior is perpetual or removeable, shall be tried by the Ordinary, *9 R. 2. c. 4.*
34. Priests taken in the *Marshalsea* shall pay such Fees as others, *9 R. 2. c. 5.*
35. Abbots may make Attornies in the Courts of *Staincliff* and *Fradley*, *3 H. 5. 2. c. 2. 9 H. 6. c. 10. 15 H. 6. c. 7.*
36. Abbots not to be appointed Collectors of Tents out of their County, *9 H. 5. c. 9.*
37. Members of the Convocation shall have the same Privileges as Members of Parliament, *8 H. 6. c. 1.*
38. A Pardon to the Clergy of all Felonies, of Rape, and of Offences in taking excessive Salaries, *27 H. 6. c. 6.*
39. The Abbot of *Fountain* permitted to wage his Law by Attornies and to perform it by Commoigne, *33 H. 6. c. 6.*
40. The Collectors of the Dismes, while they are accounting in Exchequer, shall not be liable to Suits there, *1 R. 3. c. 14.*
41. The Ordinaries may imprison their Clerks for Incontinency, *17. c. 4.*
42. Patents of Discharge of Dismes repealed, *4 H. 7. c. 5. Restrained 7 H. 7. c. 6.*
43. Ecclesiastical

## Ecclesiastical Courts.

43. Ecclesiastical Persons restrained from taking Farms and Merchandizing, 21 *H. 8. c. 13.* And from keeping a Tanhouse or Brewhouse, § 32.
44. Not to hold two Benefices with cure, 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 9.*
45. Penalty of procuring Dispensations from *Rome*, 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 12, 27.*
46. Who may have Dispensations for Pluralities, *ibid.* § 13.
47. Citation out of the Diocese prohibited, except in Cases of Heresy, Probate of Wills, &c. 23 *H. 8. c. 9.*
48. The Order of pursuing Appeals, 24 *H. 8. c. 12. § 5, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 3, 4, 5, 6.*
49. No Pension to be reserved out of any Living above the Value of the third Part, 26 *H. 8. c. 3. § 22.*
50. Pensions not to be exacted in *Richmond*, 26 *H. 8. c. 15.*
51. The King impowered to appoint 32 Persons to examine the Canons and Constitutions, 25 *H. 8. c. 19. 27 H. 8. c. 15. 35 H. 8. c. 16. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 11.*
52. Fruits taken in Time of Vacation shall be restored to the next Incumbent, 28 *H. 8. c. 11.*
53. Incumbents may bequeath the Corn sown upon their Glebe, 28 *H. 8. c. 11. § 6.*
54. The Punishment of Priests for Incontinency, 32 *H. 8. c. 10.*
55. Doctors of the Civil Law though married may exercise Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, 37 *H. 8. c. 17. 1 El. c. 1. § 12.*
56. The Marriage of Priests lawful, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 21. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 12.* And their Children legitimate, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 35. § 50.*
57. The Queen authorised to appoint Commissioners for exercise of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, 1 *El. c. 1. § 18.* Repealed, 16 *Car. 1. c. 11.*
58. Fraudulent Deeds to prevent Remedy for Dilapidations made void, 13 *El. c. 10.*
59. Leases by Spiritual Persons for more than 21 Years or three Lives made void, 13 *El. c. 10. § 3.*
60. None shall retain any Benefice not being a Deacon at the least, 13 *El. c. 12. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 13.*
61. Leases of Benefices with Cure shall endure no longer than while the Lessor is resident, 13 *El. c. 20.* (Made perpetual, 3 *Car. 1. c. 4.*) 14 *El. c. 11. § 15, 16.*
62. Charges made upon Benefices with Cure shall be void, 13 *El. c. 20.*
63. Bonds and Covenants for the Enjoyment of such Land of no more Validity than Leases, 14 *El. c. 11. § 15. 18 El. c. 11. § 3.*
64. The Statute of 13 *El. c. 10.* not to extend to Houses in Market-Towns, &c. 14 *El. c. 11. § 17.*
65. Money recovered in Dilapidations shall be employed in Repairs, 14 *El. c. 11. § 18.*
66. Restrictions to be observed in Leases made by Ecclesiastical Persons, 14 *El. c. 11. § 19.*
67. Former Leases must expire or be surrendered within three Years after granting a new Lease, 18 *El. c. 11.*

68. Sequestration

## Ecclesiastical Courts.

**Germany**

68. Sequestration to go against an Incumbent that has leased his office contrary to 13 *El. c. 20.* 18 *El. c. 11. § 7.*
69. The Power of Bishops to inflict Fines or corporal Punishment taken away, 16 *Car. 1. c. 11.*
70. Disabled to exercise Temporal Jurisdiction, 16 *Car. 1. c. 27.* repealed, 13 *Car. 2. §. 1. c. 2.*
71. Ministers restored and confirmed, 12 *Car. 2. c. 17.*
72. The Ordinary Jurisdiction of Bishops, &c. restored, 13 *Car. §. 1. c. 12.*
73. The Oath *ex Officio* shall not be administered, 13 *Car. 2. §. c. 12. § 4.*
74. None to hold any Living or administer the Sacrament unless episcopally ordained, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 13, 14.*
75. No Disability to be incurred by any Church Censure in Scotland 10 *Ann. c. 7. § 10.*

*For other Matters, see* Abbotson, Affidavit 2. Alimony 10. Arrest 3. Bishops, Chaplains. Church 1. Church Citation, Clergy Convocation, Corporation of the Clergy, Curates, Districts 4. Excommunication First fruits, Inducement, Induction, Introduction 2, &c. Leases 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Marriages 4, 15. Marthamsea 6. Oaths, Ordination, Perjury 4. Plurality, Presentment, Prohibition, Recusants 2. Religion Residence, Service and Sacraments, Simony, Tithe Vicars, Universities, Usury 9.

**Eden.** See Rivers.

## Edinburgh.

1. A Duty of Excise continued to the Town, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 5.* 9 *Geo. c. 14.* 1 *Geo. 2. c. 22.* 25 *Geo. 2. c. 9.*
  2. A charitable Fund for Insurance from Fire at *Edinburgh* established 1 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 4.*
  3. The Murder of *Porteus* censured, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 34 & 35.*
  4. For erecting public Buildings, and improving the Streets there *Geo. 2. c. 36.*
  5. For supplying the City with Water, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 74.*
- For other Matters, see* Scotland.

## Edystone Rock.

Its Light-House, how rebuilt, 4 *Ann. c. 20.* 8 *Ann. c. 17.*

## Eggs.

Penalty for taking the Eggs of Swans or Hawks, 11 *H. 7. c. 17.*

## Egyptians.

1. Prohibited to continue in *England*, 22 *H. 8. c. 10.* 1 & 2 *P. M. c. 4.*

## **Egyptians.**

2. To be punished as Vagabonds and sturdy Beggars, 5 *El. c.* 20. 39 *El. c.* 4. § 2.
  3. Persons pretending to be Gypsies or wandering in the Habit of *Egyptians*, &c. to] be deemed Rogues and Vagabonds, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2.
- For other Matters, see Necessary* 11. *Felonies without Clergy.*

## **Ejectments.**

1. Penalty on Tenants concealing Ejectments from their Landlords, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 12.
  2. Landlords may be made Defendants with or without their Tenants, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13.
- For other Matters, see Error, Writs.*

**Elections.** See Colleges, Corporation and Parliament.

**Elections for Members of Parliament.** See Parliament.

## **Elections of Bishops, &c.**

1. Elections shall be free, *St. Wilm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 14. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 9.
  2. Granted on Condition to have the Royal Assent, otherwise the King to collate, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 6. § 3.
  3. The King's Prerogative in Elections saved, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 9.
- For other Matters, see Bishops, Canterbury, Corporation, Parliament, Sheriffs, Universities.*

**Elections in London.** See *London.*

**Elegit.** See Execution.

## **Elephants Teeth.**

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* *c.* 5. § 2.

## **Elgine.**

A Duty of two Pennies *Scots* on Ale there, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7.

**Elopement.** See Dower.

## **Ely.**

Its Bishop and his Steward to be Justices of Peace as usual, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 20.

*For its Fens, see Bedford Level.*

**Embassadors.**

## Emblements.

Entry

Embassadors. See Ambassadors.

## Emblements.

Widows may bequeath the Crop of their Land, as well of their Dower as their other Land, 20 H. 3. c. 2.

For other Matters, see *Went*.

Embracery. See Jurors and Maintenance.

## Embroiderers.

1. Deceits in Embroidery prohibited, 2 H. 6. c. 9.
2. Foreign Embroidery prohibited, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 13.

## Emeralds.

Exempt from Duties, 6 Geo. 2. c. 7.

## English.

1. All Pleas to be entered in *Latin*, and debated in *English*, 36 Ea. c. 15.
2. All Pleas, Records, Bonds and Proceedings in Courts of Justice *England* or *Wales*, or in the *Exchequer* in *Scotland*, shall be in *English*, and writ in Words at Length, and in a common Hand, 4 G. 2. c. 26. § 1. 5 Geo. 2. c. 27. Except known Abbreviations and Technical Words, 6 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5.
3. Penalty for Writing otherwise, 4 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 1. 6 Geo. c. 14. § 4.
4. Exceptions as to Proceedings in the Admiralty certified beyond Sea 4 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. and Proceedings in the Court of Receipt of the *Exchequer* in *Scotland*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 6.
5. Mistranslations, Variances, and other Defects in Form, amendable 4 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2.
6. And helped by the Statutes of Jeofails, 4 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.

## Englisherie.

Presentment of *Englisherie* taken away, 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 4.

Enrolment. See Inrolment.

Entail. See Tenant in Tail.

## Entry.

1. Shall not be taken away by Discent after a Disseisin, unless the Lessor was in Possession five Years, 32 H. 8. c. 33.

2. S

## Entry.

2. Shall not be of Force to avoid a Fine, &c. unless an Action be commenced within a Year, &c. 4 Ann. c. 16. § 16.  
*For other Matters, see forcible Entry.*

## Writ of Entry.

1. Writ of Entry *sur Disseisin en le Poſt*, in what Cases it lies, 52 H. 3. c. 29.  
2. *In Caſu prowiſo* on a Woman's aliening her Dower, 6 Ed. 1. ſt. 1. c. 7 -

## Equity of Redemption.

In wh<sup>2</sup> ~~2~~ Cases taken away, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 16.

## Equivalent.

1. Application of the Equivalent Money, 6 Ann. c. 24. 12 Ann. c. 13. 1 Geo. 1. c. 27. 3 Geo. 1. c. 14. 13 Geo. 1. c. 30.  
2. Commissioners appointed for ſtating the Equivalent, 1 Geo. 1. c. 27.  
3. A Fund eſtabliſhed for Diſcharge of the Equivalent, 5 Geo. 1. c. 20.  
4. Charged upon the Cuſtoms and Excife in *Scotland*, 23 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 5.

## Error.

1. Errors in the *Marſhalſea* ſhall be redreſſed in the *King's Bench*, 5 Ed. 3. c. 2.  
2. Error when to be redreſſed in Parliament, 14 Ed. 3. c. 5.  
3. The Chancellor and Treafurer ſhall correct Errors of Proceſs in the *Exchequer*, 31 Ed. 3. ſt. 1. c. 12.  
4. A Reverſioner ſhall have a Writ of Error on an erroneous Judgment againſt the particular Tenant, 9 R. 1. c. 3.  
5. Judgments not to be reverſed for Error in Places raſed, &c. 8 H. 6. c. 12. § 1.  
6. Defendant in Error to have Coſts and Damages, 3 H. 7. c. 10. 19 H. 7. c. 20.  
7. Writs of Errors in Judgments of the *King's Bench* in certain Actions returnable in the *Exchequer-Chamber*, 27 El. c. 8.  
8. No paſt Attainder of Treason ſhall be reverſed after Execution of the Party, 29 El. c. 2.  
9. The not coming of the Lord Chancellor or Lord Treafurer ſhall not diſcontinue a Writ of Error from the *Exchequer*, 31 El. c. 1. § 1. 16 Car. 2. c. 2.  
10. Three of the Juſtices and Barons may continue Writs of Error from the *King's Bench*, 31 El. c. 1. § 2.  
11. The Party grieved by a Judgment of the *King's Bench*, may ſue in Parliament at his Election, 31 El. c. 1. § 4.  
12. Execution ſhall not be ſtaid by Writ of Error upon Judgment in an Action of Debt, upon a ſingle Bill, &c. unleſs Bail be put in, 3 Ja. 1. c. 8. Made perpetual, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8.

M

13. Execution

## Error.

## Escape.

13. Execution after Verdict shall not be staid in Actions for Tithes Actions on Promise for Payment of Money, Trover, Covenant, Detinue and Trespass, in the superior Courts, by Writ of Error, unless Bail be put in, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 9.*
14. The not coming of Chancellor or Treasurer, &c. not to cause Abatement in Error in *Exchequer*, 16 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 2.*
15. Execution not to be stayed in any Judgment after Verdict by Writ of Error, unless Bail be put in, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 3.* Not extend to Executors, &c. *ibid. § 5.*
16. Bail shall be given in Error after Verdict in Dower and Ejectment 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 3.*
17. On Affirmance in Dower or Ejectment, Judgment for the same Profits, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 4.*
18. This Act not to extend to Writ of Error brought by Executors or Administrators, &c. nor to Actions Popular, &c. 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 5.*
19. Death of either Party after Verdict shall not be alledged for Error if Judgment be entered in two Terms, 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 1.*
20. The Lord Chancellor may give Judgment on Writs of Error from the *Exchequer*, when there is no Lord Treasurer, 20 *Car. 2. c. 4.*
21. Execution shall not be stayed on Judgment in an Action of Escape by Writ of Error, unless Bail be put in, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 3.*
22. No Judgment, Fine or Recovery, shall be reversed, unless the Writ of Error be brought within twenty Years, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 14.*
23. Costs on quashing a Writ of Error, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 25.*
24. Writs of Error may be amended, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 13.*  
*For Errors in Fines, see Fines.*  
*For other Matters, see Abatement* 19, 22. *Chesler* 11. *Col*  
 19. *Jeofails, London* 12. *Marshall* 3.

## Escape.

1. Nothing shall be demanded for an Escape, until it be adjudged by Justices itinerant, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 3.*
2. Debt shall lie for the Escape of an Accountant in Execution, 3 *Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 11.*
3. The Gaoler shall be answerable for the Escape of one in Execution upon a Statute Merchant, *St. de Merc. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 3.*
4. The Penalty of the Marshal of the *King's Bench* suffering Prisoner to escape, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 8.*
5. How Escapes shall be levied, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 14.*
6. Debt given against the Warden of the *Fleet* for the Escape of a Prisoner in Execution, 1 *R. 2. c. 12.*
7. Escapes of Felons may be inquired of by Justices of the Peace, 1 *3. c. 3.*
8. Several Penalties for Escapes, 19 *H. 7. c. 10.*
9. The Profits of the Office of the Marshal and the Warden of the *Fleet* to be sequestered to satisfy Escapes, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27.*
10. A Penalty of 500 *l.* on the Marshal, &c. for a wilful Escape, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 4.*

## Escheats.

11. Plea of fresh Pursuit to be upon Oath, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 6.
12. A Prisoner in Execution escaping may be taken on a new *Capias*, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 7.
13. Escape Warrants to be granted for taking Prisoners escaping, 1 Ann. §. 2. c. 6. 5 Ann. c. 9.
14. Persons taken on Escape Warrants to be kept where Debtors are, 5 Ann. c. 9. § 1.
15. Warrants on Escapes may be executed on the Sunday, 5 Ann. c. 9. § 3.
16. An Action given for the Escape of a Prisoner in Execution upon a Decree in Equity, 5 Ann. c. 9. § 4.
17. Penalty of 500*l.* on Gaoler suffering Bankrupts to escape, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 18, 36.
18. Felony assisting Prisoners to escape. 16 Geo. 2. c. 31.  
*For other Matters, see Fleet Prison, Forfeitures* 3. *Justices of Peace, Protection* 7. *Serjeant, &c.* 13.

## Escheats and Escheators.

1. How Escheats shall be answered to the King, *St. de Scac.* 51 H. 3. §. 5. *St. de Escheator*, 29 Ed. 1.
2. Escheators shall not commit Waste in Wards Lands, 28 Ed. 1. c. 18.
3. Shall restore Issues of Lands wrongfully seized, 28 Ed. 1. c. 19.
4. The King's Prerogative in Escheats of Bishops Tenants and of Felons, *Prærog. Reg.* 17 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 14 & 15.
5. Escheators shall have Lands sufficient in the County to answer the King and his People, 4 Ed. 3. c. 9. 5 Ed. 3. c. 4.
6. There shall be a sufficient Number of Escheators elected yearly by the Chancellor, &c. 14 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 8.
7. Casual Profits to be answered according to the Rate, 28 Ed. 3. c. 4.
8. Shall take Inquests of good Jurors, &c. 34 Ed. 3. c. 13. 23 H. 6. c. 16.
9. Offices found shall be returned into Chancery. 36 Ed. 3. c. 13.
10. Shall have 20*l.* a Year in Land; 42 Ed. 3. c. 5. 12 Ed. 4. c. 9.
11. Shall be removed every Year, 46 Ed. 3. in *Appendix*.
12. Commissions shall go to inquire of the Accounts of Sheriffs, Escheators, &c. 6 H. 4. c. 3.
13. No Escheator to take Inquests but of People returned by the Sheriffs, 8 H. 6. c. 16.
14. Lands seized not to be let till a Month after Office returned, *ibid.*
15. Shall return Inquisitions within the Month, 18 H. 6. c. 7.
16. Escheators Fees, 23 H. 6. c. 16.  
*For other Matters, see Bishops* 5. *Exchequer, Inquisitions, Patents.*

## Esuage.

1. Shall be taken as accustomed, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 37.
2. Taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 2.



## Effoin.

## Estre

### Effoin.

1. After Issue joined there shall be but one Effoin, *St. Marleb.* 52 c. 13.
2. Effoin need not be sworn to in the County or Court Barre *Marleb* 52 H. 3. c. 20.
3. Lies not after Appearance in Assise, Attaints and *Juris utru Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 42. Nor shall the Plaintiffs have Effoi *Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 28.
4. Parceners and Jointenants shall not souch by Effoin, *St. Wg* 3 Ed. 1. c. 43.
5. Nor Husband and Wife, *St. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 10.
6. Effoin *de ultra mare* may be challenged before the Justices, if the Tenant was within *England* the Day of the Summons, and Weeks after, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 44.
7. On Failure of warranting an Effoin, *De servitio Regis*, the Defendant shall pay Costs, *St. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 8.
8. Effoin does not lie in Assise in *Wales*, *St. Wall.* 12 Ed. 1. c. pendix.
9. No Effoin lies for an Appellor in any Case, 13 Ed. 1. c. 12.
10. *De malo leſi* may be challenged, for that the Tenant is no *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 17.
11. Shall not lie in a Writ of Right between two claiming by descent, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 17.
12. After Issue joined an Effoin shall only be allowed at the first given, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 27.
13. No Effoin after a Day given *prece partium*, *St. Westm.* 2. 1. c. 27.
14. In what Cases Effoins lie, and in what not, *St. Effoin.* 12 ft. 2.
15. In what Cases Effoins *De servitio Regis* lieth not, *St. de Vij incerti temp.* 1 Vol. 188.
16. Effoin *De servitio*, &c. and Protection does not lie in Attain Assise of *Novel Disseisin*, 5 Ed. 3. c. 6.
17. In Debt against divers Executors, they shall not souch by 19 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 3.  
*For other Matters, see Attaint 5. Executors 4. Trespa*

### Estreperment.

Waste shall not be made of Land in Demand pending a Plea, *St.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 13.

### Estreats.

1. Where the Justices shall deliver their Estreats, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 c. 45.
2. Shall be made of the Value of the Cattle found in a *Secundâ operatione*, and sent into the Exchequer, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 c. 8.
3. How the Justices shall make their Estreats, 27 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 1

## Estreats.

## Evidence.

4. The Manner in which the Estreats of the Chancery shall be entered, *Statute of Estreats*, 16 *Ed.* 2.
5. How other Courts shall send their Estreats, *ibid.*
6. No Customer shall be Deputy to the Butler, while he is Attendant upon the Custom, 16 *Ed.* 2.
7. One charged by Estreats with Felons Goods, &c. may charge another, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 3.
8. Estreats shall be shewed to the Party indebted, and what is paid shall be totted, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 9.
9. How Estreats shall be made by Justices of the Peace, 14 *R.* 2. c. 11.
10. The Cause of the Forfeiture shall be set forth in the Estreats, 7 *H.* 4. c. 7.
11. Justices of Peace shall review the Sheriffs Estreats, and indent them, 1 *Ed.* 4. c. 2. 11 *H.* 7. c. 15.
12. Fines and Forfeitures to be estreated twice in the Year, 22 *Œ* 23 *Car.* 2. c. 22. Made perpetual, 4 *W.* & *M.* c. 24 § 4.
13. The Oath to be given on the Return of Estreats, 4 *Œ* 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 24 § 5.
14. The Barons may amerce Clerks of Assise, &c. for not returning Estreats, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 12.  
For other Matters, see *Admeasurement.* &c. 4. *Exchequer.*  
*Juries* 33, 36, &c. *Justices of the Peace* 10. *Sheriffs.*

## Evidence.

1. The Council to provide Remedy for those whose Evidences were destroyed in an Insurrection, 5 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 9. 6 *R.* 2. c. 4.
2. Shop-Book where Evidence, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 12.
3. Not to extend to Intercourse between Merchants and Tradesmen within their mutual Trades, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 12. § 2.
4. What good Evidence of the Death of a Lessee for Life, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 6.
5. Of the Conveyance of a Fee-Farm Rent, 22 *Œ* 23 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 5.
6. Of the Augmentation of a small Vicarage, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 8. § 4.
7. What Stamp is required to make a Writing Evidence, 5 *Œ* 6 *W.* & *M.* c. 21. § 11.
8. Inhabitants may be Witnesses on Indictments relating to Bridges and Highways, 1 *Ann.* *ff.* 1. c. 18. § 13.
9. Commissioners of Bankruptcy may examine all Persons touching Effects of Bankrupt, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 16.
10. What may be given in Evidence in Cases of Bankruptcy, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 41.
11. Inhabitants of the Hundred may be Witnesses at Trials on the Statutes of Hue and Cry, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 15.
12. Relief for Subjects in *Scotland*, whose Evidences were imbezilled by the Rebels, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.
13. Copies of Letters of Attorney, &c. relating to Prize Money, &c. made Evidence, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 14.

## Exhamshire.

## Excheq

14. Parifhioner may be a Witnefs on Profection for keeping a B Houfe, *Ec.* 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 9.

*For other Matters, fee Admiral, Ec.* 12. *Apprentice*  
*Baron and feme* 8. *Bridges* 20. *Coaches* 15. c.  
24, *Ec.* *felony* 31. *Gold, Ec.* 26. *India Goods* 5  
*Imprifonment* 8. *Money* 68, *Ec.* *Priees* 40. *Quake*  
10, *Ec.* *Recoveries* 8. *Register* 8. *Treason* 27, 50  
*Ec.* *Witnesses.*

## Exhamshire and Cindal.

1. Procefs how to iflue againft Perfons of the Franchifes of *Exban*  
*&c.* committing Murder, *Ec.* 2 *H.* 5. ft. 1. c. 5. 9 *H.* 5.  
c. 7.
2. *Exham* and *Exhamfbire* fhall be within *Northumberland*, 1.  
c. 13.

## Exceptions.

If the Juftices refufe to allow an Exception, they fhall feal a Bill o  
the Party's Request, *St. Weftm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 31.

*See Fines,*

## Exchange.

1. Exchanges fhall be kept at *Dover*, and where the King pleas  
*Ed.* 3. ft. 2, c. 7. 18 *Ed.* 3. ft. 2, c. 6. 9 *H.* 5. ft. 2, c. 2.
2. Keeping Exchanges prohibited, 25 *Ed.* 3. ft. 5. c. 12. 3.  
c. 6.
3. Chancellor to fend Eftreats of Writs of Exchange into the *E*  
*quer*, 11 *H.* 4. c. 8.
4. The Mafter of the Mint at the Tower permitted to keep the E  
Exchange in *London*, 1 *H.* 6. c. 4.
5. The Penalty of taking any Premium for exchanging Money, 5  
*Ed.* 6 c. 19.

*For other Matters, fee Bills of Exchange, First ft*  
*Money.*

## Exchequer and Exchequer Bills.

1. The Order of accounting there, *St. de Scaccario.* 51 *H.* 3. ft. 5
2. The King fhall affign three Surveyors to extend the Eicneats,  
51 *H.* 3. § 4.
3. Collector of the Customs when to account, 51 *H.* 3. ft. 5. § 6.
4. The Officers restrained as to appointing Deputies, *St. de Scac.*  
3. ft. 5. § 7 & 8.
5. Eftreats of Fines and Amerciaments fhall be delivered into the  
chequer every Year, 51 *H.* 3. ft. 5. § 10. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c
6. The Summons of the Exchequer fhall be fhewn gratis, *St. Wej*  
3 *Ed.* 1. c. 19.
7. Directions for writing the Rolls of Sheriffs Accounts, *St. Rui*  
*Ed.* 1.
8. Writs of *Secunda superoneratione* and Re-diffeifin fhall be int  
and a Transcript fent into the Exchequer, *St. Weftm.* 2. 13 l  
c. 8.

## Exchequer and Exchequer Bills.

9. One Baron and one Clerk to be sent into every County once a Year, to enroll the Payment of Debts, 27 *Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 2.*
10. Common Pleas shall not be held in the Exchequer, *Art. super Cart. 28 Ed. 1. §. 3. c. 4.*
11. The King's Clerks employed in the Exchequer shall not be compelled to Residence. *Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 8.*
12. Justices of Assize, &c. shall send their Records to the Exchequer every Year, 9 *Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 5.*
13. The Duty of the Barons, 20 *Ed. 3. c. 2.*
14. A Clerk of the Remembrance shall sit above the Clerk of the Pipe to abbreviate the Discharges of the King's Debtors, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 4.*
15. Penalty on Clerks of the Exchequer making out Process for a Debt paid, 1 *R. 2. c. 5.*
16. The Barons shall admit any one to plead in Discharge without Privy Seal, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 10.*
17. The Covenants of Persons retained in the King's Service, shall be sent into the Exchequer in order to the allowing their Accounts, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 11.*
18. Accounts in the Exchequer shall be more speedily determined, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 12.*
19. Two Clerks shall be assigned to make Parcels of Accounts, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 13.*
20. Accounts of *Nichil* shall be put out, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 14.*
21. The Clerk of the Pipe and the Remembrancers shall every Term execute all Privy Seals of Discharge, and transmit Schedules of the Discharge to each other, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 15.*
22. On a Judgment of Livery certified, the Remembrancer shall indorse a Discharge on the *Mittimus*, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 16.*
23. The Fees of the Clerks for Commissions and *Nisi Prius*, 5 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 17.*
24. No Bond shall be taken for the King's Debt in double the Sum, 13 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 14.*
25. Commissions to inquire into Accounts passed in the Exchequer, 6 *H. 4. c. 3.*
26. How Rolls of Estreats are to be made, 7 *H. 4. c. 3.*
27. Certain Fees limited and Extortions prohibited, 33 *H. 6. c. 3.*
28. Penalty on Officers of the Exchequer refusing Inquisitions returnable there, 1 *H. 8. c. 8. § 4.*
29. The Authorities of the Court of Augmentations, &c. which have since been united to the Exchequer, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. § 56, &c.*
30. The Duty and Fees of the Auditors and Receivers, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. § 67, &c.*
31. Confirmation of certain Orders for the limiting of Fees and regulating the issuing of Process, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 26.*
32. Suits on the Act of Navigation may be prosecuted in the Exchequer, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 28.*
33. No Writ of Delivery shall be granted out of the Exchequer without Security, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 30.*
34. All Seizures and Inquisitions returned to be certified to the Ingrosser of the Great Roll before the first Day of the next Term, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 21. § 4.*

## Exchequer and Exchequer Bills.

35. For assigning of Orders, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 12.
36. Penalty on not paying Money into the Exchequer in due  
20 *Car.* 2. c. 2. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 42.
37. Rules for paying certain Monies into the Exchequer, 1 *W.*  
*st.* 2. c. 1.
38. Regulations for receiving and paying Money at the Exch  
8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 28.
39. The Duty of the Tellers, Auditors, and of the Talley Office  
lated, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 28. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 22. § 14.
40. Penalty on Officers of the Exchequer not keeping an Account  
Monies appropriated to the Bank, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 37.
41. New Bills may be made forth at the Exchequer, in lieu of  
filled up with Indorsements, 9 *W.* 3. c. 3. § 3.
42. Establishment of the Exchequer in *Scotland*, 6 *Ann.* c. 26.
43. Alteration of *Whitsuntide* and *Lammas* Terms for the Exch  
Exchequer in *Scotland*, 7 *Ann.* c. 15.
44. Earl of *Ranelagh's* Assignments declared good, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 2.
45. For cancelling Exchequer Bills, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 3.
46. Regulations for the indorsing of Orders, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 12.
47. Officers indemnified for Money stolen out of the Excheq  
*Geo.* 2. c. 6.
48. The Act that Proceedings shall be entered in *English* not t  
the Receipt of Exchequer, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 6.
49. A Million charged on Duties on Licences, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. c.
50. Fees on *Nisi Prius* Records issuing out of Exchequer, 23  
c. 26. § 10.
51. Clauses in the Land-Tax relating to Exchequer Bills exten  
the Malt-Tax Act, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 4. § 34.
52. Statutes for circulating Exchequer Bills, 5 *Ann.* c. 13. 6  
32. 12 *Ann.* *st.* 1. c. 11. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 8. 6 *Geo.* 1.  
§ 69, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 17. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 1.  
&c. 4. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. 30 *Geo.* 1.  
§ 166.
53. And for Payment of those lost, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 20. § 33.  
1. c. 2. § 34. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. § 23. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 29.  
1. c. 4. § 65. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 36. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. §  
*Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 174. 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 9.
54. Two Millions to be raised by Exchequer Bills, 33 *Geo.* 2. c.
55. Loans to be taken at Exchequer for a Million, 33 *Geo.* 2. c.
56. Loan for making the Deficiencies of the Year 1760, 33  
c. 21.
57. Loan for 1,500,000 *l.* 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.
58. Loan for 1,763,400 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 18.
59. Loan for 1,000,000 *l.* out of next Supplies, or Sinking F  
*Geo.* 3. c. 19.
60. Loan for 1,500,000 *l.* for discharging Navy Debt, 1  
c. 20.
61. Loan for 1,500,000 *l.* for discharging Navy, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 7.
62. Loan for 1,009,217 *l.* 2 *s.* 8 *d.* 29. 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 33.
63. Loan for 1,000,000 *l.* out of next Supplies or Sinking F  
*Geo.* 3. c. 34.

## Exchequer.

54. Loan for 1,800,000 *l.* out of next Supplies or Sinking Fund, 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 17.
  5. Tallies of Loan to be struck for 2,000,000 *l.* issuing out of Sinking Fund, 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 18.
  5. Provisions for the more easy Discharge of Recognizances estreated into the Exchequer, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 10.
  7. Loan of 2,000,000 *l.* for 1764, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 13.
  3. Treasurer empowered to issue Exchequer Bills for 800,000 *l.* to be paid out of first Supplies, or out of Sinking Fund, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 23.
  7. Treasury impowered to issue Exchequer Bills for 800,000 *l.* in Manner prescribed by the Malt Act of this Session, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 19, § 1. The Bills and Interest charged on the next Aids or Sinking Fund, *ibid.* § 4.
  7. Treasury impowered to raise 2,100,000 *l.* granted out of the Sinking Fund, by Loans or Exchequer Bills, on the Credit thereof, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 40. § 2.
  1. Loan for 1,800,000 *l.* for the Year 1766, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 15.
  2. Loan for 1,800,000 *l.* for the Year 1767, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 16.
  3. Barons of the Exchequer impowered to grant Certificates for Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, Annuity Orders, &c. burnt, lost, or destroyed, &c. 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 37. § 5.
  1. Loan for 1,800,000 *l.* for the Year 1770, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 11.
- For other Matters, see Account, &c.* 9. Annuities, Bank, Chancery 3. Costs, East-India Company 21. Error 7, 9, 14, 20. Offsets, Execution 16. Felonies without Clergy, Funds, Ireland, Recusants 14. Sheriffs,

## Excise.

- On Beer and Ale, &c. granted to the King for Life, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23.
- Continued for the Life of his present Majesty, 1 *Geo.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 1.
- Brewers to make their Entries once a Month, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 15.
- Thirty-six Gallons to be reckoned a Barrel of Beer, and thirty-two Gallons a Barrel of Ale, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 8.
- Duties on foreign Liquors to be paid by the Importer, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 14. 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 17. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 9.
- Oaths of Officers of Excise, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 33.
- The hereditary Excise granted, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 15, &c.
- Brewers must give Notice of their brewing Vessels, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11.
- The Commissioners shall not take the Excise to farm, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 2.
- Excise Offices to be kept in the Market Towns, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 10.
- Hours for carrying out Beer, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 11.
- Brewers shall not mingle strong Worts with small, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 12. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 11.
- The Penalty of bribing an Exciseman, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 16.
- Directions for the Landing excisable Liquors imported, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 17.

15. Where

## Excise.

15. Where Appellant to have Costs, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 19.
16. Exemption of Colleges in Universities, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 21.
17. Powers of Commissioners given to the Farmers, 16 & 17 *C.* c. 4.
18. Additional Excises now expired, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. 29  
2. c. 2. 1 *W. & M.* c. 24. 2 *W. & M.* c. 3. & c. 10.  
& *M.* c. 1. 5 *W. & M.* c. 7. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 30.
19. Allowance for Waste, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 6. § 3.
20. Justices or Commissioners may mitigate Fines, 22 & 23 *C.* c. 5. § 8.
21. Lending the Use of a Brewhouse prohibited, 22 & 23 *C.* c. 5. § 10.
22. Retailer of Ale not to mix strong and small Beer together, the Gage is taken, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 11. 7 *W.* 3. c. 31.
23. *Cartiaris* not to be allowed on Proceedings on the Excise 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 14.
24. In the Country thirty-four Gallons to be reckoned a Barrel of Ale, 1 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 5.
25. Brewer not discharged of Mis-entry unless he shew the Beer, & *M.* c. 1. c. 24. § 10.
26. Penalty on Officers taking Fees, 1 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 1.
27. Informations against Brewers to be exhibited within three Months 1 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 16.
28. The Excise granted to King *William* and Queen *Mary*, 2 *W.* c. 3.
29. Additional Excises granted, 4 *W. & M.* c. 3. 5 *W. & M.* § 10. 4 *Ann.* c. 6. § 6.
30. These Duties are made perpetual, and the Surplus appropriated to the Aggregate Fund, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12.
31. The Duties granted by 4 *Ann.* c. 6. are charged with Ann And by 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. *South-Sea Company* are empowered to purchase Annuities.
32. Notes of Gauges to be left with the Brewer, 5 *W. & M.* § 49. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 30. § 46.
33. Powers and Directions for preventing the Concealment of L subject to Excise, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 30.
34. Commissioners or Justices may summon Witnesses, 7 & 8 *W.* 30. § 24.
35. Officers may break open Brewhouses to search for private &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 30. § 27.
36. Inferior Officers to continue though Commissioners die, 7 & 8 3. c. 30. § 30.
37. Brewers to make Declaration of Party Guilty, 8 & 9 *W.* 3.
38. Penalties on concealed Vessels, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 4.
39. The Duties on Vinegar and Low Wines lessened, 10 & 11 c. 21.
40. Informations to be brought within three Months, 12 *W.* 3. § 17.
41. The Weekly Sum of 3700 *l.* to be paid out of the Excise due as a Fund, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 12.

42. This weekly Charge made perpetual by 1 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 1.* and the Annuities granted upon it subscribed into the *South-Sea* Fund, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4.*
43. The Excise charged with 3 *per Cent.* on the Banker's Debt, 12 *W. 3. c. 12. § 15.*
44. Great Part of this Debt was subscribed for Annuities upon the general Fund, pursuant to 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.*
45. Additional Excise granted, 8 *Ann. c. 7.*
46. The Duties laid by 8 *Ann. c. 7.* made perpetual by the *South-Sea* Act, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4.*
47. Commissioners and Officers to be sworn, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 122. 10 Ann. c. 26. § 75.*
48. Certain Duties put under the Management of Commissioners of Excise, 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 11.*
49. Penalty of obstructing Excise Officer, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 7.*
50. Excise Officers may search Ships for Brandy and exciseable Liquors, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30.*
51. May by Warrant search Houses, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 2.*
52. Rules for taking out Permits, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 10.*
53. Penalty on a Constable refusing to assist an Officer, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 31.*
54. Proof to be admitted of an Officer's Authority without producing his Deputation, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 32.*
55. Penalty on offering to corrupt an Officer, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 40.*
56. Directions for the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to proceed upon Seizures of Tea, Coffee, and exciseable Liquors, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28.*
57. Officers not subject to Penalty for not leaving a Copy of their Charge, unless requested in Writing, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 30.*
58. Right of Appeal confirmed, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 3.*
59. Three Commissioners empowered to act, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 4.*
60. Powers granted to the Commissioners with respect to Retailers of Spirituous Liquors, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 4. &c.*
61. The Duty on Sweets lessened, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17.*
62. Directions for preventing Frauds in Dealers in exciseable Goods, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 8.*
63. Offenders in one Jurisdiction may be prosecuted in another, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 13.*
64. Punishment of Persons going armed in Defiance of Laws of Excise, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34.*
65. Offences against Excise Laws and Monies arising from Excise excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28, 39.*
66. Office Hours of Attendance altered, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 12.*
67. Summons left at Offender's House to be deemed legal Notice, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 17.*
68. Officers of Excise may seize forfeited Vessels, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 16.*
69. Additional Excise granted, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 7. § 1.*
70. The Powers and Provisions in 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26.* extended against all Persons committing Offences against any Acts concerning the Duties of Excise, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 43. § 26.*



## Excommunication.

## Execution

71. *Greatham College* purchased for erecting a new Building for an Excise Office, 8 *Geo. 3. c. 32.* For defraying the Expence of the Building, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 32.*
72. Penalty of Traders using false Weights and Scales for weighing their Stock, in Fraud of the Duties, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 44. § 1, 2, 3.*  
*For other Matters, see the several Sorts of Exciseable Goods.*  
*And see farther, Anglessea 3. Annuities, Arrests 12. B 19, 20. Bank 19, &c. Beer, &c. Brandy, Spirits Customs, Distiller. East-India Company, Ireland, Parliament 40, &c. Scotland.*

## Excommunication.

1. Against Infringers of the Great Charter, *Sententia lata, &c. Vol. p. 20.*
2. Persons excommunicate, not repleviable, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 15.*
3. In what Case the King's Letter shall go to discharge an Excommunicate, 9 *Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 7.*
4. The King's Tenant excommunicate shall not be privileged against the Writ *De excom. pac.* 9 *Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 12.*
5. Excommunications for executing the Statute of Provisors, 25 *Ed. ff. 6.* prohibited, 13 *R. 2. ff. 2. c. 3.*
6. Excommunication no Plea against Plaintiff in Attaint, 23 *H. 8. c. § 5.*
7. The Writ of *Excommunicato capiend*o shall be returnable in King's Bench, 5 *El. c. 23. § 2.* except in *Wales* and Counties *Pennine*, 5 *El. c. 23. § 11.*
8. The Sheriffs to be amerced for a false Return, 5 *El. c. 23. § 2.*
9. Penalties of not appearing to the Writs of *Capias* with Proclamation on an *Excom. cap. ibid. § 4 & 5.*
10. Saving of Bishop's Authority to absolve Person excommunicate, 5 *El. c. 23. § 10.*
11. The Causes in which an *Excommunicato capiend*o may be awarded, *ibid. § 13.*
12. Void for want of Addition, unless for Heresy, *ibid. § 13.*
13. House may be broke open to take Recusant excommunicated, *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 35.*  
*For other Matters, see Addition, Liberties 7. Recusants 2*

**Exc.** See Rivers.

## Execution.

1. On a Statute Merchant, shall be against the Body, if the Goods and Lands deviseable be not sufficient, *St. de Merc. 11 Ed. 1. & 13 Ed. 1. ff. 3.*
2. Execution may be sued by *Fieri facias* or *Elegit*, on a Judgment or Recognisance, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 18.*
3. After a Year a *Scire facias* is necessary, 13 *Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 45.*
4. There may be Execution on a Statute Merchant once shewn in Court, though the Process be discontinued, 5 *H. 4. c. 12.*

5. A ne

5. A new Execution shall go on the Eviction of Land extended, 32 H. 8. c. 5. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 4.
6. Or on the Discharge of a Prisoner by Privilege of Parliament, 1 Ja. 2. c. 13.
7. Or on his dying in Execution, 21 Ja. 1. c. 24.
8. Or on a Defect in the first Execution, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 4.
9. And in what Cases there shall be a Contribution, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. Made perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 2.
10. Extent not avoided by Omission of Lands liable, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 2.
11. This Act not to give Extent or Contribution against any Heir within Age, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 3.
12. Where it may be sued by an Administrator *de bonis non*, 17 Car. 2. c. 8.
13. Where on Trust Lands, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 10.
14. A *Fieri facias* binds the Property of Goods only from the Day that it is delivered to the Sheriff, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 16.
15. Where it shall go against the Heir after an Alienation of Lands descended, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 5, 6.
16. If Execution brought against Bank, Officers of Exchequer to pay the Money, and detain it out of the yearly Payment, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 32.
17. The Landlord must be paid before Execution executed, 8 Ann. c. 24. § 1.

*For other Matters, see Debt to the King, Error 12. Heir 2. Imprisonment 1. Parliament 28, &c. Recognissances, Recoveries 4. Rent 5, &c.*

### Executors.

1. Shall have the Goods of the deceased, saving, &c. M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 18.
2. May have an Action of Account, St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 23.
3. May bring an Action *de bonis asportatis in vita testatoris*, 4 Ed. 3. c. 7.
4. Shall have but one Effoin, and they that appear to the Distress shall answer, 9 Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 3.
5. Executors of Executors may sue or be sued in Right of the first Testator, 25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 5.
6. Their Remedy against Servants imbezbling their Testator's Goods, 33 H. 6. c. 1.
7. Where Part of them may sell Lands devised to be sold, 21 H. 8. c. 4.
8. Executor of Incumbent how far liable for Tenths, 27 H. 8. c. 8. § 4.
9. How they shall recover Rents of Inheritance, 32 H. 8. c. 37.
10. Persons fraudulently obtaining Goods, to be charged as Executor *de son tort*, 43 El. c. 8. § 2.
11. An Administrator *de bonis non*, may sue Execution on a Judgment obtained by an Executor, 17 Car. 2. c. 8.

12. The

## Exemplification:

## Exportation

12. The Executors and Administrators of Executors in their own Wrong made answerable, 30 *Car.* 2. c. 7. Made perpetual, 4 *W. & M.* c. 24.
13. Executors or Administrators of Executors or Administrators shall answer for wasting the Assets, 4 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 12.
14. Annuities to be deemed personal Estates, and go to Executors, *Ann.* c. 3. § 21. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 22.  
*For other Matters, see Account and Accountant* 6, 12. *Accounts* 5. *Administrators* 5, 10, 16, &c. *Codes* 2. *Error* 15. *Felony* 29. *Frauds* 10. *Indemnitate Domini* 2. *Recusants* 30. *Rent* 1, &c. *Servants* 3.

## Exemplification.

1. Exemplifications of Deeds destroyed by Rebels, in the Reign of 1. made of the same Force as the Deeds themselves, 5 *R.* 2. *ff.* c. 9. 6 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 4.
2. Where Judgment shall not be reversed for Error in Record contra to Exemplification, 8 *H.* 6. c. 12. § 4.
3. Fines and Recoveries how exemplified in *Wales*, and the Council Palatine, 27 *El.* c. 9.  
*For other Matters, see Patents.*

## Exemption.

- In what Case those that have Charters of Exemption are compellable to be sworn on Juries, *St. Marlab.* 52. *H.* 3. c. 14.  
*For other Matters, see Peers.*

## Exeter.

1. The Corporation of Merchant Adventurers there, not prejudiced 1 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 6. 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 9.
2. Its neighbouring Gaol and Workhouse provided for, 19 *Car.* c. 4. § 4. 5.
3. The Queen enabled to grant the Site of the Castle of *Exon* for ninety-nine Years for the Benefit of the County of *Devon*, 9 *Ann.* c. 1
4. Taxes assessed on the Waterworks at *Exon* are chargeable on the Persons collecting them, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 94.  
*For the Regulation of Silver in Exeter, see Bristol, Gold, Silver*

## Exigend.

- Process of Exigend given in Ravishment of Ward, *St. Wghm.* 23 *Ed.* 1. c. 35.  
*For other Matters, see Outlawry.*

## Exile.

- No Freeman to be exiled but by lawful Judgment of his Peers, or by the Law of the Land, 9 *H.* 3. c. 29.

## Exportation.

1. Three Years from the Time of Importation of Goods allowed their Exportation, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 21. § 10.
2. F

## Extenta Manerii.

## Eyre.

2. For the Exportation of Goods from or to the *Ile of Man, Ireland, or the Plantations, or other Countries, see the respective Countries.*
3. For Exportation of Corn, Wood, Money, &c. *see the respective Commodities.*
4. The *Ile of Man* to be included in the Bond to be given on Exportation of Goods from *Great Britain*, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 39. § 3.
5. On what Condition certain Goods may be removed from one Port to another in order to be exported to *America*, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 40. § 6.  
*For other Matters, see Corn, Fero Islands, and Ireland.*

## Extenta Manerii, 4 Ed. 1. ff. 1.

Extent. See Execution.

## Extortion.

1. The King's Officers shall not take hire for doing their Offices, on Pain of double Damages, &c. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 26.
2. The Justices Clerks, &c. to pay treble Damages, *St. Westm.* 1. c. 27. § c. 30.
3. Punishment of Officers of the Courts taking more than their Fees, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 44.
4. Indictments of Ordinaries or their Ministers for Extortion or Oppression shall set forth the Fact in certain, 25 *Ed.* 3. ff. 3. c. 9.
5. Extortion in Probate of Wills examinable by the Judges, 31 *Ed.* 3. ff. 1. c. 4.
6. Extortion in Sheriffs to be punished at the King's Will, 1 *H.* 4. c. 11.
7. Penalty of Officers of the Customs distraining Ships or Goods wrongfully, 28 *H.* 6. c. 5.
8. Informations of Extortion may be laid in any County, 31 *El.* c. 5. § 4.
9. Penalty on Sheriffs taking Fees for levying the King's Debt, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 13.  
*For other Matters, see Coroners 16. Customs, Ecclesiastical Persons, &c. Probate, Reference, Sheriffs.*

## Eyre.

1. Justices shall not amerce Townships if enough come, 52 *H.* 3. c. 24.
2. The common Fine and Amerciament of the County shall be assessed before the Justices, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 18.
3. At what Time *Ne recipiatur* shall be before Justices in Eyre, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 10.
4. Persons may make a General Attorney to appear in the Eyre, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 10.
5. The Oaths of the Officers and Jurors in the Eyre, *Inter statuta incerti temp.*—Justices in Eyre to inquire of undue Delivery of Felons, *Inter stat. incert. temp.*
6. Justices in Eyre can be made by none but the King, 27 *H.* 8. c. 24. § 2.
7. Matters inquirable in the Eyre, *Inter stat. incert. temp.*

F.

## **Fairs.**

## **False News**

### **F.**

## **Fairs. See Bankrupts 38. Broker, Cattle 2 Fairs and Markets.**

1. Not to be kept in Church-yards, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 2. *c.* 6.
2. Fairs to be held no longer than the Time proclaimed, 2 *E-*  
*c.* 15.
3. Penalty on selling Wares after the Fair is ended, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5.
4. What Contracts are triable by Courts of *Pipowder*, 17 *Ed.* 4.
5. Not to be prejudicial to the Bishop of *Durham*, *ibid.* Made  
petual by 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 6.
6. Oath must be made that the Cause of Action arose within the 1  
*ibid.*
7. Days on which Fairs, &c. are not be kept, 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 5.
8. Penalties on Persons living in the Country, &c. and selling *W.*  
in a Market Town, except in open Fair, though they have a *Lice*  
to sell as Hawkers, &c. 1 & 2 *Pb.* & *M.* *c.* 7. 9 & 10 *W.*  
*c.* 27. § 15.
9. Saving of the Rights of the Universities, 1 & 2 *Pb.* & *M.* *c.* 7.
10. The Place for holding a Horse-Fair, and a Toll-taker, how to  
appointed, 2 & 3 *Pb.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 2.
11. The Horses sold how to be booked and noted, 2 & 3 *Pb.* &  
*c.* 7. § 2. 3.
12. What other Circumstances are required to change the Property  
a stolen Horse by a Sale in Fair or Market, 2 & 3 *Pb.* & *M.* *c.*  
§ 4. 5. 31 *El.* *c.* 12.
13. How a Horse stolen may be redeemed, 31 *El.* *c.* 12. § 4.
14. A Sale in a Fair or Market is not within the Restraint of 8 &  
*W.* 3. concerning Hawkers and Pedlars, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25.
15. *Billinggate* a free Fish-Market, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24.
16. How the Land-Tax is to be collected on Fairs, 10 *Geo.* 6. *c.*  
§ 123.

For other Matters, see *Houses* 3. 12. *Billinggate*, *Bl-*  
*well-Hall*, *Calendar* 2. *Dawblers* 4. *Leather* 7. 32, 1  
*London* 24. *Tolls*, *Woodstock*, *Worcester*, *Wych*.

## **False Judgment.**

1. Plea of false Judgment to be holden by none but the King, *St. M-*  
*leb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 19.
2. If the Record be wrong returned, the Variance may be aver-  
1 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 4.

## **False News.**

1. Slandorous to the King, &c. to be punished by Imprisonment, 1  
*St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. 1 & 2 *Pb.* & *M.* *c.* 3. 1 *El.* *c.*  
Or Slandorous to Great Men, 2 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 11.

2. *F*

## **False Suggestions.**

## **Free Farms.**

2. False Prophecies made Felony, 33 H. 8. c. 14. Punished by pecuniary Penalties, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 15. By Imprisonment, 5 El. c. 15. 23 El. c. 2.

*For other Matters, see Scandalum Magnatum.*

**False Suggestions.** See **Suggestion.**

**False Tokens.** See **Cheats.**

## **Falsifying Recoveries.**

**Where** a Recovery against a Freeholder may be falsified by a Tenant for Years, or a Person having or being intitled to have Lands in Execution, *St. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. *ff.* 1. c. 11. 21 H. 8. c. 15.

## **Farmers of Excise.**

**Their Authority,** 15 & 17 Car. 2. c. 4.

## **Farmers and Farms.**

1. Farmers not to do Waste, *St. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 23.
2. No man shall have more than two Farms, 25 H. 8. c. 13. § 14. 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 4.
3. Farmers, Graziers, &c. not to be deemed Bankrupts, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 49.

*For Farmers in Norfolk and Suffolk, see Norfolk and Suffolk. And see farther, Ecclesiastical Persons, Wright (Ile of), 1.*

## **Faro Islands.**

1. No Drawback or Pounty to be allowed for Goods exported from Great Britain or Ireland to the Islands of Faro, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 30.
2. The Islands of Faro to be included in the Oath upon Debentures for Goods exported, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 33.

**Fast and Feast Days.** See **Holy Days.**

**Faulcon.** See **Hawks.**

## **Faulty.**

**The Manner of doing it,** *Modus faciendi,* &c. 17 Ed. 2. *ff.* 2.

## **Fee-Farms and Fee-Farm Rents.**

1. Fee-Farm Rents vested in Trustees to be sold, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 24.
2. Purchasers enabled to distrain, &c. 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 8.
3. Rents not paid for forty Years past not to be conveyed, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 9.
4. Corporations may purchase said Rents, notwithstanding Statutes of Mortmain, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 10.
5. Rents in Wales excepted, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 11.

N

6. Tenants

## Fees.

6. Tenant in Tail not to bar Remainder in Trustees, 22 *Ed.* 2. c. 24. § 6.
7. Fee-Farm Rents may be described in pleading, in the same Manner as in the Conveyance from the Trustees, 10 *Ann.* c. 18. § 4.
8. Fee-Farm Rents, how taxable, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 5.
9. What Fee-Farm Rents are intitled to an Allowance of Fourpence in the Pound, and what the Penalty for refusing to make Allowance, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 27.

## Fees.

1. Of the Marshal and Chamberlain on doing Homage and receiving Knighthood, *St. Westminster* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 42.
2. Of the Porters and Vergers of the Judges of the Cyrographers Clerks, *St. Westminster* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 44.
3. On the taking of Statutes Merchants, *St. de Mercator*, 13 *E. 1.* 3.
4. Of a Bill of Grace in Ireland, *Ordin. pro stat. Hibern.* 17 *E. 1.* 4.
5. Of the Marshal there, *ibid.* c. 5.
6. No Fee to be taken for a Report upon a Reference from any Court, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 10.
7. Damage Clerks taken away, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 6.
8. Certain Fees of Sheriff settled, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 13. § 16, &c.
9. Fees on *Nisi prius* Records out of the Exchequer to be the same as on other Records, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 10.
10. Fees of Justices Clerks to be regulated, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. 27. 2. c. 16. § 4.

For other Matters, see *Chancery* 10, 26. *Clerk of the Court* 1. *Clerk of the Signet, Customs, Exchequer* 27. *Exchequer* 21. *Fines* 26, &c. *Justices of Peace* 48. *Labourers* 27. *Marshal, &c.* 6. *Probate of Will*

## Felons and Felony.

1. The Year and Day belong to the King, except in *Gloucester and Kent*, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 22. 17 *Ed.* 2. c. 16.
2. Felons standing mute shall be put to strong and hard Imprisonment, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 12.
3. The Goods of Felons and Fugitives ought to be inventoried and rolled by the Coroner, *Artic. Exon.* 14 *Ed.* 1.
4. Breaking Prison Felony, only where the Prisoner was in Custody a Felony, 1 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 2.
5. Writs to take Felons shall be directed to all the Counties, 5 *E. 1.* c. 11.
6. Felons Goods and Lands shall not be seized before Conviction *de catall. felon. incerti temp.* 1 Vol. 189, 1 *R.* 3. c. 3. His Goods shall be forfeit on the Return of a *Non est inventus*, 25 *E. 1.* *st.* 5. c. 14.
7. Process against Felons, *ibid.*
8. One charged in the Exchequer with Felons Goods may charge another over, 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 3.

## 'Felons and Felony:

- 9- Justices of the King's Bench may remand Felons into their proper Counties, 6 H. 8. c. 6.
- 10- Stolen Goods shall be restored upon the Attainder of the Felon, 21 H. 8. c. 11.
- 11- How foreign Pleas pleaded by Felons shall be tried, 22 H. 8. c. 2. *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 11.*
- 12- No Forfeiture for killing a Man attempting to commit Murder or Robbery, 24 H. 8. c. 5.
- 13- The Clerk of the Assize, &c. shall certify the Names of the Felons convicted into the King's Bench, 34 E. 3; H. 8. c. 14.
- 14- Repeal of all Felonies made since 1 H. 8. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 4. *M. 1. c. 1.*
- 15- All Felonies and Offences of Premunire since 1 H. 8. repealed, *M. 1. c. 5.*
- 16- Persons indicted of Felony in imbezilling Stores may make Defence by Witnesses, 31 El. c. 4.
- 17- Apprehenders of Burglars and Shoplifters to have a Certificate to discharge them from Parish Offices, 10 E. 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 2.
- 18- Farther entitled to 40*l.* Reward on tendering Certificate of Conviction, 5 Ann. c. 31.
- 19- Burglars and Shoplifters discovering their Accomplices, &c. to be pardoned, 10 E. 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 5.
- 20- Felons to be burnt in the Cheek, 10 E. 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 6. Repealed, 5 Ann. c. 6.
- 21- Fee for drawing a Bill of Indictment settled at two Shillings, 10 E. 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 7.
- 22- Offences committed at Sea may be tried as directed by Commission, ~~and~~ Person standing mute, &c. to suffer Death, 1 Ann. 1. c. 9. § 5.
- 23- Felons may be burnt in the Hand, and committed to hard Labour, 5 Ann. c. 6.
- 24- Felon discovering and convicting two Accomplices, intitled to a Pardon, &c. 5 Ann. c. 31. § 4.
- 25- Receivers of stolen Goods made accessory, 5 Ann. c. 31. § 5.
- 26- Judge to settle the Rights and Shares of Persons intitled to Certificates, 5 Ann. c. 31. § 7.
- 27- Intitled to the same Certificate as for apprehending Highwaymen, 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 9.
- 28- Proclamation for Offenders to surrender to be printed in Gazette, 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 4.
- 29- Justices to give Certificate to Persons wounded, or to Executors of Persons killed in apprehending Felons, 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 12.
- 30- Returning from Transportation excluded Clergy, 25 Geo. 2. c. 40.
- 31- The Court may order the Expence of prosecuting a Felon to be paid by the Treasurer of the County, 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 11. and the Expence of the Attendance of poor Witnesses, 27 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 3.
- 32- Buying or receiving Lead, Iron, Copper, Brass, Metal or Solder, knowing it to be stolen, to be punished by Transportation, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6.
- 33- Penalties on having those Materials without being able to account for them, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6.



## Felonies within Clergy.

- |                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| <i>Armour.</i>     | { 1. Imbezilling it, 31 <i>El. t. 4.</i> See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>  |
| <i>Affault.</i>    | { 2. Assaulting Persons with Intent to tear or spoil their Clothes, 6 <i>Geo. 1. c. 23.</i> § 11. See <i>Robbery.</i>                         |
|                    | { 3. Destroying <i>London Bridge</i> , 29 <i>Geo. 2. c. 40.</i> § 6. See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>                                      |
|                    | { 4. Or <i>Walton Bridge</i> , 20 <i>Geo. 2. c. 22.</i>   |
|                    | { 5. Or <i>Hampton Court Bridge</i> , 23 <i>Geo. 2. c. 37.</i> § 12.  |
|                    | { 6. Or <i>Ribble Bridge</i> , 24 <i>Geo. 2. c. 36.</i> § 34.   |
| <i>Bridge.</i>     | { 7. Or <i>Sandwich Bridge</i> , 28 <i>Geo. 2. c. 55.</i>   |
|                    | { 8. Or <i>Wye Bridge</i> , 29 <i>Geo. 2. c. 73.</i>  |
|                    | { 9. Or <i>Black Friars Bridge</i> , 29 <i>Geo. 2. c. 86.</i>   |
|                    | { 10. Or <i>Jeremy Ferry's Bridge</i> , 30 <i>Geo. 2. t. 59.</i>  |
|                    | { 11. Or <i>Old Brentford Bridge</i> , 30 <i>Geo. 2. c. 63.</i> § 19. 31 <i>Geo. 2. c. 46.</i>  |
|                    | { 12. Or <i>Trent Bridge</i> , 31 <i>Geo. 2. c. 59.</i>   |
| <i>Bail.</i>       | { 13. Personating Bail before Commissioners in the Country, 4 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 4.</i> § 4. See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>               |
| <i>Bigamy.</i>     | See <i>Poligamy.</i>  |
| <i>Black Lead.</i> | See <i>Lead.</i>  |
|                    | { 14. Frames of Timber, 37 <i>H. 8. c. 6.</i> § 2. Repealed by 1 <i>Ed. 6. c. 12.</i> 1 <i>M. Jeff. 1. c. 1.</i>                              |
| <i>Burning.</i>    | { 15. Stacks of Corn, Houses, &c. in the Night-time, 22 & 23 <i>Car. 2. c. 7.</i> § 2. See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>                    |
| <i>Cattle.</i>     | { 16. Killing them in the Night, &c. 22 & 23 <i>Car. 2. c. 7.</i> § 2. See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>                                    |
| <i>Cloth.</i>      | { 17. Stealing it, or Wool, left to dry, off the Lesters, &c. the third Offence, 15 <i>Geo. 2. t. 27.</i> See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i> |
| <i>Commons.</i>    | { 18. Destroying Fences set up for inclosing Common or Waste Land, by Act of Parliament, 9 <i>Geo. 3. c. 29.</i> § 3.                         |
| <i>Corn.</i>       | { 19. Destroying Granaries, the second Offence, 11 <i>Geo. 2. c. 22.</i> See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i> And see <i>Burning, ante.</i>    |
| <i>Council.</i>    | See <i>King.</i>  |
| <i>Copper.</i>     | See <i>Money, Lead.</i>   |
|                    | { 20. Running Goods five in Company armed, 8 <i>Geo. 1. c. 18.</i> § 6. See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>                                   |
|                    | { 21. Assembling armed to the Number of three for running Goods, 9 <i>Geo. 2. c. 35.</i> § 10.  |
| <i>Customs.</i>    | { 22. Persons deemed Smugglers according to the Description of 9 <i>Geo. 2. c. 35.</i> § 13.  |
|                    | { 23. Harboursing Offenders against the Laws of Customs, 19 <i>Geo. 2. c. 34.</i> § 3. See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>                    |

## Felonies within Clergy.

- Did.* { 24. Cutting them in Marsh Land, 22 H. 8. c. 11.  
2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 19.
- Escape.* { See Prisoner.
- Fish.* { 25. Fishing in another's Pond with Intent to steal,  
31 H. 8. c. 2.
- Floodgate.* { See Locks.
- Foreign State.* { 26. Serving it without taking Oath of Allegiance,  
3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 18.
- Forgery.* { 27. Of Bank Bills, 11 Geo. 1.  
c. 9. § 6. } *See Felonies without Clergy.*
- Gaoler.* { 28. Of Bank Notes and Indorsements, *ibid.*
- Hawk.* { 29. Forcing Prisoner to become Approver, 14 Ed.  
3. c. 10.
- Hunting.* { 30. Stealing one, 37 Ed. 3. c. 19.  
31. In the Night or in Disguise, 1 H. 7. c. 7. } *See Felonies without Clergy, Title Black Ab.*
- Jewels and Plate.* { 32. Rescuing such Offenders, *ibid.*
- Iron Bars.* { 33. Receiving Jewels and Plate, knowing them to  
have been stolen, 10 Geo. 3. c. 48.
- King.* { 34. Stealing them, fixed to Buildings, 4 Geo. 2.  
c. 32. See Lead.
- Labourers.* { 35. Conspiring or imagining to destroy him, or  
any of his Council, 3 H. 7. c. 14. See Felonies  
without Clergy, Title Privy Counsellors.
- Lead.* { 36. Confederacies of Masons to prevent the Statutes  
of Labourers, 3 H. 6. c. 1.
- Locks.* { 37. Entering Mines of Black Lead with Intent to  
steal, 25 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 1.
- Maiming.* { 38. Stealing it fixed to Buildings, 4 Geo. 2. c. 32.  
39. Receivers of Lead so stolen, *ibid.* § 3.
- Marriage.* { 40. Buying or receiving Lead, Iron, Copper, &c.  
knowing it to be stolen, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30.
- Murder.* { 41. Persons guilty of demolishing them, or of  
Sluices or Floodgates, 1 Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 19.
- Mutiny.* { 42. And after cutting out Tongues or putting out  
Eyes, 5 H. 4. c. 5. See Felonies without Clergy.
- Seamen.* { 43. Solemnizing it clandestinely, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33.  
§ 8. See Women.
- Transportation.* { See Mutiny, Seamen.
- False Money.* { 44. Transportation of Silver, or Importation of  
false Money, 17 Ed. 3. Not printed.
- Multiplication.* { 45. Multiplication of Gold or Silver, 5 H. 4. c. 4.  
Repealed by 1 W. & M. st. 1. c. 30.
- Coining.* { 46. Coining or bringing in Gally Halfpence, Sufkins  
or Dodkins, 3 H. 5. c. 1.
- Blanks.* { 47. Payment of Blanks, 2 H. 6. c. 9. Obs.
- Counterfeit Money.* { 48. Blanching Copper or putting off counterfeit  
Money, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 6.

## Felonies within Clergy.]

	{ 49. In Mariners hindering Commande ing, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 11. § 9.
<i>Mutiny.</i>	{ 50. Officers, &c. destroying Ship, <i>ib</i> <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>
	{ 51. Officer or Soldier upon or beyond ing Mutiny, disobeying or resisti 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. § 35.
<i>Palaces.</i>	{ 52. Entering into King's House wi llial 33 H. 8 c. 12. § 27.
<i>Post Office.</i>	{ 53. Frauds respecting the Postage 5 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 19. 7 Geo. 3. c.
<i>Prisoner.</i>	{ 54. Assisting one committed for Tre (except Petty Larceny) to attempt 1 Geo. 2. c. 31. See <i>Gaoler.</i>
<i>Plague.</i>	{ 55. Persons infected with it going Ab c. 31. § 7.
<i>Pelagamy.</i>	{ 56. By 1 Ja. 1. c. 11.
<i>Process.</i>	{ 57. Opposing the Execution of it in a privileged Place, 9 Geo. 1. c. 28. c. 22. See <i>Felonies without Clergy</i>
<i>Purveyors.</i>	{ 58. In some Cases by 28 Ed. 1. st. 3. <i>N. B.</i> Purveyance is taken away b c. 24.
<i>Race.</i>	{ 59. By 13 Ed. 1. c. 34. See <i>Felonies wi</i>
<i>Records.</i>	{ 60. Withdrawing them, 8 H. 6. c. 1
<i>Rescue.</i>	{ 61. Rescuing the Body of Offender Murder from the Sheriff or Surgeon c. 37. § 10. See <i>Felonies with</i> <i>Hunting, Spirituous Liquors.</i>
<i>Reguss.</i>	{ 62. Incontigible, breaking out or el House of Correction, or offendi Time, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 9.
	{ 63. Adjudged to the Gallies, return Licence, 39 El. c. 4. 1 Ja. 1. c. 7 pealed by 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 23.
<i>Rubbery.</i>	{ 64. Stealing Furniture from Lodging 12 d.) 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 5. See <i>F</i> <i>out Clergy.</i>
<i>Seamen.</i>	{ 65. Assault with Intent to rob, 7 Geo.
	{ 66. Deserting, 5 El. c. 5. § 27. <i>without Clergy.</i>
<i>Soldiers.</i>	{ 67. Deserting, 18 H. 6. c. 19. § 2. <i>without Clergy.</i>
	{ 68. Taking their Master's Goods at 33 H. 6. c. 1. Q. <i>If in Use.</i>
<i>Servants.</i>	{ 69. Assaulting, &c. Master Wool-cor ver, 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. § 6.
	{ 70. Imbezilling Goods delivered to Value of 40 s. 21 H. 8. c. 7. P c. 10. Apprentices under 18 except c. 7. § 2.

## Felonies without Clergy.

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Sheep.</i>              | { 71. Exporting them alive, the second Offence, 8 <i>El. c. 3. § 2.</i> See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>  |
| <i>Ships.</i>              | { 72. Destroying them, 22 & 23 <i>Car. 2. c. 11. § 12.</i> See <i>Mutiny ante, and Felonies without Clergy.</i>  |
| <i>Locks.</i>              | See Locks.   |
| <i>Smuggling.</i>          | See Customs.   |
| <i>Spirituous Liquors.</i> | { 73. Rescuing Offenders against the Acts concerning these Liquors, 11 <i>Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2.</i> 24 <i>Geo. 2. c. 40. § 28.</i>   |
| <i>Stolen Goods.</i>       | { 74. Buyers or Receivers of them, 5 <i>Ann. c. 31. § 5.</i><br>75. Taking Reward to help one to stolen Goods, (if he do not apprehend Offender) in some Cases, 4 <i>Geo. 1. c. 11. § 4.</i>   |
| <i>Stores.</i>             | 76. Imbezilling them to 20 s. Value, 31 <i>El. c. 4.</i>   |
| <i>Treason.</i>            | { 77. Anonymous Accusation of High Treason, 37 <i>H. 8. c. 10. Rep. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12.</i>  |
| <i>Turnpikes.</i>          | { 78. Destroying them, 5 <i>Geo. 2. c. 33.</i> See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>   |
| <i>Watermen.</i>           | { 79. Carrying greater Number of Passengers than allowed, if any Passenger be drowned, 10 <i>Geo. 2. c. 31. § 9.</i>   |
| <i>Women.</i>              | { 80. Taking them away, and marrying or defiling them, &c. having Lands or Goods, 3 <i>H. 7. c. 2.</i> See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>   |
| <i>Wads.</i>               | { 81. Firing them, 1 <i>Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. § 48.</i> See <i>Felonies without Clergy.</i>  |
| <i>Wool.</i>               | { 82. Exportation of it, other than to the Staple at Calais, 18 <i>H. 6. c. 15.</i><br>83. Transporting of it out of England, Wales, or Ireland, 13 & 14 <i>Car. 2. c. 18.</i> Altered by 7 & 8 <i>W. 3. c. 28.</i> See <i>Cloth, and Servants ante, 63.</i> |

## Felonies without Clergy.

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| <i>Accessories.</i> | { 1. Before the Fact in Petty Treason, Murder, Burglary, Robbery in Dwelling-Houses, or in Churches, or in or near the Highway, House-burning, or burning of Barns where there is Corn or Grain, 23 <i>H. 8. c. 1. § 5</i> & 6 <i>Ed. 6. c. 9. § 5</i> & 5 <i>Pb. &amp; M. c. 4.</i> |
|                     | { 2. Before and after in Horse-stealing, 31 <i>El. c. 12. § 5.</i>   |
|                     | { 3. Before the Fact in stealing Women, having Lands or Goods, or being Hens Apparent, 39 <i>El. c. 9. § 2.</i>  |
|                     | { 4. Before the Fact in Witchcraft, 1 <i>Ja. 1. c. 12.</i> Repealed by 9 <i>Geo. 2. c. 5.</i>  |
|                     | { 5. Before the Fact in procuring any Fine, Recovery,  |

## Felonies without Entry.

### Accessaries.

### Arms. Annuities. Bail.

### Bank.

### Banks.

### Bankrupt.

### Bastard.

### Bedford Level.

### Black AB.

- ry, Deed insolled, Statute, Recognizance or Judgment to be acknowledged in the of another, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 26.
  6. Before the Fact in Maiming, 23 & 23 *Ca.*
  7. Before the Fact in Burglary, Shoplifting 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 9.
  8. Before the Fact in Robberies in Shops houses, Coach-houses or Stables, 10 & c. 23.
  9. Before the Fact in Piracy, in some Case 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24.
  10. To forging any Deed, Will, Bond, Exchange, Note, Indorsement or Assign Bill or Note, or any Acquittance or 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. Perpetual by 9 *Geo.* 2.
  11. To forging bills of Exchange, account cepts, Warrants, or Orders for Payment or Delivery of Goods, 7 *Geo.* 2. c.
  12. Before the Fact in Sheep-stealing, 1 c. 6. *And see* 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.
  13. Before the Fact in stealing Cotton, & Bleaching Grounds, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 27.
  14. Before the Fact in Thefts to 4 c. 1. Vessel or in any Wharf, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 2.
  15. Before the Fact in destroying London 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 6.
- See Stores.  
See Forgery.
16. Personating Bail, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 26.
  17. Officer or Servant of Bank secreting zilling any Note, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. *See Forgery, Robbery*
  18. Destroying them, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § petual by 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 42.
  19. Not surrendering, or not submitting to mined, or concealing or imbezilling thei 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.
  20. Mother concealing the Death of : Child, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 27. § 2.
- See Fens.
21. Hunting armed and disguised, and l stealing Deer, or robbing Warren, o Fish out of any River, &c. or any Pe lawfully hunting in his Majesty's Forest breaking down the Head of any Fish- killing, &c. of Cattle, or cutting down or setting Fire to House, Barn, or shooting at any Person, or sending an Letter, or signed with fictitious Name, ing Money, &c. or rescuing such ( 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. Perpetual by 31 *Geo.*

## Felonies without Clergy.

<i>Black Lead.</i>	{ 22. Offenders committed or transported for entering Mines of Black Lead with Intent to steal, escaping or breaking Prison, or returning from Transportation, 25 Geo. 2. c. 10.
<i>Black Mail.</i>	See Cumberland.
<i>Bonds.</i>	See Forgery, Robbery.
<i>Booths.</i>	See Robbery.
<i>Bridges.</i>	{ 23. Wilfully damaging London Bridge, 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 6. 24. Destroying, &c. of Westminster Bridge, 9 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 5. 25. Or Fulham Bridge, 12 Geo. 1. c. 36. § 3.
<i>Buggery.</i>	{ 26. By 25 H. 8. c. 6. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 29. Revived by 5 El. c. 17.
<i>Burglary.</i>	27. By 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. 18 El. c. 7. 12 Ann. c. 7.
<i>Burning.</i>	{ 28. Houses or Barns with Corn, 23 H. 8. c. 1. 25 H. 8. c. 3. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. 43 El. c. 13. See Black Act, Coals, Fens.
<i>Breaking Prison.</i>	See Black Lead, Perjury, Robbery.
<i>Castle.</i>	See Black Act, Sheep.
<i>Challenge of Ju- rors.</i>	{ 29. Challenging above 20, if the Indictment be for such Offence for which the Offender would have been excluded Clergy, if convicted by Verdict or Confession, 25 H. 8. c. 3. 4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 4. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9.
<i>Cloth.</i>	{ 30. Stealing it from the Rack or Tenters, 22 Car. 2. c. 5. § 3. 31. Persons transported for stealing Cloth, &c. from Rack, &c. returning, 15 Geo. 2. c. 27.
<i>Coals.</i>	{ 32. Firing Collieries, 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. Perpetual by 31 Geo. 2. c. 42.
<i>Corn.</i>	{ 33. Persons transported for destroying Granaries returning, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 2. See Black Act, Furning, Cumberland.
<i>Council.</i>	See Privy Counsellor.
<i>Cumberland.</i>	{ 34. Forcibly carrying Subjects out of Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmorland, and Durham, and taking or giving Black Mail, burning Corn, &c. 43 El. c. 13. § 2. 35. Notorious Thieves, or Spoil Takers in Northumberland or Cumberland (or to be transported at Discretion of Judge) 18 Car. 2. c. 3.
<i>Customs.</i>	{ 36. Persons liable to Transportation for Offences against the Customs, offending again, after having taken the Benefit of the indemnifying Act, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 7. 18 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7.
<i>Customs.</i>	{ 37. Persons convicted of wounding Custom-house Officers returning from Transportation, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 35. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 28. See Smuggling.
<i>Cur Purse.</i>	See Pick-pocket.

## Felonies without Clergy.

<i>Deer.</i>	{ 38. Persons convicted of second Offence ing and taking them away, or for co ed into a Forest with intent to st
<i>Deeds enrolled.</i>	{ 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 7. See Black Act 39. Acknowledging them in the Name 21 Ja. 1. c. 26.
<i>Egyptians.</i>	{ 40. Remaining in the Realm one Mon Ph. & M. c. 4. § 3. 41. Associating with them for one Mo c. 20. § 3.
<i>E. I. Bonds, &amp;c.</i>	See Forgery, Robbery.
<i>Escape.</i>	See Breaking Prison, Prisoner.
<i>Excheq. Order, &amp;c.</i>	See Forgery, Robbery.
<i>Fens.</i>	{ 42. Destroying, &c. any of the Works Level, 27 Geo. 2. c. 19. Vide Marca
<i>Fines.</i>	{ 43. Acknowledging them in the Name 21 Ja. 1. c. 26.
<i>Fish.</i>	See Black Act.
<i>Forests.</i>	See Black Act.
	{ 44. Of Deeds on second Conviction, 5 § 7.
	45. Of Testimonial of Justices by Soldi rins, 39 El. c. 17. § 3.
	46. Of Deeds, Will, Bill of Exchange, dorsement, or Receipt, on first C 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1. — Perpetual by c. 18. And see 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 8
	47. Of Authorities to transfer Stock, o ing Proprietors, 8 Geo. 1. c. 22. Es Funds established since 8 Geo. 1. by c. 22. § 80.
	48. Of Order for Payment of Annuiti sonating Proprietor, 9 Geo. 1. c. 12. § c. 34. § 8.
<i>Forgeries.</i>	{ 49. Of new Stamps or Receipts for M able on Indentures, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 41
	50. Of the Hand of Accountant-general Clerk of the Report-Office, or a Cashiers of the Bank, 12 Geo. 1. c. 3
	51. Of East-India Bonds, 12 Geo. 1. c.
	52. Of South Sea Common Seal, Bonds, or Warrants for Dividends, 9 Ann. c 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 56. 6 Geo. 1. c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 32. § 9. And other Acts.
	53. Of Mediterranean Passes, 4 Geo. 2.
	54. Of any Entry of Acknowledgement gainor in Bargain and Sale in the York, the second Offence, 8 Geo. 2. c
	55. Of Stamp for marking Gold a 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 15.

## Felonies without Clergy.

56. Of Policies of Royal Exchange and London  
Assurances, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 13.
57. Of Debentures, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 14. § 10.
58. Of the Marks on Leather, 9 *Ann.* c. 11. § 44.  
5 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 9.
59. Of the Marks on Linen, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 97.  
4 *Geo.* 3. c. 37. § 26.
60. Of Register or Licence of Marriage, 26 *Geo.* 2.  
c. 33. § 16.
61. Of the Common Seal of Bank, or of Bank-  
Notes, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 36. 11 *Geo.* 2.  
c. 9. § 6. 15 *Geo.* 1. c. 13. § 11.
62. Of Exchequer Bills, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 31.  
§ 78. 9 *W.* 3. c. 2. § 3. 5 *Ann.* c. 13. 3 *Geo.* 1.  
c. 8. § 40. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 91. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 5.  
§ 19. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 17. § 6. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3.  
§ 156. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 1. § 156.
63. Of Lottery Orders, 12 *Ann.* c. 2. 5 *Geo.* 1.  
c. 3. And other subsequent Lottery Acts.
64. Of Stamps, 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 11. 9 &  
10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 59. 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 34.  
10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 115, 163. 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 72.  
5 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 9. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 60.  
29 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 21. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 5.  
30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 27. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. § 17.  
2 *Geo.* 3. c. 36. § 8. 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 35. § 6.  
5 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 40. 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 47. § 8.  
7 *Geo.* 3. c. 44. § 5.
65. Seamen's Tickets, Wills, &c. 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 30.  
§ 6.
66. Of the Hand of the Receiver of the Profines,  
32 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 9.
67. Of the Acceptance of Bills of Exchange, or  
accountable Receipts, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.
68. Of any Warrant, or Order for Payment of  
Money or Delivery of Goods, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.
- See Turnpikes.
69. Stealing it from Bleaching Grounds, 4 *Geo.* 2.  
c. 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 27.
- See Breaking Prison.
70. In some Cases, unless the Helper apprehends  
the Offender, 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 11.
71. In cutting Hop-binds, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 6.
72. By 37 *H.* 8. c. 8. § 2. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 10.  
2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 33.
- See Robbery.
- See Burning, Black Act.
- See Black Act.
- See Priests.
73. Acknowledging them in the Name of another,  
21 *Ja.* 1. c. 26.
74. Robbing

Forgery.

Forfeiture.

Assault.

Malice.

Refusing to Stolen  
Goods for Reward.

Sworn.

Perjury.

Counterfeiting.

Infanticide.

Whore.

Whore.

Whore.

Whore.



## Felonies without Clergy.

<i>Letters.</i>	{ 74. Robbing the Mails, or stealing Letters Post Offices, 5 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 18. 7 G c. 50. § 2.
<i>Letters Threaten- ing.</i>	{ 75. Sending them, or rescuing such Offes 27 Geo. 2. c. 15.
<i>Letters anonymous, or signed with fictitious Name.</i>	{ See Black Act.
<i>Linen.</i>	{ 76. Stealing it from Bleaching Grounds, 4 G c. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. See Forgery 51
<i>Locks.</i>	{ 77. Breaking into Shop, &c. to steal or c Linen Yarn or Implements, 4 Geo. 3. c. 3; See Turnpikes.
<i>Lotteries.</i>	{ See Forgery.
<i>Maid.</i>	{ See Woman.
<i>Maiming.</i>	{ 78. Any Person maliciously lying in wait, : 23 Car. 2. c. 1.
<i>Marshes.</i>	{ 79. Firing Engines for draining them, the & Offence, 11 Geo. 2. c. 34. 14 Geo. 2. c 21 Geo. 2. c. 18.
<i>Mariners.</i>	{ 80. Wandering without Testimonial of Ju 39 El. c. 17. § 2. See Forgery.
<i>Marriage.</i>	{ 81. Departing within the Year from the Serv those who took them to save them from E tion, 39 El. c. 17. § 4.
<i>Mills.</i>	{ See Women.
<i>Money.</i>	{ 82. Riotous assembling and destroying 1 9 Geo. 3. c. 29. § 1, 2.
<i>Murder.</i>	{ 83. Uttering false Monies the third Time, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2, 3.
<i>Mute.</i>	{ 84. By 12 H. 7. c. 7. 23 H. 8. c. 1. 25 c. 3. 28 H. 8. c. 1. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12.
<i>Northumberland. Notes.</i>	{ 85. Standing mute, or not answering dir 25 H. 8. c. 3. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. 4 & 5 Pb. c. 4. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. 1 Ann. c. 9.
<i>Outlawry.</i>	{ See Cumberland. See Forgery, Robbery.
<i>Ordinance. Petty Treason.</i>	{ 86. For Offences not within the Benefit of Cl 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. 4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 4. c. 4. 18 El. c. 7. 22 Car. 2. c. 5. 3 & & M. c 9.
<i>Perjury.</i>	{ See Stores.
<i>Pick-Pocket.</i>	{ See Murder.
<i>Piracy.</i>	{ 87. Persons convicted of wilful and corrupt l ry, escaping, breaking Prison or returning Transportation, 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. See soners.
	{ 88. Taking <i>clam</i> & <i>secrete</i> from the Person the Value of 12 d. 8 El. c. 4.
	{ 89. By 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. 4 Geo. 1. c 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.

## Felonies without Clergy.

- |                |   |   |
|----------------|---|---|
| y.             | { | 90. Person laying violent Hands on his Commander, to hinder him from fighting, &c. to suffer as Pirate, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 9.                      |
| e.             | { | 91. Trading with Pirates, 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.  |
| ing.           | { | See Quarentine.   |
|                | { | 92. Of Malice prepensed, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 13.  |
| Recusants.     | { | 93. Refusing to abjure, or not departing the Realm within a Time limited, or returning without the King's Leave, 35 El. c. 1. § 3. 35 El. c. 2. § 10. |
| Is and Je-     | { | 94. They who receive, relieve or maintain them knowingly, 27 El. c. 2. § 4.   |
| ts.            | { | 95. Taking the Benefit of insolvent Acts and forswearing themselves, 28 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 17. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 26.                                   |
| arts.          | { | 96. Refusing to deliver up their Effects, or concealing to the Value of 20 l. 28 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 39. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 46.                          |
|                | { | 97. Persons transported for assisting Prisoners to escape, and returning, 16 Geo. 2. c. 31.   |
| y Counsellors. | { | 98. They who attempt to kill, or do strike or wound them in the Execution of their Office, 9 Ann. c. 16.  |
| ys.            | { | 99. Persons disguised abetting Rioters who oppose the Execution of Process in pretended privileged Places, 9 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 3.                      |
|                | { | 100. Not performing it, 7 Geo. 1. c. 3. 8 Geo. 1. c. 8. 1 Geo. 2. c. 13. 6 Geo. 2. c. 34. 26 Geo. 2. c. 6.  |
|                | { | 101. Master of Ship offending against Directions of 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 2.   |
|                | { | 102. Concealing the having infected Person on board, 28 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 3.  |
| entine.        | { | 103. Refusing to perform Quarentine, 25 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 8.  |
|                | { | 104. Sound Persons entering Lazaret, and escaping before they have performed Quarentine, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 10.                                       |
|                | { | 105. Superintendant of Quarentine neglecting Duty, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 17.   |
|                | { | 106. Concealing or clandestinely conveying Letters or Goods, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 18.   |
|                | { | 107. By 18 El. c. 7. § 1.   |
|                | { | 108. Carnally knowing Woman Child under the Age of ten Years, 18 El. c. 7. § 4.   |
|                | { | 109. Rescuing Convicts from Transportation, 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 5.   |
| is.            | { | 110. Rescuing any Person committed for, or found guilty of Murder, or going to Execution, or during Execution, 25 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 9.                 |
|                | { | 111. Persons transported for rescuing the Body of such  |

## Felonies without Clergy.

- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Refuge.</i>       | { such Offenders, after Execution, from the<br>or Surgeons, &c. and returning, 20<br>c. 37. § 10. See <i>Black AB, Letters the</i><br><i>Turnpikes.</i>   |
| <i>Rebels.</i>       | { 112. Pardoned and returning from Transp<br>or going into the Dominions of <i>France</i><br>20 <i>Geo. 2. c. 46. § 1.</i><br>113. Persons aiding them to such I<br>20 <i>Geo. 2. c. 46. § 2.</i><br>114. Or holding Correspondence with t<br>with Persons employed by them, by L<br>otherwise, 20 <i>Geo. 2. c. 46. § 3.</i>   |
| <i>Recognizance.</i> | { 115. Acknowledging it in the Name of<br>21 <i>Ja. 1. c. 26.</i>   |
| <i>Recovery.</i>     | { 116. Acknowledging it in the Name of<br>21 <i>Ja. 1. c. 26.</i>   |
| <i>Rioters.</i>      | { 117. Assembled to the Number of twelve.<br>tinning together one Hour after Procl<br>1 <i>Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 5. § 1.</i><br>118. Pulling down Buildings, 1 <i>Geo. 1. st.</i><br>§ 4.<br>119. Or hindering Proclamation being<br>1 <i>Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 5. § 5.</i> See <i>Procesf.</i><br>120. Of Churches, or Sacrilege, 23 <i>H.</i><br>25 <i>H. 8. c. 3.</i> 1 <i>Ed. 6. c. 12. § 5</i><br>c. 9 & 10.<br>121. In or near the Highway, 23 <i>H.</i><br>25 <i>H. 8. c. 3.</i> 1 <i>Ed. 6. c. 12.</i><br>122. In Booths or Tents in any Fair or<br>§ 5 & 6 <i>Ed. 6. c. 9.</i><br>123. In Dwelling Houses, Shops, Wa<br>Coach Houses, or Stables, 23 <i>H. 8. c. 1.</i><br>c. 3. 1 <i>Ed. 6. c. 12. § 5</i> & 6 <i>Ed. 6. c.</i><br>39 <i>El. c. 15. § 3</i> & 4 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 9.</i><br><i>W. 3. c. 23. 12 Ann. c. 7.</i><br>124. On Board any Vessel, or on any V<br>the Value of 40 s. 24 <i>Geo. 2. c. 45.</i> |
| <i>Robbery.</i>      | { 125. Stealing Furniture, &c. from Lodg<br>above 12 d. Value) 3 & 4 <i>W. &amp; M. c.</i><br>126. Stealing Exchequer Orders, Tallies<br>Orders intitling Person to Annuity or<br>any Parliamentary Fund, or Excheq<br>Bank Notes, <i>South-Sea Bonds, East-Ind</i><br><i>Dividend Warrants of Bank, South-S</i><br><i>India, or other Company, Bills of F</i><br><i>Navy Bills, or Debentures, Goldsmith</i><br><i>or other Bonds or Warrants, Bills or F</i><br><i>Notes, &amp;c. is Felony the same as if it</i><br><i>secured by such Bonds, &amp;c. had bee</i><br>2 <i>Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3.</i> And see 31 <i>Geo.</i><br>§ 81.  |

## Felonies without Clergy.

- Robbery.** { 127. Offenders ordered to be transported for Assault with Intent to rob, breaking Gaol or escaping, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 2.
- Rogue.** { 128. Branded and afterwards offending, 1 *Jac.* 1. c. 7. Repealed by 12 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 23.
- Sacrilege.** { See Robbery.
- Sheep stealing.** { 129. By 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. Extended to Bull, Cow, &c. by 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.
- Smuggling.** { 130. By 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18.  
131. Assembling armed for running of Goods, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 1.  
132. Persons transported for assisting in running Goods, and returning, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. § 10.  
133. Persons convicted of running Goods, returning from Transportation, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 6. See *Customs*.
- Sea.** { 134. Treasons, Robberies, Felons, Murders and Confederacies done upon the Sea, 28 *H.* 8. c. 15. § 3.
- Seamen.** { 135. Personating them to receive their Pay, 3. *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 24. See *Forgeries*, supra.
- Ships.** { 136. Destroying them wilfully, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 12. 1 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 9. 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. 11 *Geo.* . c. 29. See *Robbery, Wreck*.
- Shooting.** { See Black Act.
- Soldiers.** { 137. Departing without Licence, 7 *H.* 7. c. 1. 3 *H.* 8. c. 5. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 6.  
138. Wandering without Testimonial from Justices, 39 *El.* c. 17. § 2. See *Forgery*.  
139. Departing within the Year from the Service of those who took them to save them from Execution, 29 *El.* c. 17. § 4.  
140. Initiating or causing others to enlist in foreign Service, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.  
141. Accepting Commission from the *French King*.—Continuing in the *French Service* after 29 *September* 1757.—Contracting to enlist in foreign Service, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.
- sub Sea Com-  
pany.** { 142. Officer or Servant embezzling their Effects, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. § 3. See *Forgery*.
- S. S. Bonds, &c.** { See Forgery, Robbery.
- Staves.** { See Turnpikes.
- Stolen Goods.** { 143. Acknowledging it in the Name of another, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 26.  
See helping to stolen Goods.
- Stores.** { 144. Embezzling them to the Value of 20s. or offending against 31 *El.* c. 4. concerning Embezzlement of Stores, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 3.
- Turnpikes.** { 145. Destroying them, or Locks, Sluices, or Floodgates, or rescuing such Offenders, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. Perpetual by 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.  
146. Destroying

## Felonies without Clergy:

## Festum

<i>Turnpikes.</i>	146. Destroying Toll Gates, Weighing Eng &c. or rescuing Offenders, 7 <i>Geo.</i> 3. c. § 32.
<i>Transported</i>	147. Felons returning within the Time, 4 <i>Ge</i> c. 11. 6 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 23. 16 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 15. <i>See Re</i>
<i>Treas.</i>	See Black Act.
<i>Warren.</i>	See Black Act.
<i>Wharf.</i>	See Robbery.
<i>Witchcraft.</i>	148. By 1 <i>Jac.</i> 1. c. 12. Repealed by 9 <i>Geo</i> c. 5.
<i>Woods.</i>	See Black Act.
<i>Wool and Woollen Manufactures.</i>	149. Unlawful Exporters returning after T. portation, 4 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 11. § 6. 150. Opposing Officers of Customs, Excise, & seizing Wool, 12 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 21. § 26. 151. Destroying Woollen Goods, or Rack Tools, 12 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 34. § 7. <i>See Cloib.</i>
<i>Women.</i>	152. Stealing them, and marrying or del them, having Lands or Goods, or being t apparent, 39 <i>El.</i> c. 9. 153. After Conviction of an Offence ther within Clergy, ousted of it on Conviction of other Felony, 3 & 4 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 9.
<i>Wreck.</i>	154. Making Holes in Ship in Distress, or ste Pump, 12 <i>Ann. St.</i> 2. c. 18. § 5. 155. Flundering Shipwrecked Goods, or bea &c with Intent to kill, or otherwise obstru the Escape of any Person from such Ship putting out false Lights with Intent to bring Ship into Danger, 26 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 19. <i>See</i> <i>cessary. ante.</i>

For other Matters, *see* Accessary, Advertisment, Appeal,  
prebenders of Felons, Brandy &c. Bridge &  
Challenge, Clergy, Commitment, Escape 7. Fo  
tures, Franchises, Grants 12. Habeas Corpus 10.  
and Cry, Justices of Peace 25. Prerogative 11.  
Process 5. Sheriffs, Transportation, Treason 24.  
Trial, Warrants, Wares, Year and Day.

**Feme Covert.** See Baron and Feme, and  
Copyholders.

**Fences.** See Inclosures.

**Fens.** See Bedford Level, and Marshes.

**Fentwick,** (Sir John.)

How attain'd, 8 *W.* 3. c. 4.

**Festment.** See Maintenance.

**Ferro Islands.**

**Fines.**

**Ferro Islands.** See Faro.

**Fewel.**

1. The Assise of Coals, Faggots, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 3. 7 Ed. 6. c. 7. 43 El. c. 14. 9 Ann. c. 15.
2. Reprating of Fewel prohibited, on Pain of Pillory, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 7. § 5.
3. Exportation of Wood prohibited, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5.
4. Assise of Billet Wood, 9 Ann. c. 15. 10 Ann. c. 6.

**Fieri Facias.** See Execution.

**Figs.** See Grocery Ware.

**Fines.**

1. Fines for Alienation where taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1, 6.
2. For Fines for Copyhold, see Copyholders.  
For other Matters, see Etreats.

**Fines and Recoveries.**

1. Fines of Lands given in Tail shall be void, and the Issue or Reversioner need not put in their Claim, *St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 1.*
2. *Scire facias* upon a Fine, regulating the Turns of Presentation to an Advowson, *St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 2.*
3. The Manner of levying a Fine, and the Nature of it, *Mod. lev. fin. 18 Ed. 1. §. 4.*
4. The Exception that the Demandants continued seised, shall not be received, *St. de fin. levat. 27 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 1.*
5. Fines shall be solemnly read, *ibid.*
6. The Conorsors shall be personally before the Justices, *St. de fin. 15 Ed. 2.*
7. The Bar of Non-claim taken away, 34 Ed. 3. c. 16.
8. The Writs of Covenant and all other Instruments of Fines, shall be enrolled in the Common Bench, 5 H. 4. c. 14.
9. Fines with Proclamations shall bar Strangers if they pursue not their Right within five Years, 1 R. 3. c. 7. 4 H. 7. c. 24.
10. Proclamations required in *Common Pleas* only once in each Term, 4 H. 7. c. 24.
11. Certain Alienations made by the Wife of the Lands of her deceased Husband shall be void, 11 H. 7. c. 20.
12. Fine by the Husband only no Discontinuance to the Wife, 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 6, 7.
13. Fines levied according to the Statute shall be a Bar of Estates-tail, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 1.
14. Fines levied by a Woman of the Inheritance of her late Husband shall be void, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 2.
15. Fines levied of unalienable Lands shall be void, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 3.
16. Lands whereof the Reversion is in the Crown excepted, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 4.

## Fines.

## First-Fru

17. The Custom for married Women to be barred by Bargain and in Cities, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 22. 5 El. c. 26. § 4.
  18. Fines in *Lancaster* shall be effectual, 37 H. 8. c. 19.
  19. Fines may be levied in the City and County of *Chester*, 2 Ed. 6. c. 28.
  20. Shall be valid notwithstanding the Adjournment of the Sublet Terms, 1 M. 2. c. 7.
  21. May be levied in the County of *Durham*, 5 El. c. 27.
  22. Fines and Recoveries may be inrolled, 23 El. c. 3.
  23. Shall not be reversed for Error in Matter of Form, 23 El. c. 3.
  24. The Day and Year of acknowledging a Fine, &c. shall be made 23 El. c. 3. § 5.
  25. Attornment how to be entered, 23 El. c. 3. § 5.
  26. Fees for Inrolment, 23 El. c. 3. § 6.
  27. Records not to be carried out of the Office, 23 El. c. 3. § 9.
  28. The Statute for inrolling Fines and Recoveries extended to *M* and the Counties Palatine, 27 El. c. 9.
  29. Fines shall be proclaimed only four Times, 31 El. c. 2.
  30. For Fines in the City of *Chester*, 43 El. c. 15.
  31. Records of Fines burnt in the *Temple*, how engrossed 2 31 Car. 2. c. 3.
  32. Uses of Fines and Recoveries may be declared by Deeds exte afterwards, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 15.
  33. Conveyances by Fine or otherwise, good without Attorn 4 Ann. c. 16. § 9.
- For Fines and Recoveries in Counties Palatine and Wales Counties Palatine and Wales.*  
*For other Matters, see Chester* 11. *Chirographer* 2. *Felo without Clergy*, *Idiot* 1. &c. *Inrolment*, *Lancast Limitations* 10.

## Fire.

1. Houses in *London* to be built with Party-Walls, &c. 19 Car. c. 3. § 8. 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 6.
  2. Fireworks prohibited, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 7.
  3. Directions for preventing Fires in *London*, 6 Ann. c. 31. 7. c. 17. 11 Geo. 1. c. 28. 33 Geo. 2. c. 30.
  4. Firemen exempt from being impressed, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 2.
  5. Penalty on Servants firing Houses by Negligence, 6 Ann. c. 31.
  6. Restrictions of boiling Turpentine, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 11.
  7. Stock in the Fire Offices how taxed, 4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54.
- For other Matters, see Broome and Furze* 3. *Buildings* 101. *Burning*, *Constable* 11.

## Fireworks. See Squibs.

## First-Fruits and Tenths.

1. None shall pay more for First-Fruits to *Rome* than usual, on Pa general Forfeiture, 6 H. 4. c. 1.
2. First-Fruits and Tenths prohibited to be paid to *Rome*, 25 J. c. 20. § 3.

## First-Fruits and Tenths.

3. Granted to the Crown, 26 H. 8. c. 3.
4. The Manner of collecting the Tenths, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 15.
5. Covenants for Farmers to discharge their Lessors of First-Fruits made void, 26 H. 8. c. 17.
6. Bishops certifying Defaults to be discharged, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 18.
7. No Tenth to be paid for the Year for which First-Fruits are paid, 27 H. 8. c. 8.
8. The Remedy for a Successor who is obliged to pay his Predecessor's Tenth, 27 H. 8. c. 8.
9. The Year of the First-Fruits shall begin at the Avoidance, 28 H. 8. c. 11.
10. Allowance to be made to the Bishop for Tenths which he cannot receive, 32 H. 8. c. 22.
11. The Court of First-Fruits erected, 32 H. 8. c. 45.
12. The Bishop of *Norwich* to collect within his Diocese, 32 H. 8. c. 47.
13. The five new erected Bishops to pay their Tenths in the Court of the First-Fruits, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 17.
14. First-Fruits and Tenths of united Churches to be paid as before, 37 H. 8. c. 21. § 5. 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 3.
15. The Penalty of an Incumbent not paying his Tenths, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 20.
16. Collectors of Tenths shall be bound by Recognizance, 7 Ed. 6. c. 4.
17. Bishops to pay over their Tenths yearly, 7 Ed. 6. c. 4. § 3.
18. Void Benefices to be certified, 7 Ed. 6. c. 4. § 4.
19. The Tenths given from the Crown to godly Uses, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4.
20. First-Fruits and Tenths restored to the Crown, 1 El. c. 4.
21. Small Vicarages and Parsonages discharged of First-Fruits, 1 El. c. 4. § 29.
22. What Proportion shall be paid by the Executors of an Incumbent who dies soon after his Promotion, 1 El. c. 4. § 30.
23. Grants to the Universities, &c. to continue, 1 El. c. 4. § 34.
24. Benefices restored to the Duchy of *Lancaster*, 1 El. c. 4. § 38.
25. The Statute which makes the Lands of Receivers answerable, extended to the Under-Collectors of First-Fruits and Tenths, 14 El. c. 7.
26. First-Fruits and Tenths granted to the Corporation for augmenting poor Livings, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. 1 Geo. 1. c. 10.
27. Corporation may purchase Lands or Goods, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 4.
28. One Bond only to be taken for the several Payments of First-Fruits, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 6.
29. Small Livings discharged of First-Fruits, &c. 5 Ann. c. 24. 6 Ann. c. 27.
30. Four Years allowed to Bishops for Payment of their First-Fruits, 6 Ann. c. 27. § 5.
31. Bishops to certify the Value of Livings, 1 Geo. 1. c. 10. § 1.
32. Rules of the Corporation to be approved under the King's Sign Manual, 1 Geo. 1. c. 10. § 3.



## Fines.

17. The Custom for married Women to  
in Cities, &c. 31 *E* 35 *H. 8. c. 22.*
18. Fines in *Lancaster* shall be effi dual,
19. Fines may be levied in the City of  
*Ed. 1. c. 28.*
20. Shall be valid notwithstanding the A  
Terms, 1 *M. 2. c. 7.*
21. May be levied in the County of *Dur*
22. Fines and Recoveries may be inrolled
23. Shall not be reversed for Error in Ma
24. The Day and Year of acknowledging  
23 *El. c. 3. § 5.*
25. Attornment how to be entered, 23 *E*
26. Fees for Inrolment, 23 *El. c. 3. § 6.*
27. Records not to be carried out of the C
28. The Statute for inrolling Fines and R  
and the Counties Palatine, 27 *El. c. 9.*
29. Fines shall be proclaimed only four T
30. For fines in the City of *Chester*, 43
31. Records of Fines burnt in the T  
31 *Car. 2. c. 3.*
32. Uses of Fines and Recoveries may b  
afterwards, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 15.*
33. Conveyances by Fine or otherwise  
4 *Ann. c. 16. § 9.*  
*For Fines and Recoveries in Coun.*  
**Counties Palatine and Wales**  
*For other Matters, see Chester 11.*  
**Without Clergy, Idiot 1. &**  
**Limitations 10.**

## Fire.

1. Houses in *London* to be built wit  
c. 3. § 8. 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 6.*
2. Fireworks prohibited, 9 & 10 *W.*
3. Directions for preventing Fires i  
c. 17. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* 33 *Geo. 2*
4. Firemen exempt from being impr
5. Penalty on Servants firing Houses
6. Restrictions of boiling Turpentine
7. Stock in the Fire Offices how tax  
*For other Matters, see Broom*  
*1st. Burning. Constable*



1. None shall pay more  
general Forfeiture.
2. First-Fruits and  
c. 20. § 3.

## First-Fruits.

32. Augmented Churches to be perpetual Benefices, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. § 4.
32. The Estates given may be exchanged, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 10. § 13.
33. A Collector of the Tenths established, and Bishops exempt 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 10.
36. First-Fruits and other Payments out of any Ecclesiastical Benefice excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 38.

See *Executors* 8. *Intrusion*.

## Fish, Fisheries and Fishermen.

1. The Chancellor, &c. shall regulate the Sale of Stock-fish, 1 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. c. 3.
2. Regulations of the Fishery at *Blackney Haven*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* c. 1. &c.
3. None but Fishermen to buy Net, &c. in *Norfolk*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* c. 2.
4. The Fishmongers of *London* shall not buy Fish far from the City to sell again in the City, except Eels and Pikes, 6 *R.* 2. c. 11. Repealed 7 *R.* 2. c. 11.
5. None shall fix Engines to catch Fish cross a River in the Night, 2 *H.* 6. c. 15.
6. Foreign Merchants at Liberty to sell Fish by wholesale or retail, 14 *H.* 6. c. 6.
7. Engines destructive of the Fry of Fish in *Orford Haven* prohibited, 4 *H.* 7. c. 21.
8. Buying of Salt-fish and Stock-fish at the Sea-side to sell again prohibited, 25 *H.* 8. c. 4. Repealed 35 *H.* 8. c. 7.
9. Stealing Fish out of Ponds to be punished with three Months imprisonment, 31 *H.* 8. c. 2. § 2.
10. Buying Fish upon the Sea to sell within the Realm, except *Seageon*, *Purpoise*, and *Seal*, prohibited, 33 *H.* 8. c. 2.
11. The Admiralty shall not exact any Thing of those that resort to *Iceland* or *Newfoundland*, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 6.
12. Directions for preventing the Destruction of Spawn and Fry of Fish, 1 *El.* c. 17. (Made perpetual, 3 *Car.* 1. c. 4.) 1 *Geo.* 1. c. § 14.
13. Offences inquirable at the *Leet*, 1 *El.* c. 17. § 8.
14. Sea Fish may be taken and exported freely, 5 *El.* c. 5. § 13. c. 11. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 5.
15. Not to prejudice *Hull*, 5 *El.* c. 5. § 3.
16. No Herrings not well salted to be bought of any Strangers, 5 *c.* 5. § 6.
17. Fishermen not to be impressed as Mariners, without the Authority of the Justices of the Peace, 5 *El.* c. 5. § 43.
18. Cutting of Fish-ponds to be punished by Imprisonment, 5 *El.* c. § 2.
19. Ships prohibited to anchor in the Way of common fishing, 5 *c.* 11.
20. Foreign-taken Fish not to be dried for Sale in *England*, 13 *c.* 11. § 6.

## Fish, Fisheries, and Fishermen.

21. Fish not to be imported by Strangers to be dried, 13 *El. c. 11.*  
§ 6.
22. *Englishmen* prohibited to import Salt-fish, 23 *El. c. 7.* Repealed,  
39 *El. c. 10.*
23. Permitted to carry Fish from one foreign Port to another, 27 *El.*  
*c. 15.*
24. Unlawful Nets prohibited in *Orford Haven*, 27 *El. c. 21.*
25. Fish may be exported in Ships with cross Sails, 39 *El. c. 10.*
26. What Customs Aliens are to pay, 39 *El. c. 10.* § 4.
27. The Penalty of importing or selling unseasonable Fish, 39 *El. c. 10.*  
§ 5.
28. Ordinances to restrain the taking or selling of Fish void, 39 *El.*  
*c. 10.* § 6. Repealed, except as to Salt-fish and Herrings, 43 *El.*  
*c. 9.* § 33.
29. Coastmen and Fishermen not to be restrained from buying Salt-fish,  
43 *El. c. 9.* § 34.
30. Fishermen in *Somersetshire, Devon, and Cornwall*, may go upon  
the Ground near the Sea to conduct their Fishery, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 23.*
31. If sued for the same shall recover Damages, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 23.*  
§ 4.
32. Weirs shall not be erected on the Coast or in a Harbour, or with-  
in five Miles of the Mouth of a Haven, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 12.*
33. Nets under three Inches Mesh not to be used, except, &c. 3 *Ja. 1.*  
*c. 12.*
34. Taking the Fry of Sea-fish prohibited, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 12.*
35. Salt fish, Oil, and Blubber, caught or imported by Foreigners,  
shall pay double Aliens Customs, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18.* § 5.
36. Proviso for Ships exporting Fish, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 36.
37. Adventurers in the Royal Fishing Trade not liable to Bankruptcy,  
13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 24.* § 3, 4.
38. Regulations for the Pilchard Fishery in *Devon and Cornwall*,  
13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 28.*
39. Idle Persons assembling about Boats, &c. to pay 5*s.* or be set in  
the Stocks, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 28.* § 5.
40. No fresh Herring, Cod, Haddock, Coal or Gull, to be imported  
but in *English Ships*, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7.* § 16.
41. Duties on foreign Salt-fish imported, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7.* § 17.
42. No Ship shall sail on a fishing Voyage to *Iceland* or *Wesimony* before  
the tenth of *March*, 15 *Car. 2. c. 16.*
43. No Toll to be taken in *Newfoundland*, 15 *Car. 2. c. 16.*
44. Penalties for destroying Stores in *Newfoundland* or *Greenland*,  
15 *Car. 2. c. 16.* § 2.
45. Any Person may seize prohibited foreign Fish exposed to Sale,  
18 *Car. 2. c. 2.* § 2.
46. Penalties of fishing in another's Pond, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 25.* § 7.
47. For preserving the Fish in the *Severn*, 30 *Car. 2. c. 9.*
48. Stock-fish and live Eels may be imported by any, 32 *Car. 2. c. 2.*  
§ 7.
49. Owners of Fisheries may by Warrant search for Nets, &c. 4 & 5  
*W. & M. c. 23.* § 5.

## Fifty, Fisheries and Fishermen.

80. Fish taken with a Hook may be sold though under Size, 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 21. Repealed 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 14.
  81. Establishment of the *British* White Herring Fishery, 23 Geo. 2. c. 24. 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. 28 Geo. 2. c. 14.
  82. Thirty Shillings *per* Ton Bounty for decked Vessels, 23 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 11.
  83. Oaths respecting the nominal Days appointed for the Rendezvous of Busses, &c. to be conformable to the New Calendar, 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2.
  84. Vessels to return with as many Hands as required at the Rendezvous, 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 3.
  85. Society may let their Busses, 28 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5.
  86. 100*l.* Penalty on obstructing the Fishery in *Scotland*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 23.
  87. *British* Salt may be taken Duty-free for curing Fish in *Scotland* for Exportation, 29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 5.
  88. Foreign Salt may be imported for curing Fish in *Scotland*, paying only Customs on Importation, 29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 5.
  89. Duties on Fish cured in *Scotland* for home Consumption, and Bounties on Exportation, 29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 6, &c.
  90. Penalties on fishing Vessels employed for the Supply of *London* and *Westminster*, breaking Bulk or selling their Fish before they arrive in the River; or not entering their Arrival, and selling their Fish within eight Days, 29 Geo. 2. c. 39.
  91. Twelve Days allowed for the Sale of Lobsters, 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 2.
  92. Inspectors of Fishing Vessels appointed, 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 5.
  93. Fees to the King's Searcher on the Arrival of fishing Vessels at *Gravesend*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 6.
  94. Penalty on selling Fish within 100 Yards of the Fish Market at *Westminster* without a Licence, 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 9.
  95. The Court of Mayor and Aldermen of *London* to make Regulations for the Fishermen in the *Thames* and the *Medway*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 21.
  96. Further Bounties on Vessels employed in the White Herring Fishery, 30 Geo. 2. c. 30.
  97. Vessels may be employed in the Intervals of the Fishery, 30 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 5.
  98. 100*l.* Penalty on obstructing those employed in the Herring Fishery in the free Use of Ports, Shores, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 7.
  99. Fishing Vessels to pay Harbour and Pier Duties, *ibid.* § 8.
  100. Regulations of the Sale of Fish in *London*, 33 Geo. 2. c. 27.
  101. Account of Fish brought to the *Nore*, and Punishment of destroying it, 33 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4.
  102. Regulations to reduce the exorbitant Price of Fish, 2 Geo. 3. c. 15.
  103. Penalty of stealing or destroying Fish in Fish-ponds, or of receiving stolen Fish, 5 Geo. 3. c. 14. § 1, 2, 3, 4.
- For other Matters, see Certiorari 40. Customs, *sedentes* without Clergy. Title Fish, Foresters 7 & 9. Game, Gauging 4, 6, &c. Greenland, Guernsey, Herring, Holydays 9, 10. Kingston upon Hull, Man, Isle of, Newcastle,

## Fishing Nets.

## Flax and Hemp.

castle, Oysters, Rabbits, Salmon. Salt, Scotland-  
South-Sea Company 9, &c. Tithes 15. Whales, &c.  
Wreck 3.

## Fishing Nets.

Old ones for making of Paper may be imported Duty-free, 11 Geo.  
c. 7. § 10.

## Flannel.

1. To what Duties liable on Importation, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
2. In what Places to be made, 4 Ja. 1. c. 2. § 16.

## Flax and Hemp.

1. Every Person occupying 60 Acres, to sow one Rood with Hemp  
Flax, 24 H. 8. c. 4. 5 El. c. 5. § 29.
2. Shall not be watered in any running Stream or common P  
33 H. 8. c. 17.
3. The Statutes for sowing Flax and Hemp repealed, 35 El. c.  
§ 21.
4. Any Person may work Hemp, Flax, Tapistry, &c. 15 Car.  
c. 15.
5. Foreigners using the Trade of Dressing Flax, &c. to enjoy the  
privileges of Subjects, taking the Oaths, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 15. § 3.
6. Duties on Hemp Seed, and Yarn of Flax or Hemp impor-  
2 W. & M. c. 2. c. 4. § 31, 32. 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
7. The Tithe of Hemp and Flax ascertained, 3 W. & M. c.  
11 & 12 H. 3. c. 16.
8. Flax or Hemp may be imported from Ireland Duty-free, 7 E.  
W. 3. c. 39. 1 Ann. 2. c. 8.
9. Penalty on Workmen embezzling it, 1 Ann. 2. c. 18.
10. Bounty on the Importation of Hemp from the Plantations, 3 E.  
Ann. c. 10.
11. Hemp Water rotted, &c. from the Plantations, free from Du-  
8 Geo. 1. c. 12.
12. Undressed Flax may be imported Duty free, 4 Geo. 2. c. 27.
13. Medium of the Duties on rough Flax, &c. for seven Years, to-  
an annual Charge on the Aggregate Fund, 4 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6.
14. No Drawback on the Re-exportation of unwrought Hemp to  
Plantations, 4 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 7.
15. Against Frauds in Manufactures of Hemp, Flax, &c. 22 Geo.  
c. 27.
16. Bounty on the Importation of Hemp and rough Flax from America,  
4 Geo. 3. c. 26.
17. Drawback on the Exportation of Foreign rough Hemp, discon-  
tinued, 6 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 8. Repeal of this Clause, 9 Geo. 3. c. 3  
§ 4.
18. A Fund established for the raising and dressing Hemp and Flax  
in this Kingdom, 7 Geo. 3. c. 58. § 5. 10 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 1.

For other Matters, see Ireland 37. Linen, Tithes,

Fleet Dist.

## **Fleet Ditch.**

## **Foreign Plea.**

### **Fleet Ditch.**

To be filled up, and the Inheritance of it vested in the City of London,  
6 Geo. 2. c. 22.

### **Fleet Prison.**

1. Persons confessing themselves Debtors to the King when they are not so, how remandable to the Fleet, 1 R. 2. c. 12.
  2. The Warden, under what Penalty not to suffer any Prisoner in Execution to go at large, 1 R. 2. c. 12.
  3. Prisoners in the Fleet, how to be proceeded against, 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 5. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 13.
  4. Grants of the Inheritance to be inrolled, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 10.
  5. Office of the Warden to be executed only by the Warden or his Deputy, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 11.
  6. What Rent Prisoners are to pay, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 14.
  7. The King by Letters Patents may appoint a Warden during the Life of Thomas Bambridge, 2 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2.
  8. No inferior Office to be rented or farmed, 2 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 5.
  9. Fleet Prison how taxable, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 65.
- For other Matters, see Escape and Prisons.

### **Fletcher (John.)**

How relieved, 3 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 3.

### **Forcible Entry and Detainer.**

1. Forcible and unlawful Entries prohibited, 5 R. 2. st. 1. c. 8.
2. Justices of Peace shall convict those that forcibly enter or detain Lands, 15 R. 2. c. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 9.
3. Defaults of Sheriffs punished by Action or Indictment, 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 5.
4. Restitution not to be made where the Party has been three Years in Possession, 31 El. c. 11.
5. If he allege three Years Possession, and it be found against him, he shall pay Costs, 31 El. c. 11.
6. Restitution shall be given to Tenants for three Years by Copy, &c. 21 Ja. 1. c. 15.

For other Matters, see Damages Treble.

### **Forcible Marriage. See Marriage.**

### **Foreign Attachment.**

1. Annuities not liable to foreign Attachment, 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 16. 12 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 22.
2. Stock of the Bank not liable, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 62.
3. Of the East-India Company not liable, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 74.
4. Of South-Sea Company not liable, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 42. 8 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 12.

### **Foreign Plea.**

Foreign Pleas how triable, 4 H. 8. c. 2. 22 H. 8. c. 2.

See Trial.

Foreign

## Foreign States.

Fore 1

### Foreign States.

1. *English Merchants resorting to Denmark, to go to the Staple at Hamburgh*, 8 H. 6. c. 2.
  2. Importation of the Produce of the Duke of Burgundy's Country prohibited, till he shall recall his Prohibition of *English Drapery*, 27 H. 6. c. 1. 28 H. 6. c. 1. 4 Ed. 4. c. 5.
  3. An Oath and Bond to be exacted of those that go into foreign Service, 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 18.
  4. Disabilities of Children sent into Foreign Parts for Education without Licence, 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 16.
  5. Lending Money to a foreign Prince without Licence prohibited, 3 Geo. 2. c. 5.
  6. Subjects accepting Commissions in the *Scotch Brigade* in the Dutch Service, to take the Oaths to his Majesty, 29 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 5.
  7. Offences committed Abroad may be tried in *Great Britain*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 6.
- For other Matters, see Aliens c. Artificers 14. &c. East India Company 15. Felonies without Clergy, 7. Soldiers, Lotteries 7. Warlike and Repressal, 12. Recalcitrants 12, 15. Cruce Breakers.*

### Foreign Voucher.

The Vouchee how to be summoned on a foreign Voucher, 6 Ed. 1. c. 12. 9 Ed. 1.

### Foreclosure of Mortgages. See Mortgage.

### Forest.

1. Persons residing out of the Forest, not bound to attend the common Summons, C. de F. 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 2.
2. Waste Purpresture and Assart, not to be made without Licence, C. de F. 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 4.
3. Regards and lawing of Dogs to be as accustomed, C. de F. 9 H. 3. c. 5. 6.
4. Scots and Gatherings restrained, C. de F. 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 25 Ed. 3. §. 5. c. 7.
5. Swainmotes to be held but twice in a Year, 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 8.
6. How Freeholders may use their Lands and Woods, C. de F. 9 H. 3. c. 9, 12, 13.
7. Punishment of killing King's Deer, 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 10.
8. Noblemen going to the King may kill Deer, 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 11.
9. Who may take Toll, and of whom, 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 14.
10. Pleas of the Forest how to be attached and held, 9 H. 3. §. 2. c. 16.
11. Owners of Purlieus not to have Common, unless they will have their Grounds reunited to the Forest, *Ordin. Forest.* 33 Ed. 1. §. 5.
12. How Presentments shall be made of Offences in the Forest, *Ordin. Forest.* 34 Ed. 1. §. 5. c. 1.
13. The Justices in the Forests shall name the Officers, except Verderers, *Ordin. Forest.* 34 Ed. 1. §. 5. c. 2.

14. Minis-

## Forest.

14. Ministers of the Forest shall not be put in Juries out of the Forest, *Ordin. Forest.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 5. *c.* 3.
15. Punishment of Surcharges in the Forest, *Ordin. Forest.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 5. *c.* 4.
16. Common restored in the Forest after Perambulation, *Ordin. Forest.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 5. *c.* 6.
17. The Punishment for Offences in Greenhue, *Consuet. & Affs. Forest. incerti temp.* § 1.
18. In cutting Timber, *ibid.* § 3.
19. Concerning Assart and Purpresture, *ibid.* § 4.
20. For Offences in hunting, *ibid.* § 7, &c.
21. The Manner of making Agutment and Pannage in the Forest, *ibid.* § 14.
22. Concerning Cattle trespassing, *ibid.* § 15.
23. Persons unduly imprisoned by the Ministers of the Forest, shall have a *Homine replegiando*, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 8.
24. Perambulation to be as in Time of King *Ed.* 1. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 1.
25. The Owner of Woods may freely take his Estovers, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 3.
26. Foresters to gather nothing without Consent, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 5. *c.* 7.
27. General Pardon of Offences of Vert and Venison, 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4.
28. Indictments of the Swainmote to be without Fees, 46 *Ed.* 3. See *Appendix*.
29. The Jury shall give their Verdicts of Trespasses in the Forests, in the same Place where they receive their Charge, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 3.
30. None shall be imprisoned within the Forest without Indictment or Mainoure, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 4.
31. The Owner of a Wood after cutting it, may inclose the Spring for seven Years, 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7.
32. Discharge of the Offices in the Forest of *Inglewood*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 6.
33. Oppressions in the Forests in *Wales* prohibited, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 7.
34. The King shall have Chase and Warren in the Grounds of *Hampton Court*, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 5.
35. The Justices of the Forests may make Deputies, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 35.
36. The Forests restrained to the known Bounds of 20 *Ja.* 1. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16.
37. No Place shall be deemed Forest but where Courts have been held or Verdures chosen within 60 Years before the Reign of King *Charles I.* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 5.
38. Commission to ascertain the Bounds of Forests, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 6.
39. Owners of Tenements, &c. to enjoy antient Common, &c., 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 9.—The Bounds of the Forest of *Dean* ascertained, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3.
40. Saving of Right of Common, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 11.
41. And of Miners, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 12.
42. And of Miners, &c. for what Terms to be leased, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 18.
43. For preserving Timber in *New Forest*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 36.
44. Right



## Forest.

## Forfeited Estates.

44. Right of Common, &c. how to be enjoyed, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. § 7.
45. Warrants of Chief Justices in Eyre or Officers of the Forest exempted from Stamp Duty, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 74.
46. Penalty on Officers of Forests and Parks confederating with Deer-stealers, 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 5.
47. Keepers, &c. may seize Instruments used in unlawful cutting of Trees, 4 Geo. 2. c. 31.  
For other Matters, see Broome, &c. 3. Burning. Deer-stealers, felonies without Clergy, Tit. Black Parks, Trees, Wood.

## Forestallers, Ingrossers, and Regrators.

1. Forestallers to be inquired of in Eyre; *Judic. Pillor.* 51 H. 3. § 3.
2. Their Punishment by Abjuration, &c. *Ordin. pro piscar. in temp.* c. 10. Vol. 1. 186. 25 Ed. 3. § 4. c. 3. 2 R. 2. § 1. c.
3. Penalty of Forestallers of Wines and other Victuals, 25 Ed. 3. § 3.
4. Forestalling prohibited on Pain of Death, 27 Ed. 3. § 2. c. 11.
5. The Punishment of Forestallers, Regrators and Ingrossers, 5 Ed. 6. c. 14. Made perpetual, 13 El. c. 25.
6. For the third Offence to be set in the Pillory and forfeit Goods, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 14. § 6.
7. Fish may be bought and sold again, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 14. § 15.
8. Ingrossing and regrating of tanned Leather prohibited, 5 & 6 Ed. c. 15.
9. The Statutes of Forestallers not to be extended to foreign Victuals other than Fish and Salt, 13 El. c. 25. § 21.
10. Informations on the Statutes against Forestalling, &c. are not local, 31 El. c. 5. § 4.  
For other Matters, see the several Commodities.  
And see Abjuration 3. Badgers, Butchers, Butter Cattle 5. Corn 12, 13. Dyers, Fowls 2. Fish 8, Leather 12. Victuals 14.

## Forfeited Estates.

1. Commissioners appointed for the Sale of forfeited Estates, 4 Geo. c. 8. 5 Geo. 1. c. 22, 23. 6 Geo. 1. c. 24.
2. Estate of *John Aislabie*, Esq; how forfeited and applied, 7 Geo. 1. c. 28.
3. Forfeited Estates unsold reverted in his Majesty, 9 Geo. 1. c. § 15, 18.
4. Further Directions for the Sale of forfeited Estates, 13 Geo. 1. c. 2. 1 Geo. 2. c. 21. 2 Geo. 2. c. 33.
5. A fraudulent Sale of Lord *Derwentwater's* Estate set aside, 5 Geo. 2. c. 23.
6. Rents of the *Derwentwater* Estate applied to the Support of *Greenwich Hospital*, 8 Geo. 2. c. 29. 11 Geo. 2. c. 30.

## Forfeited Estates.

## Forma Pauperis.

Lord *Windsor*'s Estate to be conveyed in Trust for the Creditors of the *York Buildings* Company, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 37.

For vesting forfeited Estates in the Crown, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 41.

Escheats on Hornings and Denunciations in *Scotland*, taken away, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 50. § 11.

Certain forfeited Estates in *Scotland* vested in the Crown alienably, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 41.

His Majesty enabled to grant the Lands of *Fernan* and *Lix* to *John* Earl of *Breadalbane*, in exchange for other Lands in *Pitkelony*, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 33.

For other Matters, see *King*, &c. 45. *Scotland Forfeited Estates*.

## Forfeitures.

No Forfeiture of Traitors dead before Attainder, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 12. 46 *Ed.* 3. in *Appendix*.

In High Treason are to the King, in Petty Treason to the Lord of the Fee, 25 *Ed.* 3. ff. 5. c. 2.

The Escapes of Felons, &c. shall be levied as they fall, 31 *Ed.* 3. ff. 1. c. 14.

Persons outlawed in *Lancashire*, shall forfeit only their Lands and Goods in *Lancashire*, 9 *H.* 5. c. 2. 18 *H.* 6. c. 13. 20 *H.* 5. c. 2. 31 *H.* 6. c. 6.

The Goods of Prisoners for Felony shall not be seized before Conviction, 1 *R.* 3. c. 3.

All Lands of Inheritance forfeited for High Treason, 26 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 5. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 11. § 9.

The Wife of a Traitor or Felon to be endowed, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 17.

For other Matters, see *Exchequer*, *Felons*, &c. 6, 8. *Grants of the King*, *Ireland*, *Treason*.

## Forgery.

Of false Deeds to be punished by Damages to the Party, and Fine and Ransom to the King, 1 *H.* 5. c. 3.

Process of Outlawry to be awarded against Forgers, 7 *H.* 5. § 2.

Farther Penalties on Forgery, by Pillory, Loss of Ears, &c. 5 *El.* c. 14. § 2, 3.

Plaintiff's Release to discharge only Damages and Costs, 5 *El.* c. 14. § 6.

Forgers excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 20, 21, 22, 25.

For other Matters, see *Attornies* 26. *Writs* 2. *Coerce* 8.

*Exchequer*, *felonies* with and without Clergy, *Tit. Forgery*, *Hawkers* 5. *Register* 5. *South-Sea Company*.

## Forma Pauperis.

1. The Chancellor and Judges in their Discretion to admit Persons to sue in *Forma Pauperis*, 11 *H.* 7. c. 12.

2. Counsel and Attornies how to be assigned, 11 *H.* 7. c. 12.

3. Such

## Formedon.

15  
Faint.

3. Such Plaintiffs to pay no Costs, but to be punished at Discretion of the Judge, 23 H. 8. c. 15. § 2.
4. Where one may defend an Information relating to the Custom in *Forma Pauperis*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8.  
For other Matters, see *Poor, Stamps*.

## Formedon.

1. Where maintainable against the Pernor of the Profits, 1 H. 7. c. 1.
2. Form of a Writ of Formedon in Descender, 13 Ed. 1. c. 1. § 3.
3. A Conveyance made use of in a Voucher in Formedon, is not within 13 El. concerning fraudulent Conveyances, 13 El. r. 5. § 5.
4. Formedons must be brought within twenty Years after the Cause of Action, 21 Ja 1 c. 16. § 1. 2.  
For other Matters, see *Tail*.

## Fortifications.

1. To be made on the Sea-coast in *Cornwall*, 4 H. 8. c. 1.
2. Lands to be purchased for the fortifying *Portsmouth, Chatham and Harwich*, 7 Ann. c. 26. 8 Ann. c. 21.
3. Lands for the Fortifications of *Plymouth, Portsmouth and Chatham* vested in Trustees, 31 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 1.
4. Compensation given to the Proprietors, 32 Geo. 2. c. 30.
5. Monies payable to Persons under legal Disability to receive the same, to be paid over to Deputy Remembrancer, 33 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 14.
6. Lands in *Kent, Sussex and Southampton*, on which Forts have been erected, vested in Trustees, 2 Geo. 3. c. 37.
7. Compensation made to the Proprietors of those Lands, 4 Geo. 3. c. 35.

## Founders.

Their Rights how saved, see *Contra formam collationis* and *Monasteries*.

**Foundling Hospital.** See *Hospitals*.

## Frames of Engines for Stockings and Frame-Work Knitters.

1. Penalties for exporting Frames or Engines for Stockings, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 20. § 8.
2. What Notice to be given on the Sale or Removal of them, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 20. § 9.
3. Frame-Work Knitters are within 12 Geo. 1. concerning Combinations by Workmen, 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. § 8.
4. To prevent the fraudulent marking of Frame-Work knitted Pieces and Stockings, 6 Geo. 3. c. 29.  
For other Matters, see *Wool*.

## France.

1. *England* not to be subject to the King, as King of *France*, 14 Ed. 3. § 5.

2. *Commerces*

## Franchises.

## Frank Pledge.

Commerce with *France* prohibited, 3 & 4 *Ann. c.* 13.

Entering into the *French* King's Military Service as a Commission or Non-commission Officer, without Leave under the Sign Manual, made Felony, 29 *Geo. 2. c.* 17.

Subjects of *Great Britain* in the Service of *France* not returning before 9 *Sept.* 1757, adjudged guilty of Felony, 29 *Geo. 2. c.* 17.

No Victuals to be exported from the Plantations during the War with *France*, except to *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, or some of the Plantations, 30 *Geo. 2. c.* 9.

## Franchises.

Shall not protect Felons, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c.* 9.

Questions of Non-user and Abuser of Liberties, shall be discussed by the Treasurer and Barons with the Assistance of the other Judges, *St. Forma Concess. 13 Ed. 1. 1. 6.*

Liberties confirmed that had been long used, *St. Quo Warr. 18 Ed. 1. 1. 2.*

Inquisitions to be taken before granting Liberties, *St. de Libertat. perquirend. 27 Ed. 1. 1. 2.*

Hundreds, &c. shall not be let at too great Farm, *Artic. super Cart. 28 Ed. 1. c.* 14.

How Process shall be awarded on the Plea of a Deed, &c. made within a Franchise, 9 *Ed. 3. 1. c.* 4.

Liberties restraining the Freedom of Merchandise, against the common Utility, and void, 2 *R. 2. 1. c.* 1.

Where Lords are named Disseisors in Assises to oust them of their Franchises, the Writ shall abate, 9 *H. 4. c.* 5. or where Default is made by Collusion, 8 *H. 6. c.* 26.

Power of pardoning Treason and Felonies, and other Liberties re-united to the Crown, 27 *H. 8. c.* 24.

Franchises of the late Abbeyes revived, 32 *H. 8. c.* 20.

Clerk of the Crown prohibited to issue Process on Inquisitions for Felons Goods, &c. against Lords, &c. who have had their Charters inrolled and allowed, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 22.

Patentees may inrol so much of their Charters as concerns the particular Liberties claimed, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 22.

Sheriffs shall upon Request name a Deputy to reside in a Franchise, 13 *Geo. 2. c.* 18. § 6.

Heretable Jurisdictions in Scotland resumed, 20 *Geo. 2. c.* 43.

For other Matters. *see Arrests 1. Attornies 14. Habeas Corpus 6. Liberties, Mandamus, Quo Warranto, Sheriffs.*

## Frank Almoign.

Courtes in Frank Almoign not taken away, by 12 *Car. 2. 12 Car. 2. c.* 24. § 7.

## Frank Pledge.

1. Shall be held but twice in the Year, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c.* 35.

2. The Articles of Frank Pledge, *St. Vis Franc. Pleg. 12 Ed. 2.*

For other Matters. *see Test.*

## Frauds.

## French Goods

### Frauds and fraudulent Conveyances.

1. Creditors shall have their Execution notwithstanding *fraudulent* Gifts of Goods, 50 *H.* 3. c. 6.
  2. An Action may be maintained against the Pernor of the Profits of Lands, 1 *R.* 2. c. 9. 4 *H.* 4. c. 7. 11 *H.* 6. c. 3.
  3. Conveyances of Land forcibly entered into to have Maintenance, void, 8 *H.* 6. c. 9. § 3.
  4. Deeds of Gift to the Use of the Donor void, 3 *H.* 7. r. 4.
  5. Fraudulent Deeds made to avoid the Debts of others, void, 13 *El.* c. 5.
  6. Proviso that common Recoveries be of the same Force as if the had not been made, 13 *El.* c. 5. § 4.
  7. To avoid Remedy for Dilapidations made void, 13 *El.* c. 9.
  8. Fraudulent Deeds to defeat Purchasers made void, and the Penalty of setting them up, 27 *El.* c. 4. Made perpetual by 39 *El.* c. 18.
  9. Estates of Land made by Parol without Writing signed, shall amount to Leases at Will only, except Leases for three Years, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3.
  10. Contracts to charge an Executor or Administrator in his *own* Right, or to charge one for the Debt, &c. of another, or upon Marriage, or to be performed after a Year, must be in Writing, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 4.
  11. Contracts for Goods to the Price of 10*l.* must be bound by Payment of Earnest, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 17.
  12. Devises of Lands fraudulent against Creditors, 3 *W. & M.* c. 24.
  13. Creditor may have Action of Debt upon Bond, &c. against the Heir at Law and Devisee jointly, 3 *W. & M.* c. 14. § 3.
  14. Penalty of fraudulent Mortgages where prior Incumbrances are concealed, 4 *W. & M.* c. 16.
- For other Matters, see Agreements, Bishops 28. Church. Ecclesiastical Persons 28. Maintenance, Mortgage, Receivers 8. Register Wills 8.*

### Freehold.

1. No man to be put out of his Freehold, without being brought answer, 9 *H.* 3. § 1. c. 2. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 24. 25 *Ed.* 3. § 5. c. 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 3.
  2. Nor to be compelled to answer for his Freehold, without the King's Writ, 52 *H.* 3. c. 22. 15 *R.* 2. c. 12. 16 *R.* 2. c. 2.
- See Liberties.*

### French Goods and Merchandizes.

1. French Ships liable to 5*s.* per Ton Duty, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 1. 13 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 24.
2. And French Goods to 25*l.* for every hundred Pounds Value, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 20.
3. French or Pearl Barley, to what Duties liable, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 3.
4. A Duty

## French Goods.

## Fuller's Earth.

- 4. A Duty on *French* Linen, Stuffs, Silks and Brandy, *Exp.* 1. *Ja.* 2. c. 5.
- 5. Prohibition of importing *French* Goods repealed, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 6.
- 6. Additional Duty is not to be paid according to the Oath of the Importer, but according to the Value in the Book of Rates, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 3.
- 7. No Woollen Goods of *France* to be imported into any Port in the *Leyant* Seas, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.  
*For French Brandy and Wines, see Brandy and Wine.*

## Fresh Suit. See Hue and Cry.

## Fringe.

- 1. Penalties on selling; exporting or importing foreign Fringe, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 13.
- 2. Or importing Gold and Silver Fringe, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 39. 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 66. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 7.
- 3. Exporter of Silk Fringes, what to be allowed, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 1.  
*For other Matters, see Manufactures.*

## Frize. See Drapery.

## Fruit and Fruit Trees.

- 1. Barking, 37 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 4.
- 2. Taking up, or otherwise spoiling, 43 *El.* c. 7.
- 3. The Water Measure of Fruit ascertained, 1 *Ann.* st. 1. c. 15.
- 4. Or cutting down Fruit Trees, how punished, 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 48; 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 16.  
*For other Matters, see Trees.*

## Frying Pans. See Iron.

## Fuel. See Fewel.

## Fugitives.

- 1. Persons who have fled for Felony or other enormous Offence to be proclaimed by Writ out of Chancery, and to be convict for Default of Appearance, 2 *H.* 5. c. 9.
- 2. The Penalties of Persons departing the Realm without Licence, and not returning upon Proclamation, 13 *El.* c. 3.
- 3. The Queen authorized to make Copyhold Grants, &c. of the Lands of Fugitives, 14 *El.* c. 6.
- 4. None to pass the Seas without Licence, except, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 2.

## Fulham Bridge. See Bridges.

## Fuller's Earth, Fulling and Scouring Clay.

- Penalties on exporting them, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 32. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 18. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 40. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 32.

## Funds.

1. The general Fund established for making good Deficiencies 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 13. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 7.
  2. Fund for paying off Exchequer Bills, 7 *Ann.* c. 7. § 33.
  3. Surplus of Annuity Funds may be charged with Deficiencies of another Year, 8 *Ann.* c. 13. § 29.
  4. The Aggregate Fund, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. § 8, 15, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. Made perpetual, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. § 22.
  5. The Sinking Fund, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. § 66.
  6. Part of the Stock of the three Companies to be redeemed by the Sinking Fund, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 5. § 39.
  7. Appropriation of the Sinking Fund, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. § 29.
  8. The Surplusses of the Sinking Fund appropriated, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 5. § 34.
  9. Addition to the Aggregate Fund, 1 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. § 17.
  10. Supply to the Aggregate Fund, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 58.
  11. For Relief of the Legatees of Sir *Joseph Jekyll*, out of his Legacy to the Sinking Fund, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.
  12. The Sinking Fund charged with Annuities in discharge of *Navy* Bills, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.
  13. Annuities granted out of the Sinking Fund, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.
  14. His Majesty may borrow Money on the Credit of the Land-Tax, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 136.
  15. And of the Malt-Tax, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 1. § 25.
  16. Surplus of Duties on Licences and new Stamp Duties appropriated, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19 § 30.
  17. Certain Duties carried to the Sinking Fund, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 2 § 4.
  18. Annuities granted on the Sinking Fund, and certain Annuities consolidated, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 18.
  19. Sinking Fund charged with 2,100,000*l.* for the Service of the Year 1765, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 40.
  20. The Sum of 2,150,000*l.* granted out of the Sinking Fund, for the Service of the current Year, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 41.
  21. The additional Duty laid on *Italian* Silk Crape and Tiffanie carried to the Sinking Fund, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 3.
  22. His Majesty may borrow Money on the Credit of the Land-Tax, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 136.
  23. And of the Malt-Tax, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 5. § 25.
- For other Matters, see Annuities, Bank, Books 16. Brandy 30, &c. Callicoes 4. Candles 10, 11. Coaches 4, 8. Coals 30, &c. Coffee 9. Customs 71, 73, 76, &c. East-India Company, Exchequer, Excise 30, 42, &c. Gold, &c. 36. Hops 3. India Goods 5, &c. King, &c. 46, 74, &c. Leather 38, &c. Linen 11, 15, &c. Outhow (Arthur, Esq.) Post Office 1, &c. Sail Cloth 14. Salt 26, 47. Scotland, Sheriffs 62, &c. Soap 7, 12. South-Sea Company 26, 27, &c. Spices 2, 4. Stamps 2, &c. Starch 1, 2, &c.*

**urs:**

**Game.**

**Furs:**

o what Duties liable on Importation, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*

**Fustians.**

Deceits in the Manufacture prohibited, 11 *H. 7. c. 27.*

Mayor, &c. may search for Fustians, 39 *El. c. 13.*

*For other Matters, see Drapery, Manufactures.*

**Furie.** See Broome.

**Fustick.** See Dyers.

---

**G.**

**Gager.** See Gauging.

**Gainsburgh:** See Coa's 68. Paving 55.

**Galleys.**

Ships to be sent to the Galleys, 39 *El. c. 4.*

**Game.**

No Artificer, Labourer or other Layman who has not 40 s. a Year in Lands, nor Priest who is not preferred to 10 l. a Year, shall keep Harrier, Lurcher or Engine to destroy Gentlemens Game, 13 *R. 2. A. 1. c. 13.*

Penalty of taking Pheasants or Partridges with Nets on another's Ground, 11 *H. 7. c. 17.*

Tracing Hares in the Snow prohibited, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 10.*

Penalty of taking Wild Fowl in Summer, 25 *H. 8. c. 11.*

Penalty of commanding Servants to shoot at Game, 33 *H. 8. c. 6. § 5.*

Persons having Licence to shoot to give Security not to shoot contrary to Licence, 33 *H. 8. c. 6. § 18.*

None to kill Pheasants or Partridges in the Night, 23 *El. c. 10.*

None shall hawk or hunt in Corn Ground before it is shocked, 23 *El. c. 10. § 4.*

Killing of Pheasants, Partridges, Pigeons and Hares, by Persons unqualified, and keeping of Guns and Dogs prohibited, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 27.* Amended by 2 *Geo. 3. c. 29.*

Penalty of selling Deer, Hare, Partridge or Pheasant, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 27. § 4.*

Restraint of killing Pheasants and Partridges at unreasonable Times, and by unqualified Persons, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 11.*

Game-keepers may seize Guns, Dogs, &c. of Persons not qualified, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 25.*



## Game.

151

13. Penalty of taking Conies in a Warren, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 2. § 4.
14. On taking Conies in the Night on the Borders of Warrens, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 25. § 5.
15. The snaring Hares prohibited, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 25. § 6.
16. The Game Laws confirmed, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23.
17. Constables may by Warrant search for Game, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 3.
18. Lords and Game-keepers may resist Offenders in the Night, as in Parks, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 4.
19. Where Plaintiff shall recover full Costs for Trespasses in hunting 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 10.
20. Heath not to be burnt between Candlemas and Midsummer, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 11.
21. Penalty on Higlers, &c. having Game in their Custody, 5 Ann. c. 14. § 2. Extended to unqualified Persons, 9 Ann. c. 25. as explained by 28 Geo. 2. c. 12.
22. On keeping Dogs, &c. by unqualified Persons, 5 Ann. c. 14. § 4.
23. On burning Heath, Brakes, &c. in Sherwood Forest, &c. without Consent of the Owner, 5 Ann. c. 14. § 5.
24. Game-keeper to be entered with Clerk of the Peace, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 1.
25. Game-keeper to be either the Lord's Servant or a qualified Person 3 Geo. 1. c. 11.
26. Penalty of taking Fowl in moulting Season, 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 10.
27. Penalties on the Game Acts may be recovered by Action, 8 Geo. 2. c. 19. to be brought before the End of the second Term, 26 Geo. 2. c. 2.
28. For Preservation of the Game in Scotland, 24 Geo. 2. c. 34. Penalties for selling Game by Persons qualified or not qualified to kill, 28 Geo. 2. c. 12.
29. Penalty on Officers or Soldiers destroying the Game, 4 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 46.
30. Farther Provisions for Preservation of the Game, 2 Geo. 3. c. 19.
31. Penalty of wilfully shooting at or destroying any House-Doves or Pigeons, 2 Geo. 3. c. 29.
32. Penalty of taking Conies out of Warrens in the Night, 5 Geo. 3. c. 14. § 6.
33. This Act not to extend to taking Conies in the Day-time, on Sea and River Banks, in the County of Lincoln, *ibid.* § 8.
34. Penalty of killing Hares, &c. in the Night, or using any Gun or Engine for destroying Game in the Night, 10 Geo. 3. c. 19. § 1.
35. Penalty of destroying Game, or using any Gun or other Engine for that Purpose on a Sunday, 10 Geo. 3. c. 19. § 2.
36. Penalty on Officers or Soldiers destroying the Game, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 46.

*For other Matters. see Appentice 15. Certiorari 6. Deer, & Fish, Forests, Hawks, Scotland, Swans, Trespass, & Wild Fowl.*

**Game**

**Gaming.**

**Gaols,**

**Gaming and Gaming Houses.**

See Plays and Games.

**Gaols and Gaolers.**

1. The Justices of Assize shall deliver the Gaols, *St. de fin. levat.* 27 *Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 3.*
2. Justices of Assize shall inquire of Gaolers that distress their Prisoners, 1 *Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 7.*
3. Gaols shall be in the Custody of the Sheriff, 14 *Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 10.* 19 *H. 7. c. 10.* 5 *Ann. c. 9.*
4. Gaolers shall take no Fee of Persons committed on the Statutes of Labourers, 12 *R. 2. c. 9.*
5. The King's Gaols shall be rejoined to the Counties, 13 *R. 2. §. 1. c. 15.*
6. Justices of Peace shall commit to the common Gaols only, 5 *H. 4. c. 10.*
7. Gaolers shall give in their Calendars at the Gaol-Delivery, 3 *H. 7. c. 3.*
8. Letters Patent of the Custody of a Gaol, of a less Estate than an Inheritance void, 19 *H. 7. c. 10.*
9. For the Building and Repairing of Gaols, 23 *H. 8. c. 2.* 5 *El. c. 24.*
10. Justices of Peace shall tax the Parishes for Relief of Prisoners, 14 *El. c. 5. § 37.*
11. Twenty Shillings yearly to be paid by each County for the poor Prisoners of the *King's Bench* and of the *Marshalsea*, 43 *El. c. 2. § 14.*
12. Persons committed to Gaol shall be carried at their own Expence, or at the Expence of the Parishioners, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 10.*
13. Justice of Peace may set poor Prisoners to work, 19 *Car. 2. c. 4.*
14. Sick Prisoners may be removed by the Gaoler with the Consent of three Justices, 19 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 2.*
15. Gaolers shall permit Prisoners to have Victuals and Bedding from whence they please, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 10.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 3.*
16. Charities given to Prisoners shall be inquired of, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 11.*
17. Tables of Fees shall be hung up in the Prisons, *ibid.* § 12. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 4.*
18. Felons shall be kept apart from Prisoners for Debt, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 13.*
19. Prisoners shall not be irregularly removed from one Prison to another, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 9, 18.*
20. Subjects not to be sent to foreign Prisons, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 12.*
21. Justices to make Rates, &c. for building and repairing Gaols, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 19.*
22. The Sheriffs shall have the Custody of Gaols, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 19. § 3.*

## Gaols and Gaolers.

## Gauging.

23. Felons shall be imprisoned in the common Gaol, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 3.
24. Not to distrain in the House of any Peer, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 8.
25. Vagrants and other Offenders may be committed to Gaol, or House of Correction, 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 2.
26. For building a Gaol for the Western Division of *Kent*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 12.
27. For building a Gaol for the County of *Rucks*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 10.
28. Penalties on assisting Prisoners to escape, 16 Geo. 2. c. 31.
29. The Expence of conveying poor Offenders to Gaol, or the House of Correction, to be paid by the Treasurer of the County, except in *Middlesex*, 27 Geo. 2. c. 3.
30. For rebuilding the Gaol at *Derby*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 48.
31. For rebuilding the Common Gaol of the County of *Essex*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 28.

*For the Gaol of Newgate, see London.*

*For other Matters, see Fleet, King's Bench Prisons, and Houses of Correction.*

**Gaol Delivery.** See Justices of Gaol Delivery.

**Gardens.** See Orchards.

**Gates.** See Inclosures.

## Gavelet.

Rents in *London* how recoverable by Writ of Gavelet, *Statute of Gavelet*, 10 Ed. 2.

## Gavelkind.

1. Altered in *Wales*, *St. Wull*, 12 Ed. 1. in *Appendix*. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 128.
2. Gavelkind Lands in *Kent*, and Lands in *Gloucestershire*, belong<sup>ing</sup> to Felons, to revert to the Heir after the Year and Day, 17 Ed. 2. § 1. c. 16.
3. Women for being incontinent, or marrying, lose their Dower, 17 Ed. 2. c. 16.
4. Certain Lands in *Kent* disgavelled, 31 H. 8. c. 3.
5. In *Oswelbecke Soke* in *Nottinghamshire*, 32 H. 8. c. 29.  
*For other Matters, see Attaint 13. Felons.*

## Gauging.

1. All Wines brought to be sold shall be gauged by the King's Gaugers, 27 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 8. 31 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 5. 1 R. 3. c. 13.
2. Vessels of Wine, Vinegar, Oil, Honey, &c. shall be gauged, 4 R. 2. c. 1. 18 H. 6. c. 17.
3. *Rhenish* Wine exempt, 14 R. 2. c. 8.
4. The Contents of Pipes, Hogheads, &c. of Wine and Fish, 2 H. 6.

ng.

## General Issue.

gauger shall at all Times be ready to do his Duty, 23 *H.* 6.

contents of Barrels of Salmon, Herring and Eels, 22 *Ed.* 4.

contents of Vessels of Wine and Oil, 1 *R.* 3. c. 13.

to be marked, 28 *H.* 8. c. 14.

brought from beyond Sea, and used for Utterance of Ale and  
shall be gauged, 31 *El.* c. 8.

Wardens of the Coopers shall attend to gauge Vessels upon  
23 *H.* 8. c. 4. 31 *El.* c. 8. § 3.

ers may take Samples not exceeding half a Pint, 32 *Geo.* 2.

sher Matters, see *Brewers, Coopers, Distillers, Excise.*

**Gazette.** See London Gazette.

**General Fund.** See Funds.

## General Issue.

pleaded by persons acting under 43 *El.* concerning the Poor,  
2. § 19. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 12. § 3. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 12.

the Act concerning Bankrupts, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 15. § 16.

Acts concerning Fishery, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 23. § 4. 9 *Ann.* c. 26.

2 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 49. § 20. 29 *Geo.* 2.

16. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 20.

ice Officers, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 12.

Suits on Penal Statutes, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 4, 5.

ormations of Intrusion after 20 Years, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 14. § 1.

inist profane Swearing, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 20. § 2. 19 *Geo.* 2.

11.

Clerk of the Market, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. c. 19. § 8.

Persons executing Excise Laws, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 35.

3. c. 21. § 21. 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 76.

e Laws of Customs, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 16. 8 *Geo.* 1.

26. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 11. 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. § 35, 37.

Actions against Collectors of Public Money, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2.

ersons executing the Act against Importation of Cattle,

2. c. 7. § 8. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. § 2.

r rebuilding *London*, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 83.

Highways, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 3. 3 *W. & M.* c. 12. § 25.

1. c. 52. § 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. § 6. 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 18.

2. c. 42. § 7. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 5. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.

12 Acts concerning Drapery, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 8. § 16.

c. 13. § 9. 10 *Ann.* c. 16. § 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 9.

1. c. 24. § 20. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 15.

ie Acts concerning Tobacco, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 26. § 8.

1. c. 46. § 5.

## General Issues.

1291

17. Or for rebuilding *Northampton*, 27 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 11.*
18. Or concerning Burial, 30 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 3. § 11.*
19. Or the *Habeas Corpus* Act, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 20.*
20. Or concerning Wool, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 32. § 10.*
21. Or the Acts concerning Deer-Stealers, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 10. § 3.*
22. Or concerning Orphans, 5 *W. & M. c. 10. § 30.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 6.*
23. Or concerning Squibs, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 7. § 6.*
24. Or the Act concerning Imbezilliers of Naval Stores, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 41. § 5.*
25. Or Silk, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 43. § 11.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 23.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 5.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 9.*
26. Or the Act concerning Beer and Ale, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 15. § 27.*
27. Or Watermen, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 21. § 11.*
28. Or for erecting Workhouse in *Worcester*, 2 *Ann. c. 8. § 4.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10.*
29. Or linen, 3 *Ann. c. 8. § 8.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 15.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 10.*
30. Or for preventing Fire, 6 *Ann. c. 31. § 6.*
31. Officers of the Navy and Army may plead the General Issues, 10 *Ann. c. 10. § 61.*
32. Or Persons acting under Malt Tax, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 2. § 33.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 24.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 61. & seq.*
33. Or the Act concerning Coaches, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 57. § 5.*
34. Or concerning Buttons, &c. 4 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 7.* 7 *Geo. 1. c. 6. § 6.*
35. Or concerning Salt, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 27.* 3 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 36.*
36. Or concerning *Chelsea* Water-Works, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 12.*
37. Or concerning Butter, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 8.*
38. Or Coffee, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 44.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 21.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 6.*
39. Or Gunpowder, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 5.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 15.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 8.*
40. Or concerning Insurance, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 43.*
41. Or for repairing *Norwich*, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 15.*
42. Or by those acting under the Act concerning Dyers, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 7.*
43. Or concerning *Canterbury*, 1 *Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 20. § 38.*
44. By Party sued on Contract to induce Creditors to sign Certi-  
5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 11.*
45. Or by those acting under the Act concerning Engraving, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 3.*
46. Or concerning Gaming, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 22.*
47. To Actions for Distress, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 21.*
48. Or the Acts concerning Spirituous Liquors or other Excise  
11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 33.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 20.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 16.*
49. Or concerning Gold and Silver, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 23.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 10.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 15.*
50. Or County Rates, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 24.*

## General Issue.

## Georgia in America.

51. Or concerning Lotteries, 12 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 12.
52. Or concerning Plantations, 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 14. 24 Geo. 2. c. 51. § 9. 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 16.
53. Or by Persons acting under the Acts for recovering small Debts, 14 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 6. 22 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 17. 23 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 33. 23 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 24. 23 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18. 32 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 5.
54. Or the Act concerning the *Russia* Company, 14 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5.
55. Or Vagrants, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 34.
56. Or for repairing Pavements, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 40. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 21. 33 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 32.
57. Or for Duty on Glass, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 82.
58. Or Coals, 19 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 24. 22 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2.
59. Or the Duty on Houses, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 66.
60. Or by Persons discharged by general Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 62.
61. Or those acting under the Act concerning Indico, 21 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 78.
62. Or the Acts concerning the *African* Company, 23 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 38. 25 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 25.
63. By Persons acting under the Act for regulating the Navigation of the *Thames*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 24.
64. Or Stamp Duty, 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 28. 29 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 11. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 74. 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 23.
65. Or the Act concerning Juries, 29 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4.
66. Or the Act for appointing Constables in *Westminster*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 19.
67. Or under the Act for preventing the stealing Iron, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10.
68. Or concerning Bridges, 29 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 43. 31 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8.
69. Or Militia Act, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 72. & sequent.
70. Or for holding Corn Market at *Westminster*, 31 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 29.
71. Or the Act concerning Bread, 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 40, 41.
72. Or the Act concerning Hay, 31 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 19.
73. Or the Act laying Duty on Offices, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 31.
74. Or concerning Ballastage, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 29.
75. Or concerning *Turkey* Company, 32 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 15.
76. Or the Land Tax, 4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 30.
77. Or under Insolvent Act, 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 28.
78. Or the Mutiny Acts, 4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 60.

*N. B.* Almost every Act, so far as it relates to Officers of Justice, of Customs and Duties, &c. and those acting under them, and Highway, Turnpike and Paving Acts, authorizes Defendants sued for any Thing done under the respective Acts, to plead the General Issue, and give the Special Matter in Evidence. *Vide the Statutes themselves.*

## Georgia in America.

The Colony established, 6 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 7.

Germany.

**Germany.**

**Gloucester and Gloucestershire.**

**Germany.** See Customs.

**Signmills.**

Not to be used for making of Cloth, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 22.

**Gilding.** See Gold.

**Ginger.** See Spicery.

**Girdlers.**

May make their Girdles with white Metal, 15 R. 2. c. 11.

**Glamoſganshire.**

Commissioners of Sewers there, 1 Ma. ſeſſ. 3. c. 11.

**Glas, George.**

His Maſteſty impowered to grant *George Glas*, an excluſive Privilege of trading to Port *Regeala*, a Port diſcovered by him in *South Barbary*, 5 Geo. 3. c. 44. § 7.

**Glaſgow,**

1. A Duty of Excife granted to the Town, 1 Geo. 1. c. 44. 9 Geo. 2. c. 31. 28 Geo. 2. c. 29.
2. Damage in a Riot there to be made good, 12 Geo. 1. c. 27.
3. For building an Exchange, building a Bridge, and for other Improvements in that City, 8 Geo. 3. c. 16.

**Glaſs.**

1. To what Duties liable, 2 W. & M. ſeſſ. 2. c. 4. § 34. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 18. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 51.
2. The Duty upon Earthen Ware, and half the Duty upon Glaſs taken away, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 45.
3. The remaining Duty on Glaſs taken away, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 18.
4. A Duty of Excife upon Glaſs, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12.
5. No foreign Glaſs to be imported into *Ireland*, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 19.
6. Penalty of exporting Glaſs from *Ireland*, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 21.
7. Duty on Exportation, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 16. & ſequens.  
For other Matters, ſee *Woods*.

**Glebe Lands.** See Vicar.

**Glendower.**

Several Reftraints and Diſabilities laid on the *Welſh* of the Party of *Owen Glendower*, 4 H. 4. c. 26, &c.

**Glouceſter and Glouceſterſhire.**

1. The Statute of *Glouceſter* and its Expoſition, 6 Ed. 1. ſ. 1, & 2. 1 Ed. 2. ſ. 1.

e Custom that the Lands of Felons shall be restored to the Heir  
 one Year and a Day, 17 *Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 16.*  
 rebuilding the Town, 27 *H. 8. c. 1.*  
 e Poor in *Gloucestershire* provided for, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 19.*  
 supplying the City with Water, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 11.*  
 enlarging the Streets and Market Places, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 15.*

### Gloves,

times for knitting of Gloves not to be exported, 7 & 8 *W. 3.*  
 o. § 8.  
 duty on importing foreign manufactured leathern Gloves or Mitts,  
*co. 3. c. 19.*  
 for Silk Gloves, see *Silk 3.*

### Goats Hair.

what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5.*

### Goldalming in Surrey,

inhabitants may use Trades and take Apprentices in the same Man-  
 as those of Market-Towns, 5 *El. c. 4. § 44.*

### Gold and Silver, and Goldsmiths.

Goldsmiths shall make their Work of due Standard, and shall be  
 regulated as the Goldsmiths of *London*, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed. 1.*  
 10.  
 Gold and Silver shall not be carried out of the Realm, 9 *Ed. 3.*  
 2. c. 1. 38 *Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 2.* 5 *R. 2. ff. 1. c. 2.* 2 *H. 6. c. 6.*  
*Ed. 4. c. 1.* 4 *H. 7. c. 23.* 3 *H. 8. c. 1.*  
 Goldsmiths Work shall be essayed and marked, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 7.*  
 1. 6. c. 14. 17 *Ed. 4. c. 1.*  
 none that make white Plate shall gild, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 7.*  
 changes of Money out of the Realm not to be made without the  
 King's Licence, 5 *R. 2. ff. 1. c. 2.*  
 multiplication of Gold and Silver, Felony, 5 *H. 4. c. 4.* Repealed,  
*V. & M. c. 30.*  
 gilding or silvering Copper or Laton prohibited, 5 *H. 4. c. 13.*  
 Silver gilt shall be good Allay, and shall be sold at 46 *s. 8d.* the  
 pound Troy, 2 *H. 5. ff. 2. c. 4.*  
 no Metal shall be gilt but Silver, &c. nor any Thing silvered but  
 knight's Spurs, &c. 8 *H. 5. c. 3.* 17 *Ed. 4. c. 1.*  
 The Price of Silver limited, for the Encrease of Money, 2 *H. 6.*  
 13.  
 Silver Plate shall be as fine as the Sterling, 2 *H. 6. c. 14.*  
 The Goldsmiths of *London* to have the Rule and Search of all  
 Goldsmiths within two Miles of their City, 17 *Ed. 4. c. 1.*  
 Foreign Goldsmiths shall dwell in open Streets in the City, 17 *Ed. 4.*  
 1.  
 Refiners shall sell to none but Officers of the Mint and Goldsmiths,  
*H. 7. c. 2.*  
 Shall sell no Silver into Mass molten and allayed, 4 *H. 7. c. 2.*  
 16. Silver



## Gold and Silver, and Goldsmiths.,

16. Silver shall bear 12 Penny Weight Allay in a Pound, 4 *H.* 7. c.
17. Deceit in Gold Lace of *Venice, Florence or Genoa* prohibited, 4 *H.* 7. c. 22.
18. Gold or Silver not to be paid to Foreigners, 4 *H.* 7. c. 23.
19. Goldsmiths shall mark their Work, and keep the Standard, 18 c. 15.
20. Foreign Coin and Bullion may be exported free, 15 *Car.* 2. c. § 12.
21. Gold and Silver extracted from Metals to be sent to the M<sup>int</sup>, 1 *W. & M.* 1. c. 30. § 3.
22. Penalty of casting Ingots like the *Spanish*, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17.
23. Officers of Customs may seize Bullion if shipped unstamped, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 6.
24. Penalty on Broker selling Bullion, not being a trading Goldsmith, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 7.
25. Wardens of the Goldsmiths may search for Bullion, &c. 6 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 8.
26. If Offender cannot prove Bullion to be lawful Silver, by the Oath of the Witness, he shall be found guilty, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 8.
27. Bullion must be stamped at Goldsmiths Hall before Exportation, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 5. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 16. § 6.
28. Publick Houses prohibited to use Plate, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 2.
29. Bullion not to be exported without Certificate, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 16. § 6.
30. The new Standard of Silver established, 8 *W.* 3. c. 8. § 9.
31. Silver Manufactures may be exported, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 28.
32. The Proportion of Gold in gilt Wire, and the Goodness of Gold and Silver Thread regulated, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 39.
33. Deceits in Gold and Silver Thread prohibited, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.
34. Assayers of wrought Plate to be appointed in *York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester and Norwich*, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 4. And at *Newcastle*, 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 9.
35. A Duty on gilt and Silver Wire imported, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 41.
36. Made perpetual and Part of General Fund, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 7.
37. Duty on Silver Wire made in *Great Britain*, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 38.
38. Importation of Gold and Silver Lace, Fringe and Wire, prohibited, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 66. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 7.
39. Costs to Prosecutor, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 66.
40. A Drawback on Gold and Silver Thread exported, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 62.
41. The old Standard restored, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 1, 41. Penalty on not keeping the Standard, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 26.
42. A Duty on Silver Plate, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 4.
43. Repealed by 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.
44. Small Pieces of Silver exempt from the Duty, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 34.
45. Penalty on selling Gold and Silver Wares not marked, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 5.
46. Penalty on counterfeiting the Marks, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 8.
47. Notes to be sent with Plate to be marked, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 48. Draw

## Gold and Silver, &c.

## Grants.

48. Drawback not to be allowed on Plate above seven Years old, 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 10.
49. Regulations of the Assay Office, 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 13, &c.
50. Importation of Gold or Silver Lace or Thread, or of Copper Lace or Thread, prohibited, 15 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 7.
51. Importation and making up of Gold and Silver Lace, Embroidery, Brocade, &c. prohibited, 22 Geo. 2. c. 36.
52. A Tax laid on Persons possessed of Silver Plate, 29 Geo. 2. c. 14.
53. Church Plate exempt, 29 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 9.
54. No Drawback on Exportation, 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 9.
55. Duty on Plate repealed, and in lieu thereof a Duty of 40s. on Licences, 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2. Forging the Stamp, Death, *ibid.* § 15.
56. This Duty altered by 32 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 3.
57. No Licence necessary for small Wares, 32 Geo. 2. c. 24.  
*For other Matters, see Bristol* 1. *Brokers* 24. *Felonies without Clergy, Mines, Money, Newcastle* 6. *Silks* 24. *Turkey Company* 2.

## Goldsmith. See Gold.

## Good Behaviour.

1. Sureties of Good Behaviour may be required of Persons convicted of disturbing Divine Service, 1 M. fl. 2. c. 3. § 6.
2. Or offending against Game Laws, 5 El. c. 21. § 2, 3. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 25. § 4.
3. Or entertaining outlawed Felons, 43 El. c. 13. § 5.
4. Of Persons infected with Plague going abroad, though no Sore on them, 1 Ja. 1. c. 31. § 7.
5. Or unlawfully hunting in Parks, 3 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 2. 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 4.
6. Or convicted a second Time of Drunkenness, 4 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 6. 21 Ja. 1. c. 7. § 3.
7. Or refusing to take the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance, 1 W. & M. fl. 1. c. 8. § 9.
8. Or of Felons after Pardon, 5 W. & M. c. 13. § 2.
9. Of Persons unlawfully Gaming, 9 Ann. c. 14. § 6.
10. Or committing Disorders in Dock-Yards, 1 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 2.
11. Or destroying Timber, 1 Geo. 1. c. 48. § 3.
12. Or forcing through Turnpikes, 8 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 11.
13. Or pretending to Witchcraft, 9 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 4.
14. Or assisting in running Goods, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 19.

## Grafton.

The Honour of *Grafton*, how established, 33 H. 8. c. 38.

## Grand Serjeanty.

How far taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 7.

## Grants. See Leases.

Grants

## Grants of the King.

Green.

### Grants of the King.

1. Leases of small Farms may be made by Persons assigned by the *Stat. de Scac.* 51 H. 3. ft. 5. § 5.
2. His Prerogative that Advowsons do not pass with a Minor, *P. Reg.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 15.
3. Certain Grants of Annuities made void, 11 R. 2. c. 8.
4. In a Petition for a Grant of Lands, Mention shall be made Value, 1 H. 4. c. 6. And of what the Petitioner has received, 2 H. 4. c. 2. The Queen and Royal Family excepted, 6 c. 2.
5. No undue Grants to be made, 4 H. 4. c. 4.
6. Annuities granted by the Crown to be paid according to their rity, 7 H. 4. c. 16.
7. Confirmation of Grants, 1 Ed. 4. c. 1. 7 Ed. 4. c. 4. 7 c. 3. 4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 1. 18 El. c. 2. 43 El. c. 1.
8. Grantees of Lands, &c. that came to the Crown by Attainder, hold them in the same Manner as if there had been no Attainder, 7 Ed. 4. c. 5.
9. Where the King hath granted, during Pleasure, a second Grant mentioning the former, shall be void, 6 H. 8. c. 15.
10. Grants of King Henry VIII. of Abbey Lands, &c. confirmed, 35 El. c. 3.
11. The King's Grantee shall not forfeit for Non-Payment of where the Rent has been answered before Process issued, 21 c. 25.
12. Grants of Felons Goods how to be enrolled, 4 & 5 W. & 22. § 1.
13. The Crown restrained from granting Lands, except for 31 &c. 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 7. § 5.
14. Forfeited Estates excepted, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 7. § 8.  
*For other Matters, see Inquisition and Patents.*

### Grassers.

To be compelled to sell at reasonable Prices, 25 H. 8. c. 14  
*See Farmers, &c.*

### Gravelend.

Not within 4 Ann. concerning Watermen, 4 Ann. c. 13. § 44  
*For other Matters, see Churches.*

Great Seal. See Seal.

Great Sessions in Wales. See Wales.

### Green-hue.

What it is, and the Punishment of Offences in Green-hue, *Con. Affis. Forest. incerti temp. in Appendix.*

Green.

## Greenland.

## Greenwich Hospital.

### Greenland.

1. Encouragements given to the *Greenland Trade*, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 7.  
4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 17. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 33. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 25.  
1 *Ann.* ft. 1. c. 16. 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 16. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 7.  
5 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. Continued by 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 22.
2. Exempt from the new Subsidy, 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 17.
3. Harpooners, &c. free from being impressed, 1 *Ann.* ft. 1. c. 16.  
§ 2. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 5.
4. Bounty to Ships fitted for the Whale Fishery, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 33.  
28 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.
5. Additional Bounty during the War, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 5.
6. *Greenland* Sailors not to be impressed, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 5.
7. A second Bounty of 20 s. per Ton given, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 43. 28 *Geo.* 2.  
c. 20.
8. No larger Bounty than for 400 Tons, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 6.
9. Every Ship employed in the Fishery, to have one Apprentice for  
every 50 Tons Burden, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 5.
10. Bounty may be insured, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 12.  
*For other Matters, see Fish and Whales.*

### Greenock.

- A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 38.

### Green War.

1. The Names of Persons paying Debts exacted by it, to be inrolled,  
27 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. c. 2.
2. The Estreats shall be sued to the Party charged, and what is paid  
shall be totted, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 9. 7 *H.* 4. c. 3.
3. Its Process to be awarded on Estreats of Fines, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2.  
c. 22. § 10.

### Greenwich Hospital.

1. A Duty of 6 d. a Month to be paid by every Seaman, 7 & 8 *W.* 3.  
c. 21. § 10. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 23. 10 *Ann.* c. 17.
2. The King authorized to grant Land to the Use of *Greenwich* Hospi-  
tal, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 13.
3. All Seamen disabled in Sea Service, &c. capable of being admitted,  
2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6. § 19.
4. The Crown enabled to dispose of certain Sums to the Use of *Green-*  
*wich* Hospital, 4 *Ann.* c. 12. § 14. 1 *Geo.* 2. ft. 2. c. 9. § 9.  
6 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 10. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 7. 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.  
§ 14. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 8. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 9.
5. Shares of Prize Money not claimed, given to the Hospital, 6 *Ann.*  
c. 13. § 11. 10 *Ann.* c. 17. § 9. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 4. § 11 & 16.
6. Seamen wounded in Defence of Merchant Ships, may be admitted,  
10 *Ann.* c. 17. § 20.
7. For enforcing the Payment of 6 d. per Month, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. and  
c. 36. § 10. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 17.
8. Seamen in *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, &c. and the Plantations, to pay,  
2 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

9. Rents

## Greenwich Hospital.

## Guardian.

9. Rents of the *Derwentwater* Estate applied to the Use of the Hospital, 8 Geo. 2. c. 29. 11 Geo. 2. c. 30. 22 Geo. 2. c. 52.
  10. Provisions for securing the Payment of the 6*d.* per Month from Privateers, 18 Geo. 2. c. 31.
  11. Regulations for securing Prize-Money belonging to the Hospital, 20 Geo. 2. c. 24.
  12. Penalties on Pensioners or Servants pawning Cloaths or imbezilling Stores, 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 16, 17.
  13. The Governors enabled to purchase Lands for completing the Building, 25 Geo. 2. c. 42.
  14. The Governors empowered to grant Out-Pensions to decrepit Seamen, 3 Geo. 3. c. 16.
- For other Matters, see Admiralty 12. Churches 7, St. Guernsey, &c. 5. Dettings 12, &c. Prizes 13, 29, &c. Seamen, Ships 69, &c.*

## Gresham College.

For the Purchase of *Gresham College*, and removing the Excise Office thither, 8 Geo. 3. c. 32.

## Grocery Wares.

1. Raisins, Figs, Prunes and Currans, in what Ships to be imported, and in what Cases to be deemed Aliens Goods, 12 Car. 2. c. 28. § 8, 9.
  2. No Grocery to be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 23.
  3. What Grocery Wares imported shall pay ten Pounds for every hundred Pounds Value, 2 W. & A. sess. 2. c. 4. § 12, 13.
  4. Raisins imported to pay but five Pounds, and Currans fifty Shillings for every hundred Pounds Value, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 10.
  5. Currans imported in *English* or *Venetian* Shipping. how exempt from Payment of the Subsidy granted by 3 & 4 Ann. c. 5. § 1. 4 Ann. c. 6. § 3. 8 Ann. c. 13. § 21.
  6. Every hundred Weight of Raisins imported pays five Shillings, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 6.
  7. Importers of Raisins what Time to have for Payment of Duties, and what Allowance for prompt Payment, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 12.
  8. Landing Raisins without Entry, or unshipping with a Design to land them before Payment of Duties, what to forfeit, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 14, 17.
  9. Duties in what Cases to be repaid on Exportation, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 15.
  10. And how to be levied, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 16.
- For other Matters, see Spice.*

## Guardian.

1. Guardian in Socage shall keep the Land without Damage, and count for the Profits, and have his Costs, 52 H. 3. c. 17.
2. The Power of Parents to appoint Guardians by Will, &c. 12 Car. c. 24. § 8, 9, 10, 11.

**Guernsey, &c.**

**Gunpowder.**

*Prohibitory Matters, see Account, &c. 2. Admeasurement of Dover, &c. 1. Copyholds 6. Exculants 30, &c. Ward-Ship, Women 3.*

**Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney and Sark.**

Provisions relating to the exporting of Wool from *Southampton* to these Islands, 12 *Car. 2. c. 32. § 12, 13, 14. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 32. § 14.*

Spirits brought from thence charged with the Excise, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 12. 4 Ann. c. 6. § 34.*

Goods of their own Growth may be imported Duty-free, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 5.*

Salt imported from thence to pay as foreign, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 11.* Their Vessels how made liable to the Payment of Sixpence a Month to *Greenwich Hospital*, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 7.*

Coals exported from *Newcastle* and *Swansea*, to *Guernsey, Jersey, and Alderney*, exempted from the additional Duty imposed by 3 *Geo. 3. c. 35. by 6 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 9.*

The Act 4 *Geo. 3. c. 13.* repealed, so far as it affects the Islands of *Guernsey* and *Jersey*, with respect to the Leakage of Wines, 8 *Geo. 3. c. 23.*

May export to *Newfoundland*, or other *British American Colonies*, Goods of the Growth or Manufacture of *Great Britain*, necessary for the Fishery, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 28. § 1.*

Non-enumerated Goods (Rum excepted) may be imported into *Guernsey* and *Jersey*, from the Colonies, under Regulations, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 28. § 3.*

*For other Matters, see Greenwich Hospital 8. Habeas Corpus 7. India Goods 18. King, &c. 41. Land Tax 41. Merchants 30. Personal Estates, Soldiers 67, 68, &c. Vagrants 21. Wool 39, &c.*

**Guilds and Fraternities.**

Now given to the King, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 9, 10, 11.*

**Guinea Company.**

Whom therein not liable to Bankruptcy, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 3.*

**Guineas and Half-Guineas.**

May be imported, 8 *W. 3. c. 1.*

**Gum Arabic.** See Drugs.

**Gum Senega.** See Drugs.

**Gunpowder.**

The importing of Salt Petre, and making of Gunpowder, shall be lawful, 16 *Car. 1. c. 21.*

## Gunpowder.

Gun.

2. May be exported when it does not exceed 5 *l.* the Barrel, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 11.
3. His Majesty may prohibit the exportation of Gunpowder, Arms and Ammunition, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 12. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.
4. Gunpowder and Arms not to be imported without Licence, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 8.
5. Monopoly of making Gunpowder, or obtaining Licence to import Powder or Arms for Profit, to incur a Premunire, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 8.
6. For Importation of Salt Petre for one Year, 5 *W. & M.* c. 16.
7. Fireworks prohibited, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 7.
8. Gunpowder exceeding 600 *lb.* Weight not to be kept in one Place in London, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. Restrained to 200 *lb.* 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 23.
9. Not above 2000 *lb.* Weight to be carried at one Time in London, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 4.
10. Warehouses to be appointed for keeping Gunpowder, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 8.
11. Premium on exporting *British* Gunpowder, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 29.
12. Bounty to be abated if Duties on Salt Petre cease, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 5.
13. Gunpowder not to be put on board any Ships in the *Thames* above *Blackwall*, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 2, 3.
14. Penalty on keeping more than 50 or 200 Pounds of Gunpowder 24 Hours in London, 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.
15. Penalty on permitting others to lodge Gunpowder in their Houses, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 3.
16. On keeping above 400 *lb.* near any Market-Town, or above 3000 in an unlicensed Place, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 38.
17. Precautions for the carrying of Gunpowder, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 3.
18. The Sessions to appoint Places for keeping Gunpowder, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 6.
19. Gunpowder, &c. shipped after Prohibition forfeited, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 2.
20. Allowance on Exportation of Gunpowder continued to 29th September 1771, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 11.  
For other Matters, see Salt Petre, Ships, 71. &c.

## Gunpowder Treason.

How to be commemorated, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 1.

## Gunners.

How far within the Statutes relating to Soldiers, 18 *H.* 6. c. 19. 5 *El.* c. 5. § 27.

For other Matters, see Soldiers.

Guns. See Arms.

Gypsies. See Egyptians.

## Guy (Thomas.)

His Executors how incorporated for the Management of his Charities, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 11.

H.

**Habeas Corpus:**

**Half-pay Officers:**

## H.

### Habeas Corpus.

Not to discharge a Prisoner from Execution, 2 *H. 5. A. 1. c. 2.*  
Must be signed by a Judge, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 13. § 7.*  
Shall be granted for Persons imprisoned on Pictence of Prerogative,  
*Car. 1. c. 10. § 8.*  
Shall be granted for all Persons not committed for Treason or Felony,  
31 *Car. 2. c. 2.*  
The Penalty of disobeying the Writ, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 5.*  
May be directed into Counties Palatine, Cinque Ports or other privileged Places, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 11.*  
To Subject to be sent Prisoner into *Scotland, Ireland, Jersey, Guernsey*, or beyond Sea, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 12.* Except they have committed capital Offences there, *ibid. § 16.*  
Falsifying or counterfeiting Warrant for such Commitment incur a fine, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 12.*  
To give no Benefit to Persons contracting to be transported, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 13.*  
Persons convicted of Felony may be transported, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 14.*  
No Removal by *Habeas Corpus* during the Assizes, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 18.*  
Accessaries to Felony not within the Act, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 21.*  
Temporary Power given to the Crown to apprehend and detain suspected Persons, 1 *W. & M. c. 2. & c. 7. & c. 19. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 11.*  
*For other Matters, see Certiorari, Corpus cum causa, Habeas Corpus.*

**Hackney Chairs and Coaches.**

See Coaches and Chairs.

**Haddenham Level.** See Marshes.

**Hail Shot.**

Act of 2 & 3 *Ed. 6.* against shooting with Hail Shot, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 13.*

**Hair Powder.** See Powder and Starch.

**Half-pay Officers:**

What Persons are intitled to receive Half-Pay, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 3. § 18.*  
Rules for applying Half-pay, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 19, 25.*  
*For other Matters, see Soldiers.*



## Halifar.

## [Harbours.

### Halifar.

Provisions for buying and selling of Wool there, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M.* c. 13.

### Halsted in Essex.

Misdemeanors of its Spinners how punished, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 7.

### Hampstead Water-works.

How taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 54.

### Hampton Court.

Made an Honour, &c. 31 *H.* 8. c. 5.

### Hanaper.

A Stamp Duty continued for making good the Revenue of the *Hanap* 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.

Handicrafts. See Aliens, Artificers, Manufactures, Trade.

### Hanover.

The Precedence of the *Hanover* Family, 10 *Ann.* c. 4.  
For other Matters, see *King*, &c.

### Hanse.

The Privileges of the Merchants of the *Hanse* confirmed, 19 *H.* c. 23.

### Harbours.

1. The Penalties of doing Nuisance to Harbours, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c.
2. Penalty of throwing Ballast, &c. out of Ships in Harbour, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.
3. Ships stranded in Harbours, &c. to be removed by the Justice 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 3.
4. For the Repair of *Arundel* Port, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 12.
5. For repairing *Brisport* Harbour, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 11.
6. For the Repair of *Burlington* Pier, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 29. § *Geo.* c. 10. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 10.
7. Nuisances from the Tin-works to the Harbours in *Devonshire* & *Cornwall* prohibited, 23 *H.* 8. c. 10. 27 *H.* 8. c. 23.
8. A Duty on Ships for the Repair of *Dover* Haven, 23 *El.* c. 31 *El.* c. 13. 35 *El.* c. 7. § 28. 43 *El.* c. 9. § 35. 1 *Ja.* c. 32. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 27. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 5. 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 7. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.
9. For repairing the Harbour of *Ellenfoot*, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. 29 *Geo.* c. 57.
10. For repairing the Pier of *Ilfordcombe*, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.

11. For improving the Harbour of *Leith*, 27 Geo. 2. c. 8.
12. For the Repair of *Lime* Harbour, 35 El. c. 7. § 29.
13. For making a Basin at *Liverpoole*, 8 Ann. c. 12. 11 Geo. 2. c. 32.
14. For repairing the Piers of *Margate*, 11 Geo. 1. c. 3.
15. For recovering the Harbour of *Minehead*, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 9.  
10 Ann. c. 24. 11 Geo. 2. c. 8.
16. For repairing *Newhaven* in *Suffex*, 4 Geo. 2. c. 17.
17. For pulling down Piers and Fishgarths in the *Ouze* and *Humber*,  
23 H. 8. c. 18.
18. *Parton* Harbour in *Cumberland*, 4 Ann. c. 18. 11 Geo. 1. c. 16.  
5 Geo. 2. c. 13.
19. For preserving the Harbour of *Catwater*, near *Plymouth*, 8 Ann. c. 8.
20. For improving the Harbour of *Poole*, and ascertaining the Harbour  
Dries there, 29 Geo. 2. c. 10.
21. For enlarging *Ramsgate* Harbour, and repairing *Sandwich*,  
22 Geo. 2. c. 40.
22. For the laying of Ballast at *Rye* and *Winchelsea*, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 30.
23. For repairing the Harbour of *Rye*, 7 Geo. 1. c. 9. 9 Geo. 1. c. 30.  
10 Geo. 1. c. 7. 11 Geo. 2. c. 7.
24. For the Repair of *Scarborough* Pier, 37 H. 8. c. 14. 5 Geo. 2. c. 11. 25 Geo. 2. c. 44.
25. Weirs and Engines in the Haven of *Southampton* may be pulled  
down, 11 H. 7. c. 5. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 13.
26. For Repair of *Southwold* Harbour, 20 Geo. 2. c. 14. 30 Geo. 2. c. 58.
27. For improving *Sunderland* Harbour, 13 Geo. 1. c. 6. 20 Geo. 2. c. 18.
28. For the Harbour of *Watchet*, 7 Geo. 1. c. 14.
29. For preserving *Weymouth* Harbour, 22 Geo. 2. c. 22.
30. For the Repair of *Whitby* Harbour, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. 7 Geo. 1. c. 16. 8 Geo. 2. c. 10. 23 Geo. 2. c. 39.
31. For improving the Harbour of *Whitehaven*, 13 Geo. 2. c. 14.
32. For repairing *Yarmouth* Haven, 22 Car. 2. c. 2. 29 Car. 2. c. 10.  
1 Ja. 2. c. 16. 1 W. & M. c. 11. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 5. 1 Ann. c. 2. c. 7. 9 Geo. 1. c. 10. 20 Geo. 2. c. 40. 23 Geo. 2. c. 6.
33. For erecting a Pier for the Protection of Vessels at the Port of *St. Ives*, in *Cornwall*, 7 Geo. 3. c. 52.
34. For repairing and improving the Harbour and Quay of *Wells*, in  
the County of *Norfolk*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 8.
35. For continuing the Duties granted by several Acts, for repairing the  
Harbour and Key of *Watchet*, in the County of *Somerset*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 24.
36. For continuing the Powers granted by sundry Acts, for securing and  
keeping in Repair the Harbour of *Minehead*, in the County of *Somerset* 10 Geo. 3. c. 26.

For other Matters, see Ballast, Certificate 30. Newcastle 2. Rivers.

Hares. See Game.

Q 3

Harems

## Barnes Plate.

~~Barnes Plate.~~

## Barnes Plate.

To what Duties liable, 2 *W. & M. fiff.* 2. c. 4. § 27.

Barrison, John. See Longitude.

## Harvest Workers.

How far exempted from 5 *El.* concerning Labourers, and 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. concerning the Removal of poor Persons, 5 *El.* c. 4. § 3. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 3.

## Barwich.

Provisions for its Fortifications, 7 *Ann.* c. 26. 8 *Ann.* c. 21.

## Hats and Caps.

1. Shall be full'd by Hand and not in a Mill, 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 5.
2. The Price of them limited, 4 *H.* 7. c. 9. 3 *H.* 8. c. 15. 21 *H.* 8. c. 9. 1 *M. & F.* 2. c. 11.
3. Hatters may buy Middle Woof Yarn, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 6. § 4.
4. Regulations of the Trade of making Hats, Dornecks and Cover ~~in~~ *Norfolk*, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 24.
5. Engrossing Hats, &c. prohibited, 1 *M. & F.* 2. c. 11.
6. Directions for the making of Hats and Caps, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 5. 8 *El.* c. 11.
7. None to make Hats who have not been Apprentices, 8 *El.* c. 2. § 2.
8. Persons obliged to wear Woollen Caps on the *Sundays* made in ~~England~~ *land*, 13 *El.* c. 19. Repealed, 39 *El.* c. 18. § 45.
9. Directions for the true making of Hats and Felts, 1 *Ja.* c. 17.
10. How many Apprentices a Hatter may take, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 17. § 3.
11. No Aliens to be Hatters, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 17. § 4.
12. Hats and Caps may be exported Duty-free, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 1. § 1.
13. No Hats or Felts to be exported from the Plantations, 5 *Geo.* c. 22.
14. Hatters in the Plantations to have but two Apprentices, and not employ Negroes, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 7 & 8.
15. Additional Duties laid on the Importation of foreign Bast or Straw Chip, Cane, and Horse-hair Hats and Bonnets; and certain Materials for making the same, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 20. How to be applied, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 28. § 6. These Duties altered, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 43. For other Matters, see Customs 175. Manufactures.

Bavens. See Harbours.

## Baverfordwest.

Made a Borough and County, 33 & 34 *H.* 8. c. 26. § 111 & 124.

~~Bavers~~

## Hawkers and Pedlars.

Hedges.

### Hawkers and Pedlars.

1. To be licensed and pay a Duty, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 25; 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27.
  2. These Duties made perpetual, and Part of the Aggregate Fund, 3 Ann. c. 4. 7 Ann. c. 7. 1 Geo. 1. c. 12.
  3. Penalty of forging Licence, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 5.
  4. This Act not to hinder Persons selling Goods in Fairs and Markets, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 12.
  5. Wholesale Traders in the Woollen and Linen Manufactures, not deemed Hawkers, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 14.
  6. Penalty on Hawker not having his Licence ready, or lending it, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. § 4.
  7. Wholesale Traders in Linen and Woollen not to be deemed Hawkers, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. § 14.
  8. Hawkers of untamped News-Papers to be sent to the House of Correction, 16 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5.
- For other Matters, see Bonelace 4. Whandy 28, 38. Game.

### Hawks.

1. He that finds a Hawk shall deliver it to the Sheriff to be kept, 34 Ed. 3. c. 22.
2. Stealing a Hawk Felony, 37 Ed. 3. c. 19.
3. The taking of Hawks Eggs prohibited, 11 H. 7. c. 17. 5 El. c. 21. § 3.
4. Taking the King's Hawks or Eggs, made Felony, 31 H. 8. c. 12.
5. Taking the Eggs or Birds of Hawks, made Felony, 32 H. 8. c. 11.
6. Taking Hawks or their Eggs, to be punished by Imprisonment, 5 El. c. 21. § 3.
7. Penalty of 40 s. on hawking in standing Corn, 23 El. c. 10. § 4.
8. Licences to kill Hawks Meat, 1 Ja. 1. c. 27. § 7.

### Hay.

1. Of what Weight a Truss ought to be, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. § 16.
2. Regulations of the Hay-Market at Westminster, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. § 18. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 17.
3. Provisions for preventing Fraud in the Sale of Hay and Straw, 31 Geo. 2. c. 40.

Bradborough. See Constable.

### Hearth Money.

The Tax imposed, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 10. 15 Car. 2. c. 13. 16 Car. 2. c. 3. Repealed 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 10.

Hedges, for the plashing and cutting them;  
See Highways.

## Heir.

## Herons.

### Heir.

1. The Heir of the Wife shall not be barred after the Death of his Father and Mother, by the Deed of his Father, where no Fine is levied, 6 *Ed. 1. c. 3.*
2. The Heir shall answer for the Escape of a Prisoner in Execution upon a Statute Merchant, *St. de Mercator. 13 Ed. 1. §. 3.*
3. The Heir of *Cestui que Trust* shall be liable to the Value of the Lands, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 10.*
4. Action of Debt given against the Heir and Devisee, 3 *W. & M. c. 14. § 3.*
5. Debt against the Heir after Alienation, 3 *W. & M. c. 14. § 5.*  
*For other Matters, see Guardian, Naturalization 7, &c. Receivers 3, 4, 12. Uses 5, 11.*

**Hemp.** See Flax, Linen, Man (Isle of).

### Hemp Seed.

To what Duties liable on Importation, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 31.*

### Hereditary Revenue.

1. The King how seized of the Hereditary Excise and Post-Office, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. 1 Ja. 2. c. 12.*
2. How restrained from aliening the Revenue of the Post-Office, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 43.*

### Hereford.

For inclosing of Commons in *Herefordshire*, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 11.*

### Heresy.

1. Commissions to be made to the Sheriffs to arrest Preachers of Heresy, 5 *R. 2. c. 5.*
2. Hereticks to be imprisoned and fined by the Diocesan, and on Relapse to be burnt, 2 *H. 4. c. 15.*
3. To be tried by the Ordinary, and to incur Forfeiture of Lands and Goods, and Sheriffs, &c. to be sworn to suppress them, 2 *H. 5. c. 7. 25 H. 8. c. 14.*
4. The Laws against Hereticks revived, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 6.*
5. Nothing ordered by Parliament shall be adjudged Error, Heresy or Schism, 1 *El. c. 1. § 35.*
6. Heresy to be adjudged by the Scriptures, or the first four General Councils, 1 *El. c. 1. § 36.*
7. The Writ *de Haeretico comburendo* taken away, 29 *Car. 2. c. 9.*  
*For other Matters, see Excommunication 12. Service, &c.*

### Heriots.

Not taken away by 12 *Car. 2. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 5.*

**Herons.** See Game.

## Herrings.

## Herrings.

## High Commission Court.

### Herrings.

- Shall not be sold at Sea, nor till the Ship be moored in Harbour, 31 *Ed. 3. f. 2. c. 1.*
  - Regulations of the Herring Fair at *Yarmouth*, 31 *Ed. 3. f. 2. c. 2.* 35 *Ed. 3.*
  - The Contents of Barrels of Salmon, Herrings and Eels, with Rules for their Package, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 2.* 11 *H. 7. c. 23.* 13 *El. c. 11.* § 5. 15 *Car. 2. c. 16.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 18.* § 13 & 15.
  - Penalty on buying Stranger's Herrings not well salted, packed and casked, 5 *El. c. 5.* § 6 & 7.
  - Allowance on the Exportation of Herrings, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7.* § 10. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44.* § 15, 16, 17. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 18.* Of White Herrings from *Scotland*, 5 *Ann. c. 8. art. 8.*
  - Oath of the Exporter that Herrings were cured with Salt that had paid Duty, &c. 5 *Ann. c. 29.* § 6. Altered by 6 *Ann. c. 12.* § 3.
  - Duty on Red Herrings for home Consumption, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 4.* On White Herrings, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 16.*
  - 8. Duties reduced, and taken off where only home-made Salt is used, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 20.* § 14 & 15. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 3.*
  - 9. Duties on Red and White Herrings revived, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 6.* § 3.
  - 10. Establishment of the *British* White Herring Fishery, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 24.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 9.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 14.*
  - 11. Officers of the Customs to view the Vessels at their Return, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 24.* § 15.
  - 12. Duties to *Greenwich* Hospital to be paid before Bounty is received, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 14.* § 10. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 10.
  - 13. Staves of Herring Barrels in *Scotland* to be half an Inch thick, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* § 4.
  - 14. Not to extend to the White Herring Fishery, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 6.
  - 15. One Shilling per Barrel payable in *Scotland* on Herrings for home Consumption, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* § 6.
  - 16. Further Bounties on Vessels employed in the White Herring Fishery, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*
  - 17. Such nets may be used in the Herring Fishery as are best adapted to it, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 2.
  - 18. 100*l.* Penalty on obstructing those employed in the Herring Fishery, in the free Use of Ports, Shores, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 7.
- For other Matters, see Fish, Salt, &an (file of).*

**Herramshire.** See Examshire.

**Hides.** See Leather and Skins.

### High Commission Court.

Such Court, and others of the like Nature, illegal, 16 *Car. 1. c. 11.* 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2.* § 1.

**Highlands**

**Highlands in Scotland.**

**Highways**

**Highlands in Scotland.** See *Scotland Arms.*

**High Treason.** See *Treason.*

**Highwaymen.** See *Apprehenders of Felons, Clergy, Felony, Robbery.*

### **Highways.**

- Highways.*
1. The general Laws for regulating Turnpike Roads, reduced into **one** Act, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40.
  2. Repeal of former Statutes relating to Turnpike Roads, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 61.
  3. Trustees of Turnpike Roads impowered to erect weighing Engines, and to levy Penalties on Carriages carrying over Weight, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 1.
  4. Exception in favour of Carriages with Nine Inch Wheels, whose Fore and Hind Wheels roll a double Surface, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 2.
  5. Exception in favour of Carriages employed only in Husbandry, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 3.
  6. Penalty of unloading Goods before weighing, or loading after weighing, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 6.
  7. Limitations of the Number of Horses drawing Carriages, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 8, to 13.
  8. The Owner's Name, Place of Abode, and *Common Stage Waggon or Cart*, to be painted on Carriages, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 18. Penalty of Noncompliance, or travelling with a fictitious Name, *ibid.*
  9. Tolls to be reduced for Waggons with broad Wheels, and raised **one** Half for Waggons with narrow Wheels, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 19, 20.
  10. Exception as to Carts with six Inch Fellies, drawn by two Horses or four Oxen, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 21.
  11. Carriages which do not come within the Intention of this Act, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 23.
  12. Under what Circumstances Tolls may be raised or reduced, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 25.
  13. Statute Duty how to be regulated between two Turnpike Roads in the same Parish, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 27.
  14. Penalty on Surveyors, &c. suffering Obstructions to lie on the Road, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 28.
  15. Mile Stones and Direction Posts to be set up on Roads, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 30. Penalty of defacing them, § 31.
  16. Punishment of destroying Toll-gates, weighing Engines, &c. rescuing Offenders, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 32, 33.
  17. General Qualification of Trustees, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 34, 35, 36.
  18. Regulations of the Meetings of Trustees, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 39, 40.
  19. Complaints against Trustees how to be determined, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 41.
  20. Mortgagee taking Possession of Toll-gate, to account upon Oath, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 42, 43.

21. Collection

## Highways.

21. Collectors and Surveyors to account upon Oath when required, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 45.
22. No Collector or Renter of Tolls to be removed by virtue of the Poor Laws, or to gain a Settlement by the Tolls, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 46.
23. Penalty of assaulting Collectors, or obstructing the Execution of this Act, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 50.
24. Penalties and Forfeitures how to be levied, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 48, 51.
25. The several Statutes for the Preservation of the Highways, reduced into one Act, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. Explained and amended, 8 Geo. 3. c. 5. *Highways*
26. The former Highway Laws repealed, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 57.
27. Surveyors of the Highways how to be appointed, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 1, 2. Exception as to the City of *Bristol*, 8 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 4.
28. No Tree or Bush to stand within fifteen Feet of the Center of the Highway, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 3.
29. Hedges, Ditches, Drains, &c. how to be ordered, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 4.
30. Penalty of laying Obstructions in the Highways, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 5, 6, 7.
31. Surveyor's Duty in respect of Nuisances, Encroachments, &c. 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 8.
32. Trees and Hedges when to be felled and cut, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 9.
33. Surveyors to make new Ditches, Drains, Watercourses, &c. where necessary, with proper Trunks, Arches, or Bridges over them, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 10.
34. Cartways to Market Towns to be twenty Feet wide, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 11.
35. Narrow Roads how to be widened, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 12.
36. Presentments of defective Highways, or of Offences against this Act, and Proceedings thereupon, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 15.
37. Neglect of Surveyors how to be inquired into, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 17. Penalties, § 22, 32, 35.
38. Direction Posts to be set up at proper Places, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 18. Penalty of defacing or destroying them, § 34.
39. Surveyor empowered to take Materials for the Repair of the Highways, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 19, 20, 21. Rules to be observed in the Exercise of this Power, § 22.
40. Regulations of Statute-work in general, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 23, *et seq.*
41. Statute-work how to be compounded, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 25. Where Part of the Duty is to be performed on Turnpike Roads, § 28.
42. Where the Statute-duty and Money prove insufficient, Assessments to be made, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 29, 30.
43. Surveyors how to keep and settle their Accounts, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 32.
44. Penalty of destroying Posts, Blocks, Stones, Parapets of Bridges, &c. 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 34.
45. Limitation of the Number of Horses allowed to draw broad or narrow wheeled Waggon or Carts, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 38, 39. Carriages excepted out of these Regulations, § 40.
46. Seizures



## Highwaymen.

## Holy-days.

46. Seizures and Distresses how to be made, 7 *Geo. 3. c. 42.* § 41, 47, 48.
47. All Waggon, Wains, and Carts, to have the Owner's Name and Place of Abode on them, 7 *Geo. 3. c. 42.* § 42.
48. Penalty on Driver of Cart or Dray riding thereon, without some Person to guide the same, 7 *Geo. 3. c. 42.* § 43.
49. Scavengers to be appointed for Cities or Market Towns, 7 *Geo. 3. c. 42.* § 44.
50. Application of Forfeitures and Penalties, 7 *Geo. 3. c. 42.* § 47.  
*For other Matters, see Bridges 15, 19. Carts 10. Cartwright 7, 11, &c. Distress 4, &c. Distress 17, &c. Fasting, Poor 43. Robbery.*

**Highwaymen.** See Felony, Robbery.

**Higlers.** See Game, Holy-days.

**Hinde, (John, Serjeant at Law.)**

The Manor of *Burlew* how assured to him and his Heirs, 34 *Ed. 1. H. 8. c. 24.*

**Hogarth, William.**

The Property of his Engravings secured to his Widow, 7 *Geo. 3. c.*

**Hogs and Hogs-flesh.** See Bacon, Cattle and Swine.

**Holbourn.**

St. *Andrew's* Parish, *Holbourn*, how to be assessed, 10 *Geo. 3.* § 72.

## Holy-days and Fasting Days.

1. Asses may be taken in *Advent* and *Lent*, *St. Westm. 1.* 3 *Ed. c. 51.*
2. Shewing of Wool prohibited on *Sunday*, &c. 28 *Ed. 3. c. 14.*
3. Fairs and Markets not to be kept on *Sundays* and principal Festivals except four *Sundays* in *Autumn*. 27 *H. 6. c. 5.*
4. Shoemakers in *London* not to sell or fit on their Goods on *Sundays*, &c. 4 *Ed. 4. c. 7.* 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22.* § 29.
5. Days to be observed as Fish-days, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 19.* 5 *El. c. 14, 15, 36, 40.*
6. What Holy-days and Fasting-days shall be kept, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1.*
7. The Penalty of not resorting to Church on *Sundays* and Holy-days, 1 *El. c. 2.* § 14.
8. *Wednesday* not to be a Fish-day, 27 *El. c. 11.*
9. Victuallers prohibited to utter Flesh on Fish-days, 27 *El. c. 11.*
10. The Penalty of eating Flesh on Fish-days diminished, 35 *El. c. 7* § 22.
11. Regulations of Licences to eat Flesh in *Lent*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 29.*

12. The

## **H Days.**

## **Hops.**

The Fifth of *November* to be kept as a Day of Thanksgiving, *Ja.* 1. c. 1.

The Punishment for using Sports on the *Sunday*, 1 *Car.* 1. c. 1.  
Carriers, Drivers, Butchers or Higlens, not to travel, or expose  
at on the *Sunday*, 3 *Car.* 1. c. 2. 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7.

The 29th of *May* to be an anniversary Thanksgiving, 12 *Car.* 2.  
14.

The 30th of *January* to be kept as an anniversary Day of Humi-  
tion, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 30. § 1.

The 2d of *September* to be annually kept as a Fast in *London*,  
1 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 28.

No Wares to be exposed to Sale on the *Sunday*, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7.  
except Victuals in Inns, &c. or Milk, *ibid.* § 3. Or Mackarel,  
11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 14.

Coachmen or Chairmen may ply on the Lord's Day, notwith-  
standing the 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7. 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 20.

Persons not to travel in Boats, &c. on the *Sunday*, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7.  
2.

The Yule Vacance in *Scotland* restored, 10 *Ann.* c. 13. Repealed,  
*Geo.* 1. c. 28.

For other Matters, see *Arrests* 7. *Calendar*, *Escape* 15.  
*Hundred* 4. *Robbery* 2. *Watermen* 7.

## **Holphead.**

& Salt may be used in its Salt-works, 6 *Ann.* c. 12. § 2.

## **Homage and Fealty.**

Manner of doing, 17 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 2.

## **Homicide.** See *Murder.*

## **Honey.**

Penalty of corrupting it, or selling it in Vessels wanting Measure,  
3 *El.* c. 8. § 4.

For other Matters, see *Gauging.*

## **Hops.**

Penalty on importing or using corrupt Hops, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 18.

Hops imported, what Duties to pay, 2 *W. & M. Jeff.* 2. c. 4. § 10.  
*Ann.* c. 12.

Made perpetual and Part of the Aggregate Fund by 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12.  
What Fees payable to Custom-house Officers for Hops brought to  
*London*, 1 *Ann.* *ft.* 1. c. 26.

Duties of those of *British* Growth to be under the Management of  
Commissioners of Excise, 9 *Ann.* c. 12. § 5.

No Bitter to be used in Brewing but Hops, 9 *Ann.* c. 12. § 24.

Foreign Hops not to be imported in *Ireland*, 9 *Ann.* c. 12.  
1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. § 6.

Money lent on Hop-duties how repaid, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. c. 12.  
7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. c. 20. § 37.

The Drawback on Hops exported to *Ireland* taken off, 6 *Geo.* 1.  
c. 11. § 40. 10. Planters

## Hops.

10. Planters to give Notice of the Time of bagging, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 25.
  11. No Hops to be imported into *Ireland* from other Parts but *Great Britain*, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 9.
  12. Landing foreign Hops before Duty paid, Hops to be burnt and Ship forfeited, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
  13. Penalty on sophisticating Hops, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 2.
  14. Damages to be made good as by 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22, for cutting Hop-binds, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 4.
- See Felonies without Clergy, Tit. Hops, Worcester.*

## Horners.

1. Horners Wares shall be searched, 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 8.
2. Foreigners shall not buy Horns within 24 Miles of *London*, 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 8. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 14.

## Horse-Bread.

1. Inn-keepers shall not make Horse-bread, 13 *R.* 2. § 1. c. 8. 4 *H.* 4. c. 25. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 21.
2. Permitted to bake Horse-bread, 32 *H.* 8. c. 41.

## Horses.

1. Transporting of Horses restrained, 11 *H.* 7. c. 13. 22 *H.* 8. c. 7. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 5.
2. Owners of Parks obliged to keep able breeding Mares, 27 *H.* 8. c. 6.
3. Northern Counties excepted, 27 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 5.
4. The Assize of Horses allowed to be kept upon Commons, 32 *H.* 8. c. 13. Altered as to the Isle of *Ely*, &c. by 8 *El.* c. 8, and *Cartwall*, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 28. § 12.
5. How many stoned trotting Horses every one should keep, 33 *H.* 8. c. 5.
6. Penalty of exporting Horses without Licence, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 5.
7. How Horses shall be tolled and ordered in Fairs, 2 & 3 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 7. 31 *El.* c. 12.
8. The Exception of Horses to be exported for the Owner's Use in 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. repealed 5 *El.* c. 19.
9. Size of Horses to be pastured in the Fens, 8 *El.* c. 8. § 2.
10. How Horses shall be sold in Fairs, 31 *El.* c. 12.
11. The Owner of a stolen Horse sold in a Fair, may have him again paying the Price within six Months, 31 *El.* c. 12. § 4.
12. Exportation of Horses permitted, and the Duty on them ascertained, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 8.
13. Horses in Hackney Coaches to be 14 Hands, 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 4.
14. Horses at Races to be entered by the Owners, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
15. Horse-racing for Plates under 50 *l.* or with Horses carrying small Weights, prohibited, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 2.
16. Horses may run for the Value of 50 *l.* with any Weight, and at any Place, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 11.

## Hospitals:

*For other Matters, see Cattle, Fairs 10, 12, &c. Felonies without Clergy, Tit. Necessary and Houses, Papists 7. Post-Office 5, &c.*

## Hospitals:

- The Ordinaries to reform the State of Hospitals, 2 *H.* 5. c. 1.
- Master, &c. of St. Leonard, York, may gather Corn, 2 *H.* 6. c. 2.
- Masters of Hospitals may occupy the Lands of the Hospital, though they are Clergymen, 21 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 7.
- A Confirmation of Grants made to Hospitals, 14 *El.* c. 14.
- Penalty of taking a Reward for nominating a Person to an Hospital, or for resigning a Place in an Hospital, 31 *El.* c. 6. § 2, & 3.
- Liberty to found Hospitals, &c. 35 *El.* c. 7. § 27. 39 *El.* c. 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 1.
- Incorporation of the Governors of Guy's Hospital, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 12.
- Establishment of the Hospital at Bath, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 31.
- Powers granted to the Governors of the Foundling Hospital, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. Money given them, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 13. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 14.
- For building Hospitals and Workhouses at Bristol, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 38.
- Money given for building the Hospital near Gosport, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 7.
- The Lands and Tenants of Hospitals, how far subject to the Land-Tax, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 22, to 27.
- For establishing an Hospital for penitent Prostitutes, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 31.
- For other Matters, see Blind-Houses, Charter House, Charitable Men, Chelsea Hospital, Greenwich, Recusants 45.*

## Hounslow Heath.

he Land there, where to be of the Nature of Copyhold, and how to be leased by the Steward of the Manor, 37 *H.* 8. c. 2.

## Houses.

- Duties on Windows in Dwelling-houses, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 18. 5 *Ann.* c. 13. 8 *Ann.* c. 4.
- How payable by Houses inhabited by two Families, and by the Inns of Court, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 18 & 19.
- Justices of Peace to appoint Collectors of the Duty, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 61.
- Hundred liable to Damages by the Burning of Houses, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 7.
- A new Duty on Houses and Windows granted, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. & c. 42.
- Apartments in the Universities to pay as Houses, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 32.
- Provisions for enforcing the Payment of the Duties, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 10.
- No Settlement gained by paying these Duties, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 13.

9. For

## Houses of Correction.

9. For enforcing the Payment in Scotland, 26 Geo. 2. c. 17.
  10. Additional Duty on Houses, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 31. 2 Geo. 3. c. 8.
  11. The former Duties on Houses and Windows repealed, and new Duties established, 6 Geo. 3. c. 38.
- For other Matters see Annuities, Buildings, Burnings, Felonies without Clergy, Tit. Houses, Fire, Hundreds.*

## Houses of Correction.

1. To be built in every County, 18 El. c. 3. 7 Ja. 1. c. 4.
2. Justices of Peace may upon Presentment enlarge Houses of Correction, 14 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 2.
3. Justices of a Liberty or Corporation may commit to the House of Correction of the County, 15 Geo. 2. c. 24.
4. Houses of Correction to be under the Government of the Justices, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 31.

*For other Matters, see Gaols, Hospitals, Vagrants.*

## Who may be committed thither.

1. Vagabonds and disorderly Persons may be sent thither, 39 El. c. 4. § 3, 4. 7 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 4. 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 23. § 6.
2. Poor Persons refusing to work, or wandering, 43 El. c. 2. § 4. 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 23. § 5.
3. Lewd Women having Bastards, and Persons running away and leaving their Children to the Parish, 7 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 7 & 8.
4. Or Nonconformists against 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 1. § 2.
5. Poor refusing to go to Place of Settlement, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 1. § 3.
6. Or Persons offending against the Game Laws, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 25. § 5, 7. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 3, 11. 5 Ann. c. 14. § 2, 4. 5. 9 Ann. c. 25. § 4.
7. Or refusing Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, 1 W. & M. ft. 1. c. 8. § 9.
8. Or not wearing Badge according to 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 2.
9. Or Persons offending against the Act concerning Hawkers and Pedlars, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 3.
10. Or offending against Salt Duty, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 21. § 4. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 2.
11. Or acting contrary to the Acts for preserving the Fishery, 4 Ann. c. 21. § 2, 9. 9 Ann. c. 25. § 6. 1 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 7, 14.
12. Persons convicted of Theft or Larceny, 5 Ann. c. 6. § 2.
13. Persons not paying Penalty for firing Houses negligently, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 3.
14. Coachmen and Chairmen on Misbehaviour, 9 Ann. c. 23. — § 49. 1 Geo. 1. c. 57. § 8.
15. Offenders against the Acts concerning Drapery, 1 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 7. 11 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 15. 7 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2, 6. 11 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10.
16. Or Seamen committing Disorders in Dock-yards, 1 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 1.

## Uses of Correction.

## Due and Cry.

Or Servants employed in adulterating Tobacco, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 46. § 5.  
Vagrants, and other Offenders, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. To the most convenient House of Correction, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 3.  
Or Taylors refusing to work, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 13. § 6, 7.  
Journeyman Shoemakers on second Conviction of Embezzlement, *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 1.  
Or Weavers, &c. combining against 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 34. § 1.  
Or for not paying Costs and Damages adjudged by Justices on dispute about Wages, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 6.  
Dyers guilty of Deceit, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 5.  
Or Persons convicted of Perjury, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 2.  
Watermen, &c. not paying Penalty of acting against 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 3.  
Or Mariners deserting, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 4.  
Offenders against Act for regulating Coal Trade, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. 16.  
Or Offenders against the Act concerning Ballastage, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 22.  
Or for maliciously drawing up Floodgates, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 2.  
Persons loitering on the Coast to run Goods, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. § 18.  
Or Persons not paying Penalty for fraudulently removing Goods, *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 4.  
Or offending against the Act concerning Plays and Interludes, *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 6.  
Persons riotously hindering the Exportation of Corn, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 1.  
Apprentices on Oath of Master or Mistress, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 4.

**Household of the King.** See King and Palaces.

## Hudson Bay Shares.

taxed, 4 *W. & M.* c. 15. § 12.

## Due and Cry.

all be duly followed, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 9. *St. Winton.* *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 6.  
all be made after Felons and Robbers, and the Country shall answer if they be not taken, *St. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 1 & 2. *Ed.* 3. c. 11. 27 *El.* c. 13. 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 5.  
it must be within the Year, 27 *El.* c. 13. § 9.  
all be raised by the Watch on those that will not suffer themselves to be arrested, *St. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 4.  
the Statute of *Winchester* shall be read in the County Courts, &c. *super Cartas*, 28 *Ed.* 1. c. 17. Shall be proclaimed four Times the Year, 7 *R.* 2. c. 6.  
Articles of Inquiry upon the Statute of *Winchester*, *Act. Winton.* *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2.  
the Due and Cry shall be raised on Purveyors taking Carriages, &c. going to the Staple, 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. c. 4.

R

§. The

## Hue and Cry.

8. The Hundred that fails in pursuing the Hue and Cry, to answer half the Damages, 27 *El. c. 13. § 2.*
9. The Party robbed to give Notice to Constable and in *Gazette*, and be examinable, 27 *El. c. 13. & Geo. 2. c. 16.*
10. If a Robber is apprehended the Hundred shall be discharged, 27 *El. c. 13. § 8. & Geo. 2. c. 16. § 3.*
11. The Hundred of *Beaufort* in *Berks*, shall recover their whole Damages against the Hundreds that make Default in pursuing Hue and Cry, 32 *El. c. 25.*
12. Directions for Pursuit of Hue and Cry, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 11.*
13. Inhabitants may be Witnesses, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 15.*
14. The Hundred not liable to more than 200*l.* unless two Witnesses be present, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 24.*
15. Execution not to be levied on any particular Inhabitant, but a Taxation to be made, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 31.*

*For other Matters, see Coxoner, Hundreds, Robbery.*

## Hull.

1. A Restraint of Exactions taken there, 27 *H. 8. c. 3.*
  2. Their Duties on Salt-fish and Herrings restored, 33 *H. 8. c. 33. § El. c. 5. § 3.*
  3. The Custom of *Hull* to have a Deputy resident at *York*, 1 *El. c. 11. § 8.*
  4. For erecting Workhouses and maintaining the Poor at *Hull*, 15 *Geo. 1. c. 10. & 8 Geo. 2. c. 27.*
- For other Matters, see Fifth.*

## Humber.

Fish Garths and Piles, &c. to be removed, 23 *H. 8. c. 18.*

## Hundreds.

1. Shall be kept only by those that have Lands sufficient within the Hundred, 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 2.*
2. Shall be annexed to Counties, 2 *Ed. 2. c. 12.*
3. Shall be let at the ancient Farm, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 15. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. v. 14.*
4. Not answerable to Persons who are robbed travelling on a Sunday, 29 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.*
5. Liable to Penalty on Exportation of Wool, 7 & 8 *H. 3. c. 28. § 8.*
6. Liable to Damage sustained by pulling down Buildings, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 5. § 6.*
7. By killing Cattle, cutting down Trees, burning Houses, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7. 29 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9.*
8. By destroying Turnpikes or Works on navigable Rivers, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 7.*
9. By cutting Hop-binds, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 4.*
10. By destroying Corn to prevent Exportation, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 5.*
11. By wounding Officers of the Customs, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 6.*
12. Or by destroying Woods, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9.*
13. All Monies recovered against the Hundred to be levied by a Rate, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 34.*

**hunting.**

**Idiots and Lunaticks.**

*For other Matters, see Hue and Cry, Receivers 15. Robbery, Sheriffs 14, &c.*

**Hunting.**

Felons unlawfully hunting in the Night, or in Disguise, to be punished by Justices of Peace, or the Privy Council: And as Felons if they deny the Offence, 1 *H. 7. c. 7.*

*For other Matters, see Deer-stealers, Felony, Game.*

**Huntington Lane near Chester.**

now repaired, 37 *H. 8. c. 3.*

**Husbandry and Husbandman.**

The decaying of Houses of Husbandry prohibited, 4 *H. 7. c. 19.* *H. 8. c. 5.* 7 *H. 8. c. 1.* 27 *H. 8. c. 22.* 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 1.* 39 *El. c. 1.*

Wood not to be turned to Tillage or Pasture, 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 3.*

Land to be reconverted to Tillage, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 5.* 5 *El. c. 2.*

Who may be compelled to serve in Husbandry, 5 *El. c. 4. § 7.*

How Husbandmen shall take Apprentices, 5 *El. c. 4. § 25.*

The Statute 5 *El. c. 2.* concerning the keeping a Quantity of Land in Tillage, repealed, 35 *El. c. 7. § 20.*

Arable Land not to be converted to Pasture, 39 *El. c. 2.* But not to extend to *Northumberland*, 43 *El. c. 9. § 32.*

For the carrying Sea Sand for Manure in *Devonshire* and *Cornwall*, *Ja. 1. c. 18.*

*See Labourers.*

**Husband and Wife.** See Baron and Feme.

---

I.

**Jamaica.** See Plantations.

**James's Square.** See *St. James's Square.*

**Japan Ware.** See *China* and *India Goods.*

**Identitate Dominii.**

Shall be granted where one Man's Goods, &c. are seized for the Outlawry of another, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 2.*

Grantable to Executors, 9 *H. 6. c. 4.*

**Idiots and Lunaticks.**

Idiocy to be judged of by the Justices, on Fine levied, 15 *Ed. 2.*

The King's Prerogative as to the Custody of the Lands of Idiots; 7 *Ed. 2. § 1. c. 9.*



## Edinburgh.

3. And providing for Lunaticks, 17 *Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 10.*
4. Punishment of Lunaticks for High Treason, 33 *H. 8. c. 20.*
5. Dangerous Madmen to be confined by Justices of Peace, 12 *Ed. 2. c. 2. § 22. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 20.*
6. Idiots and Lunaticks, or their Committees, by Direction of Chancellor, enabled to convey Trust-estates and Mortgages, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 10.*
7. Marriage of Lunaticks prohibited, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*

## Edinburgh.

A Duty of two Pennies Scots upon Ale there, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 25.*

## Jeofails.

1. *Qui cadit a syllabâ cadit a totâ causa*, the Rule censured, *St. W. 12 Ed. 1. in Appendix.*
2. No Man shall lose by the old Forms of pleading, 36 *Ed. 3. c. 15.*
3. No Judgment to be reversed for Rasures or Interlineations, 8 *H. 4. c. 12. § 1.*
4. What Mispleadings, &c. shall be aided by Verdict, 32 *H. 8. c. 3. § 1. 18 El. c. 14. 21 Ja. 1. c. 13.*
5. After Demurrer joined Judgment shall not be stayed or reversed for Matter of Form, 27 *El. c. 5. 4 Ann. c. 16. § 1.*
6. But exempting certain criminal Cases, 18 *El. c. 14. § 2. 27 Ed. 4. c. 5. § 3. 21 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 3. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. 4 Ann. c. 16. § 7. 5 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 2.*
7. Defects in Form may be amended, 27 *El. c. 5. § 2.*
8. Statutes of Jeofails extended to Judgments by Confession, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 2.*
9. To Suits for the Revenue of the Crown, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 24.*
10. And to Writs of Mandamus and Informations in the Nature of *Quo Warranto*, 9 *Ann. c. 20. § 7.*
11. Statutes of Jeofails extended to Proceedings in *English* (except in criminal Cases) 4 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.*
12. Judgment shall not be stayed or reversed after Verdict for Defects of Form, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8.*

*For other Matters, see Amendment, Indisment 8. Mandamus 5. Parliament 92, 97, 101. Pleadings, Quo Warranto 5.*

*Jersey and Guernsey.* See *Guernsey.*

*Jesuits and Seminary Priests.* See *Recusants.*

## Jews.

1. The Statute Merchant of *Alton Burnell* not to extend to them, *St. de Mercat. 11 Ed. 1.* Nor the Statute Merchant, 13 *Ed. 1. st. 3.*
2. Restriction laid on them, *St. de Judaismo incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 188.
3. Their Debts pardoned, 1 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 3.*

4. The

## **Jewels.**

## **Incantment.**

- The Lord Chancellor to appoint Maintenance to be allowed by *Jews* to their Protestant Children, 1 *Ann. st. 1. c. 30.*
- Alterations of the Abjuration Oath in Favour of *Jews*, to be naturalized in *America*, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 1.*
- Bills in Parliament for naturalizing *Jews*, permitted, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 26.* Repealed, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 1.*

## **Jewels.**

- To be imported Duty-free, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 7.*
- For other Matters, see **Diamonds, Felonies within Clergy.**

**Ilford-Combe.** See Harbours.

## **Images.**

- To be defaced, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 10.*

**Imbezilment.** See Arms, Felony, and Stores.

**Imbroiderery.** See Embroiderers.

## **Impeachment.**

- The King's Pardon no Bar to an Impeachment in Parliament, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3.*

## **Imprisonment.**

- None shall be imprisoned but by the lawful Judgment of his Peers, or by the Law of the Land, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 29. 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 4.*
- Bailiffs Accountant not having Lands to be attached by their Bodies, render Account, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 23.*
- Execution against the Body on a Statute Merchant, *St. de Merc. 11 Ed. 1.*
- The Creditor on a Statute Merchant to find his Debtor in Prison with Bread and Water, *St. de Merc. 11 Ed. 1.* and to recover it in Costs, *ibid.*
- For other Matters, see Account, &c. 1. Accusations 2. Ecclesiastical Persons 41. &c. Forests 23. Goals, Habeas Corpus, Ireland, Liberties 16, 17, 24. Papists 9. Prisons, &c.

**Impropriation.** See Appropriation.

**Improvement.** See Approvement.

**Incendary Letters.** See Burning and Letters.

## **Incantment.**

- How punished, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 12.* Repealed by 9 *Geo. 2. c. 5.*

R 3

Incle.

## Index

## India Goods

### Index

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.* 7 *Ann. c. 7. § 2.* 4  
12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 21.*

### Inclosures.

1. Defacing them in the Night, to be made good by the neighbouring Towns, 13 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 46.* 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 3.* 6 *Geo. 1. c. 16.*
2. Pulling down Inclosures in the Night, to be punished with treble Damages, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 3. § 4.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7.*
3. Persons obtaining Inclosures or Wastes disabled, 9 & 10 *W. c. 36. § 10.*
4. Persons pulling down Gates, Pales, Posts, Stiles or Hedge Wood, or destroying Inclosures, how punished, &c. 43 *El. c. 7.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 6.* 3 *W. & M. c. 1. § 6.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 13. § 6.* 6 *Geo. 1. c. 16.*  
*For cutting Blatters, see Apprehement 1, 4. Classes.*

**Incumbent.** See Ecclesiastical Courts, Oaths, &c.  
Quare impedit, Simony and Vicars.

### Indemnity.

**General Indemnities in Times of Insurrection,** 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. ft. 2.* 2 *c. 3.* 14 *Ed. 3. c. 2 & 3.* 5 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 6.* 11 *R. 2. c. 1.* 21 *R. 2. c. 14.* 7 *H. 4. c. 18.* 1 *H. 5. c. 6.* 1 *H. 7. c. 6.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 11.* 1 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 8.* 2 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 13.* 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 1. § 1.* 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 39.* 19 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 6.* 39. § 18.

**Indentures.** See Apprentices.

**India Company.** See East India Company.

### India Goods.

1. A Duty upon India Linens and Silks, *Exp. 1 Ja. 2. c. 5.*
2. All India Goods to be sold by Inch of Candle, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 69.*
3. A Duty of 5 per Cent. upon India Goods, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 76.*
4. Additional Duties on wrought Silks, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 80.* 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 3.*
5. To be perpetual, 7 *Ann. c. 7.* and Part of Aggregate Fund, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 8.*
6. To be levied on Exportation, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 3. § 5.*
7. That India Goods be prohibited to be worn, or to be imported in any part of Great Britain, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 10.* 10 *Geo. 1. c. 21.*
8. That India Goods, &c. to be warehoused till exported, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 10. § 4.*

10. No

## India Goods.

## Indisiments.

10. No Duties but the half Subsidy, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. § 10.
  11. The Terms *Mussins* and *paintd Callicoos* explained, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 14.
  12. Duties on japanned and lacquered Goods to be paid as *Valorem*, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 15.
  13. Unrated *India Goods* to pay Custom as sold at the Sale, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 9. § 6.
  14. Security to be given for importing the Goods to *Great Britain*, and paying the Duties, 6 Ann. c. 3.
  15. Bonds for exporting *India Goods* to be delivered up, if no Prosecution within three Years, 8 Ann. c. 3. § 24.
  16. *India Goods* to be carried to *Ireland* only from *England*, 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 12.
  17. *Printed Silks, Callicoos, &c.* not marked, forfeited, 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 15.
  18. *India Goods* carried to *Ireland, Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man*, or the Plantations, not imported in *Great Britain*, Forfeiture of Ship and Goods, 7 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 6.
  19. The Time of Sale for unrated *India Goods*, enlarged to three Years, 7 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 11.
  20. The 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 10. shall not extend to any Goods made up in Furniture before 25 December 1722, 10 Geo. 1. c. 11.
  21. Foreign Goods may be taken out of Warehouses and refreshed, 1 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 8.
  22. Unrated *East India Goods* to pay Subsidy of 5 per Cent. 21 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 2.
- For other Matters, see *Callicoos, East-India Company, Ireland, Russia, Ships, &c. Silks.*

## Indicavit.

1. Remedy for the Patron disturbed by it, 13 Ed. 1. p. 1. c. 5. § 1.
2. The Ecclesiastical Court may hold Plea of Tithes not amounting to the Fourth of the Church, *St. Circumspagation*, 13 Ed. 1. p. 1.
3. It shall not be granted till the Matter is concluded in the episcopal Court, 34 Ed. 1. p. 1.

## Indico and Indigo.

1. Restraints on exporting it from the Plantations before it hath been in *England*, 14 Car. 2. c. 18. § 18. 11 Car. 2. c. 7. § 9.
  2. To what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
  3. Indico may be imported, 7 Geo. 2. c. 18.
- For other Matters, see *Cochineal, Plantations.*

## Indisiments.

1. In Turns, &c. shall be by Indenture, 1 Ed. 3. p. 1.
2. Shall be taken by lawful men returned by it Denomination of others, 23 Ed. 3. p. 5. c. 3.
3. Shall not have the Words *Infidiores aiarum*, &c.

## Indictments.

4. In Indictments and Appeals the Judges shall inquire, *ex officio*, there be such a Place as is named in the Indictment, 7 H. 5. 9 H. c. 1. 18 H. 6. c. 12.
  5. A Person named of a foreign Country in an Indictment or Appeal shall after Acquittal recover treble Damages against the Proctor, 8 H. 6. c. 10. § 4.
  6. Indictments shall be good without the Words *vi et armis*, 37 H. c. 8.
  7. *Englismen* may be indicted in the Northern Counties of *Englan* for a Felony done in *Scotland*, 4 Ja. 1. c. 1.
  8. Where not quashable for Want of Form, and where Defendant sh have a Copy. See *Treason*.
  9. What Fees payable for drawing an Indictment. See *Clerk & Wife*.
- For other Matters, see *Abatement* 12. *Ec. Amendment* *Certiorari* 5. *Ec. Clergy* 10. *Conspirators* *Extortion* 1. *Felons*. *Juries* 11. *Liberties* 10. *Ec* *Murder*, *Process* 5. *Prohibition* 12. *Sheriffs* 17.

## Induction. See Intrusion.

## Indulgences.

How to be reformed by the King, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 27.

## Infant.

1. Where not to have his Age. See *Age*.
  2. Usury shall not run against any within Age. *St. Merton*. 20 H. c. 5.
  3. Writ of Entry upon Disseisin lies against Infant Heir of Disseise and for Infant Heirs of Disseisee, 3 Ed. 1. c. 47.
  4. The next Friend may sue where the Guardian has made a Feoffment. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 48.
  5. Where in *Mortdances* for Nonage of the Heir shall not stay Enque 6 Ed. 1. c. 2.
  6. And in all Cases where the Infant is eloined, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. c. 15.
  7. Shall not be received into the Order of Friars before their 14 Year without their Guardians Assent, 4 H. 4. c. 17.
  8. The Chancellor shall punish the Superiors of the Friars that remove Infants without the Assent of their Guardians, 4 H. 4. c. 17.
  9. Infants, Trustees and Mortgagees, enabled to convey by Direction of the Chancery, 7 Ann. c. 19.
  10. How to bind himself by a Contract to serve in the Plantation 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 5.
  11. How to be admitted to a Copyhold, and how compellable to pay his Fine, 9 Geo. 1. c. 29.
- For other Matters, see *Admeasurement*, *Ec.* 1. *Counties & latine* 27. *Cui in Vita* 2. *Execution* 11. *Labourers* 1. *Leases* 22. *Marriage* 13. *Parliament* 50. *Plantation* 26. *Receivers* 12.

Inferi

## Inferior Courts.

## Inmates.

**Inferior Courts.** See Courts inferior.

## Information and Informer.

1. Power given to Justices of Assize and Justices of Peace, to hear and determine upon Informations, 11 *H. 7. c. 3. Rep. 1 H. 8. c. 6.*
2. The Defendant in Popular Actions or Informations may pray a *Tales*, 14 *El. c. 9.*
3. How the Process shall be indorsed, 18 *El. c. 5. § 1.*
4. Where the Jury is not compellable to appear at *Westminster* for the Trial of an Issue on a penal Statute, 18 *El. c. 5. § 2.*
5. The Informer must give a Note of the Time of exhibiting the Information, 18 *El. c. 5. § 1.*
6. And in what Cases to pay Costs, 18 *El. c. 5. § 3.*
7. Where disabled to pursue on any Statute popular or penal, 18 *El. c. 5. § 4.* 31 *El. c. 5. § 1.*
8. Defendant, if a natural born Subject or free Denizen, may appear by Attorney, 29 *El. c. 5. § 21.* 31 *El. c. 10. § 20.*
9. What Process shall go against the Defendants, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 4.*
10. What Oath the Informer is to take, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 3.*
11. The Defendant in an Information of Intrusion after 20 Years Possession may plead the General Issue, and retain Possession till the King's Title be found, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 14.*
12. Informations shall not be exhibited by the Clerk of the Crown but by Rule of Court, and on Security for Costs, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18.*
13. The Plea to stand good after the Demise of the King, unless the Defendant desires to alter it, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18. § 7.*
14. Information in Nature of a *Quo Warranto* in what Manner grantable, and where several Defendants may be put into one Information, 9 *Ann. c. 20. § 4.*
15. What Judgment shall be given and Costs recovered by or against the Relator, 9 *Ann. c. 20. § 5.*
16. The Statutes of Jeofails extended to such Informations, 9 *Ann. c. 20. § 7.*

*For other Matters, see Abatement 24. Accusations, Actions popular, Costs 8. Customs 133. Extortion 8. Felony, Forefallers 10. General Issue 7, &c. Quo Warranto 4.*

**Ingots, or Bars of Silver.** See Gold.

**Ingrossers:** See Forefallers and Leather.

**Inland Bills.** See Bills of Exchange.

## Inmates.

1. No Strangers shall lodge in Towns but those for whom their Hosts will answer, *St. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. ff. 2. c. 4.*
  2. Receiving them in Cottages prohibited, 31 *El. c. 7. § 6.*
- For other Matters, see Cottages.*

## Inns.

## Inns.

## Inquisition.

### Inns.

1. Commissions to Judges to inquire of the Depositions of Inn-keepers, Regrators and Labourers, *St. Mich.* 1. c. 21. § 24.
  2. No Inn holder shall make any Breach, *St. Mich.* 1. c. 21. § 24.
  3. For third Offence to make any Breach, *St. Mich.* 1. c. 21. § 24.
- For other Matters, see Statutes, Beer and Ale, Banns, Customs &c. London &c.*

### Inquisition.

1. *De vita vel membris* shall be granted free, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 26.*
2. All of the Township of twelve Years old, ought to come to Inquisitions of the Death of a Man, *St. Mich.* 52 H. 3. c. 24.
3. Shall be of sufficient Men, *St. Mich.* 1. c. 11.
4. Articles to be inquired of concerning the King's Lands *Extenta Maritima*, 4 Ed. 1. § 1.
5. Inquisitions and Indictments shall be taken by twelve Men, who shall put their Seals to them, *St. Mich.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 13.
6. Bondmen may be sworn of Inquests for want of Freeman, *St. Mich.* 14 Ed. 1.
7. Inquisitions to be taken before the granting Liberties, *St. de Lib.* 27 Ed. 1. § 2.
8. Commissions of general Inquiry shall not be granted, 34 Ed. 3. c. 1.
9. Traverses of Offices found before Escheators to be tried in the King's Bench, 34 Ed. 3. c. 14.
10. Commissions to inquire of certain Articles shall be granted to the Judges, *St. Mich.* 42 Ed. 3. c. 4.
11. Commissioners shall take Inquests by Men impanelled by the Sheriff, 8 H. 6. c. 16.
12. Lands seized into the King's Hands upon Office found, shall be let to Farm to him that tenders a Traverse, 8 H. 6. c. 16. 1 H. 8. c. 10.
13. Offices found before Escheators shall be returned within a Month, 8 H. 6. c. 16. 18 H. 6. c. 7.
14. No Lands shall be granted by Patent till the King's Title be found, 18 H. 6. c. 6.
15. Justices of Peace may take an Inquest to inquire of the Concealment of other Inquests, 3 H. 7. c. 1.
16. The Qualification of Commissioners to inquire of Lands, 1 H. 8. c. 8. § 1 & 2.
17. How Inquisitions shall be taken and returned, 1 H. 8. c. 8.
18. How they shall be traversed, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 8.
19. Lessees, Copyholders, &c. not to lose their Interest, though omitted in an Office, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 8.
20. The Interest of Strangers saved though not found by the Inquest, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 8. § 3.

*For other Matters, see Coroner, Escheator, Franchises 4, Ireland, Liberties 18. Marshal's 2.*

*Enrolment*

## **Insurance.**

## **Insurance.**

### **Inrolment.**

Execution of the Inrolment of Deeds destroyed by Rebels, de Evidence, 6 R. 2. c. 4.

of Estate of Freehold to pass by Bargain and Sale without Inrolment, 27 H. 8. c. 16. Extended to the Counties Palatine, 5 El. 16.

the Customs of Cities, &c. to inrol Bargains and Sales saved, 5 & 35 H. 8. c. 22.

Records touching Fines and Recoveries may be inrolled, 23 El. 3.

How Recognizances shall be inrolled, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 18. Geo. 1. c. 25.

Patentees may inrol so much of their Charters in the King's Bench as concerns particular Liberties, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22.

Time given for the Inrolment of the Crown Leases, 10 Ann. c. 18.

A Copy of a Bargain and Sale inrolled shall be as sufficient as the original Deed, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 3.

For other Matters, see Amendment 3. Bargain and Sale, Baron and Feme 7. Exemplification, Felony without Clergy, Title Deeds inrolled. Fines, &c. 22. Franchises 11, Wapitiss. Patents 6. Recognizances 13. Register, Safe-Conduct 4.

### **Inns of Court.**

Widows how taxed, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 19.

### **Insolvent Debtors.**

Livied, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 25. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. 6 Geo. 1. c. 22. 11 Geo. 1. c. 21. 2 Geo. 2. c. 20, 22. 21 Geo. 2. c. 31. 28 Geo. 2. c. 13. 29 Geo. 2. c. 18. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. 5 Geo. 3. c. 41. 9 Geo. 3. c. 26.

See Soldiers.

### **Institution. See Intrusion.**

### **Insurance.**

Chancellor may award Commissions for hearing Causes upon Policies of Assurance, 43 El. c. 12.

Further Power given to the Commissioners, 12 & 14 Car. 2. c. 27.

Insuring uncustomed Goods prohibited, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 2. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 36. § 2.

Offices for insuring Marriages, Births, &c. prohibited, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 57. 10 Ann. c. 26. § 109.

Two Corporations for Assurance to be erected, 6 Geo. 1. c. 18.

Their Stock exempt from Taxes, 6 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 10.

Other Corporations, &c. prohibited to insure, 6 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 11.

Forging their Seal, Policies, &c. Death without Clergy, 6 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 13.



## Insurance.

## Intrusion.

9. *South-Sea Company* and *East-India* may, notwithstanding, lend Money on their Ships by Way of Bottomree, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 26.
  10. The Insurance Corporations discharged of Money due to the Crown, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 25.
  11. Insurance Companies liable to single Damages and Costs only, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 25.
  12. Insurance Corporations may plead the General Issue in Actions of Debt, and Jury shall assess the single Value, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 43.
  13. Insurance made by unstamped Notes, void, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 44.
  14. Policies on Ships that export Wool, void, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 33.
  15. Oblige in Bottomree or *Respondentia* Bond admitted to prove Debt on Commission of Bankruptcy, as if Loss had happened before issuing of the Commission, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 2.
  16. Insurance on Effects of Subjects, Interest or no Interest, prohibited, except from the Dominions of *Spain* and *Portugal*, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 37.
  17. Privateers excepted, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 2.
  18. Re-assurance except in Cases of Insolvency, &c. prohibited, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 4.
  19. Regulation of Insurance and Bonds for Money borrowed on Bottomree on *India* Ships, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 5.
  20. Insured to declare in Writing on Demand what Sums they have insured, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 6.
  21. Insurers permitted to bring Money into Court, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 7.
  22. Insurance of *French* Property prohibited during the War, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 4.
  23. Insurance of foreign Ships and Goods trading to *India*, under Commissions prohibited, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 26.
  24. Shares in Offices for insuring of Houses, how taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 54.
  25. The Stamp Duties imposed by 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 29. § 21. ann. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 1. declared to extend to Policies of Insurance, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 35. § 10. See 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 44. 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 25.
  26. Policy of Insurance not to secure the Property of more than one Person, &c. in a Ship or Cargo, to a greater Amount than 100 l. 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 3.
  27. Policy stamped with five Stamps of five Shillings each excepted, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 4.
- For other Matters, see Bankrupt 41, Customs 6-, &c. East India Company 32. Greenland 10. Lotteries 2. Ships 56. Stamps, Article Policy. Wool 64.*

**Interest of Money.** See Usury.

**Intestate.** See Administrator.

## Intrusion.

1. The Heir of the King's Tenant, intruding on the King, gains no Freehold, 4 *Ed.* 1. st. 3. c. 4. 17 *Ed.* 2. c. 13.
2. Eccle-

## **Inventory.**

## **Journeyment;**

- 2. Ecclesiastical Persons entering before Payment of First-fruits deemed Intruders, 26 *H. 8. c. 3. § 5.*
- 1. Bishops, &c. may notwithstanding give Institution and Induction, *ibid. § 7.*
- 1. In Informations of Intrusion, the Defendant may plead the General Issue, and retain the Possession till Trial, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 14.*

## **Inventory.**

- 1. Inventory of the Goods of a Testator, how to be made, 21 *H. 8. c. 5. § 4 & 5.*
- 1. And exhibited, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 10. 1 Ja. 2. c. 17.*  
*What Stamp Duties to pay, see Stamps.*

## **Inverness.**

- 1. Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 17. 11 Geo. 1. c. 16.*

## **John of Jerusalem. See Monasteries.**

## **Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.**

- 1. Where they may bring Waste, 13 *Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 22.*
- 1. What is to be done where Jointenancy is pleaded in Abatement of Assise, 34 *Ed. 1. §. 1.*
- 1. How compellable to make Partition, 31 *H. 8. c. 1. 32 H. 8. c. 32.*
- 1. Where the Court may proceed to Judgment on a Writ of Partition on Defendant's Default, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 31. § 1, 2.*
- 1. The Suit shall not be abated by Plea or Death, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 31. § 3.*
- 1. Judgment in Partition how to be executed by the Sheriff or Under-sheriff, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 31. § 4, 5.*
- 1. May bring Account against their Companions, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 27.*  
*For other Matters. see Abatement 7. Addolston 15. Choin 4. Partition, Waste 8.*

## **Jointures.**

- 1. Widows disabled from aliening or discontinuing their Jointures, 11 *H. 7. c. 20. 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 2.*
- 1. A Jointress is barred of Dower, 27 *H. 8. c. 10. § 6, 7, 8, 9.*
- 1. Jointure after Marriage, unless by Act of Parliament, may be waved at Election, *ibid.*
- 1. A Popish Recusant shall lose her Jointure, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 5. § 13.*

## **Johnson (Martha, Thomas, John and Frances.)**

- 1. Their Right to Houses and Shops belonging to the Fleet saved, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 18.*

## **Journeyment.**

- 1. Not to be restrained by Oath or Bond from sitting up their Trade, 28 *H. 8. c. 5.*

*For*

**Ipswich.**

**Ireland.**

For Journeymen Taylors and Shoemakers, Jee Capions and ~~Shoemakers~~  
makers.  
And jee further, Labourers, Manufactures, ~~Servants~~  
Woollen Manufacture.

**Ipswich.**

Its Streets how repaired, and Minister provided for, 13 *El. c. 24.*

**Ireland.**

1. Parceners shall all do Homage, 14 *H. 3.*
2. The King's Officers shall not purchase Land there, *Ordin. pro st. Hibern. 17 Ed. 1. c. 1.*
3. Purveyance restrained there, *Ord. pro st. Hibern. 17 Ed. 1. c. 2.*
4. Merchants shall carry their Goods there freely without Arrestment, *Ord. pro st. Hib. 17 Ed. 1. c. 3.*
5. Fees of a Bill of Grace, *Ord. pro st. Hib. 17 Ed. 1. c. 4.*
6. The Marshal's Fee for a Prisoner, *Ord. pro st. Hib. 17 Ed. 1. c. 5.*
7. Pardons shall not be granted there without the King's Command, *Ord. pro st. Hib. 17 Ed. 1. c. 6.*
8. Process shall be under the Great Seal or the Exchequer Seal, *Ord. pro st. Hib. 17 Ed. 1. c. 7.*
9. Assizes of Novel Disseisin shall not be adjourned but in the County, *Ord. pro st. Hibern. 17 Ed. 1. c. 8.*
10. The Staple Places there, and the Customs of those Commodities, *27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 1.*
11. Liberties granted to the Church and People of Ireland, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 1. &c.*
12. Business of the Land to be discussed in Council, *31 Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 2.*
13. The King's Ministers shall put away all private Counsellors of their own, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 3.*
14. Inquisitions to be made of Felonies, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 5.*
15. No general Pardon to be granted but in Parliament, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 6.*
16. Prelates, &c. to certify the State of Ireland truly, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 7.*
17. Ministers, &c. shall not give Maintenance, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 10.*
18. Exchequer not to hear Common Pleas, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 11.*
19. Suggestion against Officers to be under the English Seal, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 12.*
20. The Justice of Ireland in every County shall inquire once a Year of Debts paid to the Sheriffs, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 14.*
21. Discharge in the Exchequer, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 15.*
22. None to be imprisoned unduly, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 16.*
23. Annual Inquiry of the Behaviour of Officers, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 17.*
24. The King's Subjects in Ireland shall use the same Laws with the English, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 18.*
25. An ordinance of Clerk of the Market how punished, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 19.*

26. Merchants

## Ireland.

5. Merchants may repair thither with their Merchandize, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 17.
7. *English* who have Lands there may carry and re-carry their Goods, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 18.
8. *Irish* to live on their Benefices, 1 *H.* 5. c. 8.
9. Certain *Irish* forbid to continue in *England*, 1 *H.* 5. c. 8. 1 *H.* 6. c. 3. 2 *H.* 6. c. 8.
10. *Irishmen* not to be promoted to Dignities in the Church in *Ireland*, &c. 4 *H.* 5. c. 6.
11. Not to be Principals of any Halls in *Oxford*, 1 *H.* 6. c. 3.
12. The Sacrament to be administered in both Kinds to the People there, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 1. § 7.
13. How Bishops there are to be elected, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 2.
14. For reducing the Rebels of *Ireland*, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 28. § 30, &c. 1 *W. & M.* 2. c. 9.
15. The new Oaths to be taken in *Ireland*, 3 *W. & M.* c. 2. 1 *Ann.* 2. c. 17.
16. Quakers to make the Declaration of Fidelity, 3 *W. & M.* c. 2. § 15.
17. Linen, Hemp and Flax, may be imported from *Ireland* free, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 39. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 10.
18. Iron may be imported from *Ireland* free, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 10.
19. For Sale of the Estates of *Irish* Rebels, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 2. 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 31. & c. 32. 1 *Ann.* 2. c. 21. 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 10. 4 *Ann.* c. 24.
20. Augmentations of small Vicarages in *Ireland*, 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 31.
21. Papists disqualified from purchasing the forfeited Estates in *Ireland*, 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 32.
22. Leases, &c. to Papists void, 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 32. § 9.—Except Leases of Cottages under 30s. *ibid.* § 10.—Two Acres only to be let with a Cottage, § 21.
23. *Irish* Linen may be exported to the Plantations, 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 8.
24. *New Ross* a Port for exporting Wool. 4 *Ann.* c. 7.
25. Confirmation of a Grant to the Archbishoprick of *Dublin*, 4 *Ann.* c. 26.
26. Forfeited Impropriations in *Ireland* applied to the building of Churches, &c. 5 *Ann.* c. 25.
27. Certificate of Goods landed in *Ireland* to be signed by the Collector, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 5. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 4.
28. *India* Goods not to be imported into *Ireland* from foreign Ports, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 12.
29. The Dependency of *Ireland* asserted, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 5.
30. Judicial Authority of the House of Peers in *Ireland* denied, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 5. § 2.
31. Ships of 50 Tons hovering on the Coast of *Ireland* to give Bond for proceeding on their Voyage, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 52. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 1.
32. Commissioners of Excise in *Ireland* to determine Offences in shipping Wool, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 63. In running *India* Goods, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 3.

## Ireland.

53. Foreign Hops not to be imported into *Ireland*, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 9.
54. Ships to be situated to hinder the Exportation of *Irish Woolles* Manufactures, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 21.
55. No Sugar &c. of the *British* Plantations to be imported into *Ireland*, unless shipped in *Great Britain*, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 4.
56. Duties on Woollen or Bay Yarn from *Ireland* taken off, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 21.
57. *Irish* Manufactures of Hemp and Flax, may be imported free; 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 6.
58. Foreign Glass not to be imported into *Ireland*, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 19.
59. Glass not to be exported from *Ireland*, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 21.
60. Importation of dirty Butter from *Ireland*, commonly called *Grass Butter*, permitted, 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 20.
61. Importation of Tallow, Hogs-lard, &c. permitted, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 6.
62. Importation of Provisions from *Ireland* permitted, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 28.
63. The free Importation of Cattle permitted from *Ireland*, for seven Years, without Duties, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 10.
64. Rates of Postage of Letters in and to, altered, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 25.
65. Drawback of one Shilling per Pound on the Exportation of Raw Silk to *Ireland*, and the Exportation of Raw Silk from *Ireland*, prohibited, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 29. § 4, 5.
66. Spirits of any kind, shipped for Exportation from *Ireland*, in Vessels under 100 Tons burthen, are forfeited, together with the Vessel, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 43. § 30.
67. For Augmentation of the Army on the *Irish* Establishment, 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 13.
68. Free Importation of certain Raw Hides and Skins from *Ireland* allowed, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 39. § 1.
69. To continue the Importation of salted Provisions from *Ireland*, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 2.

For other Matters, see Cattle 27. Coals 31. Coffee 22, 22. Customs 17, &c. Dublin, Drugs 16. Fees 45. Flax 8. &c. Forfeited Estates, Glass 5. Habeas Corpus 7. Hops 11. India Goods 18. Iron 9. King 41, &c. Linen 5, 7, 21, &c. Lotteries 13. Manufactures 1. Merchants 30. Money 38. Oaths, Personal Estates, Plantations 43, &c. Saff Cloth 13. Salt 24, 26, &c. Seamen 50. Ships 58. Soldiers 68, &c. Tallow 3. Tobacco 14, 15, &c. Vagrants 21. Victuals 24. Wool 44, 46, &c.

## Iron.

1. Exportation of Iron prohibited, 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 5.
2. Iron Gads shall not be made in Resemblance of Steel, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 25.
3. Timber not to be coaled for Iron Works, 1 *El.* c. 15. 23 *El.* c. 5. 27 *El.* c. 19.
4. New Iron Works not to be erected within 22 Miles of *London*, &c. 23 *El.* c. 5. § 3.

2. Nor

**ron.**

**Isle of Man.**

Nor in *Suffex, Surry, or Kent*, 27 *El. c.* 19.

The Iron Works charged with amending the Roads, 27 *El. c.* 19.  
39 *El. c.* 19.

Duties on Importation of Iron, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c.* 4.  
§ 14, &c.

Iron (except Gun Metal) and Copper from *English Oar*, may be exported, 5 *H. & M. c.* 17.

Bar Iron may be imported from *Ireland*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c.* 10. § 17.

No Drawback of Customs on exporting foreign-wrought Iron,  
2 & 3 *Ann. c.* 9. § 12.

No Drawback on Iron or Steel imported and afterwards exported to the Plantations, 9 *Ann. c.* 6. § 5.

Trade with *Spain* in unwrought Iron permitted, 9 *Ann. c.* 21.  
§ 63.

Pig Iron may be imported from the Plantations free, 23 *Geo. 2. c.* 29.

Bar Iron from the Plantations may be imported to *London*,  
23 *Geo. 2. c.* 29. Or to any Port, 30 *Geo. 2. c.* 16.

Iron Works charged with the Land-Tax, 10 *Geo. 3. c.* 6. § 4.

Repeal of 23 *Geo. 2. c.* 29. prohibiting the Exportation of *American Bar Iron*, or carrying the same coastwise, 5 *Geo. 3. c.* 45. § 25.

Drawback discontinued of so much of the Duties upon Iron imported in foreign Bottoms, on the Exportation thereof, as exceeds the Duties upon Iron imported in *British Ships*, 9 *Geo. 3. c.* 35.  
§ 1.

Pig and Bar Iron prohibited to be exported, unless the Preemption be first offered to the Commissioners of the Navy, 9 *Geo. 3. c.* 35.  
§ 2.

For other Matters, see Arms, Felony within Clergy, Tit.  
Iron, Highways 9. Manufactures, Monopolies 8.  
Plantations, Wines, Wood 9.

**Iron Wire.** See Wire.

**Irvine.**

Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 9 *Geo. 2. c.* 27.

**Irwell [River].** See Rivers.

**Ireland.**

Composition Fish to be taken as usual of Subjects travelling into  
*Ireland*, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 5.

Fishing Vessels not to proceed on their Voyage to *Westmery* and *Ish-*  
*ead*, till the 10th of *March* yearly, 15 *Car. 2. c.* 10. § 1.

**Isle of Ely.** See Ely.

**Isle of Man.** See Man.

## Use of Wight.

## Judgments.

Use of Wight. See Wight.

### Issues.

1. The Sheriff to be amerced if he answers not sufficiently, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 45.
2. Issues to be delivered in the Wardrobe, *ibid.*
3. What Things are Issues to be distrained, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 39.
4. Issues shall not be levied till they are estreated, *St. de Fi* ~~levant~~ *27 Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 2.
5. Where Issues shall be discharged, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 26. § 11. *Ec.*  
For other Matters, see *Estreats, General Issue, and Juria* 25.

### Judges.

1. For Payment of the Judges Wages, 10 *H.* 6.
2. Their Conditions, how to be made, and Salaries ascertained, and how they may be removed, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 2. § 3.
3. Their Salaries augmented, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 37.
4. To continue during good Behaviour, notwithstanding the Demise of the Crown, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 23. Provision for the Payment of, 5 *Geo.* 4. c. 47.  
For other Matters, see *Judices of Wile, and of the several Courts.*

### Judgments.

1. Judgments against the Great Charter, &c. void, 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 2.
2. Peers to be elected in Parliament to give Judgment where it is delayed, 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 5.
3. Judgments given shall stand in Force till they are reversed by Law, and shall not be examined in Council, *Ec.* 4 *H.* 4. c. 23.
4. Where Judgment shall not be arrested or reversed, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. c. 8.
5. On Death of either Party after Verdict, Judgment may be entered in two Terms, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 8.
6. Judgments as against Purchasers shall only relate to the Day of the Signing, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 15.
7. For the doggeting and better discovery of Judgments, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 20. Made perpetual, 7 *W.* 1. c. 26.
8. Judgments not doggeted nor to affect Purchasers, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 20. § 3.
9. What Fees payable to Clerk of the Judgments, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 20. § 4. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* c. 12.
10. The *Copiatum* taken away in Trespas, 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 12.
11. Judgments in *Wales* and the Counties Palatines, to be marked of the Time of Signing, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 25. § 6.

For other Matters, see *Abatement* 23, 25. *Incumbent* 3, 4. *Belong without Clergy*, *Wile Judgment*, *Heter*, *Accusals*, *Leases* 12. *Liberties* 3. *Limitations* 9.

Barles.

1. Where it is necessary, Persons shall be sworn that have Charters of Exemption, *St. Marleb.* 57 *H.* 3. c. 14.
2. The Justices shall put none in Assizes or Juries but those who were first summoned, *St. Wesm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 30.
3. More than 24 shall not be summoned in one Assize; and old Men of seventy, infirm Persons, and they who do not reside in the Country, shall not be summoned, nor any who have less than 20s. a Year, *St. Wesm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 38.
4. None shall be put in Assizes to pass out of the County, unless they have Lands to the yearly Value of 100s. *St. de iis qui pœnend.* 5 c. 21 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 1.
5. A Proviso for Cities, &c. *ibid.*
6. Shall be of the most sufficient and of the nearest, *Art. super. Cart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. c. 9. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 4.
7. Inquests shall not remain untaken on account of Challenge for the King, 33 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 4.
8. The Punishment of a Juror that takes Money of the Parties, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 8. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 12.
9. The Parties shall see the Panel if they desire it, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 11.
10. No Panel shall be delivered by an Officer, but the Sheriffs shall return the Juries of themselves, 46 *Ed.* 3. in *Appendix.*
11. Jurors on Inquests to be returned indifferently, or Indictment to be void, 11 *H.* 4. c. 9.
12. In Juries of Life and Death, and real Actions, and where the Damages amount to 40 Marks, the Jurors shall have Lands of 40s. a Year, 2 *H.* 5. *ft.* 2. c. 3.
13. Sheriffs shall not return their Officers or their Servants, 23 *H.* 6. c. 9.
14. Jurors in *Middlesex* shall be called the fourth Day, and their Appearance recorded, 8 *Ed.* 4. c. 3.
15. Qualifications of Jurors impanelled in the Torn, 1 *R.* 3. c. 4.
16. Justices of Peace may impanel a Jury to inquire of the Concealments of other Juries, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1. 33 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 20.
17. The Ability of Jurors in *London*, 11 *H.* 7. c. 21. 4 *H.* 8. c. 3. 5 *H.* 8. c. 5.
18. Panels of Grand Juries to be reformed by the Justices, 11 *H.* 7. c. 24. 3 *H.* 8. c. 12.
19. The Sheriffs of *Hampshire*, *Surry* and *Suffex*, may summon Jurors of less Ability to their Turns, 11 *H.* 7. c. 26. 19 *H.* 7. c. 16.
20. The Qualification in Copyhold of a Juror to inquire of Riots, 19 *H.* 7. c. 13.
21. Forfeiture of grand Jury making Default in Attaint, 23 *H.* 8. c. 3. § 5.
22. Jurors in Cases of Felony, &c. in Cities and Towns, to be worth 40 *l.* in Goods, 23 *H.* 8. c. 13.
23. For the strict Custody of Jurors in *Wales*, 26 *H.* 8. c. 4.
24. Power given to Justices of Peace to return Panels, 33 *H.* 8. c. 10.
25. For the Return of Juries at *Nisi prius*, 35 *H.* 8. c. 6. Made perpetual, 2 *Ed.* 6. c. 32.



## Juries.

26. A *Tales de circumstantibus* may be granted at *Nisi Prius*, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 6.
27. The Statute of *Tales de circumstantibus* extended to Cases of the Crown, 4 E. 5 Ph. & M. c. 7.
28. To *Wales* and the Counties Palatine, 5 El. c. 25.
29. A *Tales, &c.* may be granted at the Prayer of the Defendant, 14 El. c. 9.
30. The Qualification of Jurors to be returned at *Nisi prius*, 27 El. c. 6.
31. The Penalty of returning Issues upon a Juror not summoned, 27 El. c. 6. § 3.
32. Two Hundredors appearing shall be sufficient, 27 El. c. 6. § 5.
33. The Place of Abode of a Jurymen shall be mentioned in the Return, and in the Edict of Issues, 27 El. c. 7. Made perpetual, 39 El. c. 18.
34. Jurymen to have 20 l. per Ann. Freehold, 16 E. 1 Car. 2. c. 3.
35. Jurymen to have 10 l. per Ann. &c. 4 E. 5 W. & M. c. § 15. In *Wales* 6 l. *ibid.*
36. Issues on Jurymen shall be duly estreated, 4 E. 5 W. & M. c. § 15.
37. Penalty on the Sheriff not summoning Jurors six Days before, excusing any for Reward, 4 E. 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.
38. Persons having 5 l. per Ann. may be returned upon the *Tales*, 4 E. 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 18.
39. No Fee shall be taken on Return of a *Tales*, 4 E. 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 20.
40. The Writ *de non porendo in Assis* not to be granted but upon Oath, 4 E. 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 21.
41. After a *Verdict* returned, if the Cause is not tried, a new *Verdict* may be sued out, 7 E. 8 W. 3. c. 32.
42. The *Tales* to be of Jurymen returned on other Panels, 7 E. 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 3.
43. The Constables shall return to the Quarter-Sessions Lists of six sufficient Jurors, 7 E. 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 4. 8 E. 9 W. 3. c. 10. 3 E. Ann. c. 18. § 5. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25.
44. Jurors to be summoned personally, or the Warrant to be left in their Houses, 7 E. 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 5.
45. The Inhabitants of *Wexminster* exempted from serving at Sessions of Peace at *Middelfix*, 7 E. 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 9.
46. Justices to issue Precepts to Constables to make Returns of Jurymen, 8 W. 3. c. 10.
47. Freeholders of the yearly Value of 150 l. not to serve at the Sessions in *Yorkshire*, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 3.
48. Penalty on the Sheriff of *York* for not keeping Books of the Jurymen serving at the Sessions, or returning the same Person twice within five Years, 3 E. 4 Ann. c. 18. § 3 & 4. Not to excuse from serving the Assizes, 10 Ann. c. 14. § 6.
49. Lists to be made from the Parish Rates, and fixed on the Church Door, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. Made perpetual, 6 Geo. 2. c. 37.
50. Duplicates of Lists to be returned by Clerks of the Peace, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25.

## Juries.

## Justice.

51. Penalty on Sheriffs returning Persons not in the Lists, and on Clerk of Assize falsely recording Appearances, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3.
  52. Sheriff to register the Names of Jurors, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 5.
  53. Penalty of taking Money to excuse Persons from serving, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 6.
  54. Sheriff to annex a Pannel to the *Venire*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 8.
  55. Returns of Jurors in *Wales*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9.
  56. Jurors to be drawn by Ballot, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 11.
  57. Special Juries may be ordered, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 15. Extended to the Counties Palatine, 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2.
  58. Where a View is allowed, how to be made, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 14.
  59. Jurors in *London* to be Freeholders and worth 100*l.* 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10.
  60. Qualifications of Jurors in capital Cases, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 20.
  61. Jurors liable to serve again in *Middlesex* after two Terms, 4 Geo. 2. c. 7.
  62. Leaseholders of 50*l.* *per Ann.* qualified, 4 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 3.
  63. What Costs shall be payed for praying a Special Jury, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18.
  64. Fees allowed to Jurymen, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2.
  65. No Challenge to the Array for Want of a Knight, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.
  65. Persons summoned on Juries in Courts of Record in Cities, Corporations and Franchises, and not attending, may be fined, 29 Geo. 2. c. 19.
- For other Matters, see Abatement 16. Waste 21. Attaint 9, 11, 15, 17. Bailiff 21. Challenge, Constable 10. Countess Palatine 10. Customs 49. Escheators 8. Forests 29. Indictments 2. Justices of Peace 7. Lancaster 2. Liberties 3. Marshalsea 2. Middlesex 2, 3, 5, 6. Nisi prius 10, 11, &c. Physicians 2, &c. Sheriffs, Southwark 1. Tales, Trial 16, &c. Turn 6. Wales,*

## Juris Utrum.

1. Granted between one Church and another, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 24.
2. Granted to Vicars, &c. 14 Ed. 3. *st.* 1. c. 17.

## Ius Patronatus.

Not within the Statute of Limitations, 1 *M. Jeff.* 2. c. 5.

## Justice.

1. Justice and Right shall not be sold, denied or delayed, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 29.
  2. Right shall be done to all without Respect, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1.
  3. Shall not be delayed for any Command under the Great Seal, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 8. 14 Ed. 3. *st.* 1. c. 14. 11 R. 2. c. 10.
- For other Matters, see Liberties,*

## Justices

6. Shall inquire of Maintainers, Conspirators and Chamberlains may adjourn their Proceedings into the Court where they files, 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 11.
7. Shall have Commission to inquire of Misdemeanors of Maintainers, Jurors, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 5. 20 *Ed.* 3. c. 6.
8. Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Gaol Delivery and Assize sworn, 20 *Ed.* 3. c. 2.
9. Shall hold their Sessions in the County-Town, 6 *R.* 2. c. 5.
10. No Man of the Law shall be Justice of Assize or Gaol Delivery in his own Country, 8 *R.* 2. c. 2. 13 *H.* 4. c. 2. 33 *H.* May act in the Gaol Delivery, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 27.
11. The Chief Justice of the Common Pleas shall be appointed the Judges of Assize, 8 *R.* 2. c. 2. 13 *H.* 4. c. 2.
12. Shall hold their Sessions where the Chancellor, with the Justices, shall appoint, 11 *R.* 2. c. 11.
13. Shall not permit others to sit on the Bench with them, c. 3.
14. May try Indisements for counterfeiting Money, &c. c. 7.
15. Shall hold their Sessions for *Cumberland* at *Carlisle*, 14 *I.*
16. Can be made by none but the King, 27 *H.* 8. c. 24. § 2.
17. They shall be attended by the Bailiffs, &c. 27 *H.* 8. c. 2.
18. They shall proclaim the Statutes against Maintenance, 32 *I.* § 5.
19. The Statute 33 *H.* 8. c. 24. that none shall be Justice of his own Country, not to extend to *Lancaster*, 33 *H.* 8. c. 2.
20. Justices of Assize how to take Affidavits in their Circuit, 2 c. 5.
21. May hold the Assizes for *Cornwall* at other Places besides *Exeter*, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 17.

## Justices of Oyer and Terminer.

3. The Judges Oath, 18 *Ed. 3. ff. 4.*
  4. Of the Immunity of Judges from Prosecutions, 31 *Ed. 3. ff. 4. c. 17.*
  5. The Duty of the Judges, 20 *Ed. 3. c. 1 & 2.* 8 *R. 2. c. 3.* 9 *R. 2. c. 1.*
  6. The Chief Justice of the King's Bench not to be Justice of Assize, except in the County of *Lancaster*, 11 *H. 4. c. 2.*
  7. For Payment of the Judges Salaries, 10 *H. 6. ff. 2.*
  8. The Court of King's Bench may remit Prisoners to be tried in the Country, 6 *H. 8. c. 6.*
- For other Matters, see Clergy 21. Commissions 1. Discontinuance of Process 1. Exceptions, Fees, Judges, Liberties, Prisoners, Officers.*

## Justices in Eyre. See Eyre.

## Justices of Gaol Delivery.

1. Justices of Assize, if Laymen, shall deliver the Gaols, 27 *Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 3.*
2. The Justices of Peace shall deliver over their Indictments to the Justices of Gaol Delivery, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 2.*
3. Shall be sworn like as the other Judges, 20 *Ed. 3. c. 3.*
4. Two Men of the Law in each County shall be in the Commission of Gaol Delivery, 17 *R. 2. c. 10.*
5. None but the King can make them, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 2.*
6. They shall be attended by Bailiffs, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 7.*
7. May give Judgment on Prisoners convicted before other Justices, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 7. § 5.*
8. The granting a new Commission of Gaol Delivery, or of the Peace, in a Town Corporate, shall not avoid the former Commission, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 18.*
9. Justices of Gaol Delivery may act in their own Countries, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 27.*

## Justices of Oyer and Terminer.

1. Commissions of Oyer and Terminer shall be granted only to the Justices of either Bench and in Eyre, except for heinous Trespasses, *St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 29.*
  2. Shall go Circuits to hear and determine Trespasses, *St. Regm. incerti temp. 1 Vol. 188.*
  3. Oyers and Terminers shall not be granted but for horrible Trespasses, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 2.* 34 *Ed. 3. c. 1.*
  4. Justices of Oyer and Terminer may direct Writs to a foreign Country to take Felons, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 11.*
  5. May try Treasons, Murders of Treason and Murder in any Country, after the Council have examined into it, 22 *H. 8. c. 21.*
- For other Matters, see Justices of Assize, Justices of Gaol Delivery, Justices of Peace.*

## Justices of Peace.

1. Good Men shall be assigned to keep the Peace in every County, ~~1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 16.~~ 4 *Ed. 3. c. 2.* 34 *Ed. 3. c. 1.*
2. Shall have Power to punish Offenders against the Statute of *Wimchester*, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 6.*
3. Shall have Commission of Oyer and Terminer, 18 *Ed. 3. ft. c. 2.*
4. Their general Authority, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 1.*
5. Justices shall inquire of Weights and Measures, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 5.*
6. There shall be six Justices in every County beside the Justices of Assize, and they shall hold four Sessions in the Year, 36 *Ed. 3. c. 1.* 12 *R. 2. c. 10.* Eight Justices beside the Peers, 14 *R. 2. c. 1.* 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 4.*
7. No Lord's Steward shall be a Justice of Peace, 12 *R. 2. c. 10.*
8. Shall be of the most sufficient Knights, Esquires and People of the Law, 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 7.*
9. The Peers shall not have Wages as Justices of Peace, 14 *R. c. 11.*
10. Justices to put their Names to Escheats, 14 *R. 2. c. 11.*
11. Justices of the *Quorum* shall be resident in the County, and make their Sessions four Times a-Year, 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 4.*
12. Justices shall be resident in the Counties, 2 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 1.*
13. Proceedings shall not be discontinued by a new Commission, 11 *H. 6. c. 6.*
14. At Liberty to hold but two Sessions in the Year in *Middlesex*, 14 *H. 6. c. 4.*
15. Shall have Lands of 20 *l.* a Year, 18 *H. 6. c. 11.*
16. Not to extend to Cities, Towns, &c. incorporate, 18 *H. 6. c. 1.* § 2.
17. Justices to award Process on Indictments in the Turn, 1 *Ed. 4. c. 7.*
18. May bail Persons arrested on Suspicion, and enquire of Escapes, 1 *R. 3. c. 3.*
19. Goods not to be seized on Suspicion, *ibid.*
20. Shall certify Recognizances for keeping the Peace at the next Session, 3 *H. 7. c. 1.*
21. Shall four Times in the Year make the Proclamation to keep the Laws, 4 *H. 7. c. 12.*
22. Shall hold their Sessions in the usual Places, 27 *H. 8. c. 24.* § 1.
23. Shall divide themselves into Hundreds to inquire of Vagrants, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 10.* 37 *H. 8. c. 7.*
24. A Sheriff shall not be a Justice of Peace during the Time that he Sheriff, 1 *M. ft. 2. c. 8.*
25. The Justice who commits a Felon shall take the Examination of the Prisoner, and the Informations of the Witnesses, and bind Witnesses to appear, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 13.* § 4. 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. c. 10.*
26. Justices of Peace and their Officers to plead the General Issue, and have double Costs, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 5.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 12.*
27. Actions against Justices of Peace and their Officers and Churchwardens, &c. shall be laid in the proper County, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 12.*
28. Justice

## Justices of Peace.

3. Justices residing in Cities and Corporations may act for the County, 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 3.
- Shall have Lands of 100*l.* a-Year, 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. 18 Geo. 2. c. 20.
- Attornies and Proctors not to be Justices, 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2.
- Not to incapacitate any Peer or Person qualified to serve for Knight of the Shire, 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 13.
- Saving of the Rights of the Universities, 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 7. 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 15.
- Quarter-Sessions on Appeal to amend Defects in Form, 5 Geo. 2. c. 19.
- The Act 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. not to extend to deprive Vicechancellor, &c. of Cambridge from being Justices, 7 Geo. 2. c. 10.
- Justices of a Liberty may commit to the House of Correction of the County, 15 Geo. 2. c. 24.
- Power given to the Justices to act in Matters relating to their own Parishes, 16 Geo. 2. c. 18.
- What Qualifications are requisite for Justices of a County, 18 Geo. 2. c. 20.
- May indorse Warrants against Persons that have escaped into their Jurisdiction, 23 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 11. 24 Geo. 2. c. 55.
- A Month's Notice to be given of an intended Action against a Justice of Peace, 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. 30 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 23.
- A Justice of Peace may tender Amends in Bar of an Action, 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 2.
- May pay Money into Court, 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 4.
- No Evidence to be given of other Cause than in the Notice, 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 5.
- Action not to be brought against a Constable acting under a Warrant, unless he refuses a Copy of it, 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 6.
- Double Costs to be given against a Justice for wilful and malicious Act, 24 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 7.
- Justice to indorse the Warrant of a Justice for another County, 24 Geo. 2. c. 55.
- Fees of Justices Clerks to be regulated, 26 Geo. 2. c. 14.
- Orders of Justices not to be vacated for not expressing one of them to be of the Quorum, 26 Geo. 2. c. 27.
- How the Table of Fees to Justices Clerks in *Middlesex* shall be confirmed, 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 4.
- Oath of Office where to be taken on Demise of the King, 1 Geo. 3. c. 13.
- Justices not obliged to take the Oaths mentioned in the Act 1 Geo. 3. c. 13. more than once in his Majesty's Reign, or in any future Reign, 7 Geo. 3. c. 9.
- Two or more Justices, though not of the Quorum, impowered to carry certain Acts into Execution, 7 Geo. 3. c. 21.
- For other Matters, see *Ac.* &c. c. 18, 24. Amendment 9.
- Apprentices 10. Bail 9. Bailiffs 2. Ballard c. 6.
- Brandy 53. Brewer c. 9. Bridges 19, 28. Carriage 9.
- Certiorari 14, 21. Clerk of the Peace 4. Coaches 16.
- Coals 20, 54. Commissioners 1, 7, 8. Corn 12,

## Katharine Cree Church.

See **K.**

14, 18. County Court 3. County Rates 2, 3. Customs 111, 127. *Dedimus potestatem*, Distiller 8, 13. Distresses 26. Drapery 76, 99, &c. Excise 20, 34, &c. Felony 10. Felony 29. Fish 17, &c. Forgible Entry 2. Gaols, General Jail, Highways, House of Correction. Justices of Gaol Delivery 2. Labourers 5, 18, &c. Money 27, &c. Poor. Quakers 8. Rents 15. Riots 4, 8, &c. Salt 30. Sheriffs 34, 35, &c. Tit 21. Vagrants, Wages.

---

## K.

**Katharine Cree Church**, *alias* **Christ Church** —  
See Saint Katharine. Churches.

### Katharine Hall.

A Prebend of *Norwich* annexed to its Mastership, 12 *Ann. R.* 2. c. § 7.

**Keeper of the Great Seal.** See Chancery 10.

### Keith, George, late Earl Marshal.

His Majesty enabled to grant a Sum out of the principal Money and Interest due to the Publick on Account of the Purchase of Part of the Estates of the said Earl, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 15.

### Kelly *alias* Johnson, [George.]

Subjected to Pains and Penalties, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 16.

**Kendal.** See Drapery.

### Kensington.

1. Its Streets, how paved and cleansed; and keeping of Swine, prohibited, 3 & 4 *H. & M. c.* 12. § 22. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 37.
2. For Relief of the Poor there, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 63.

**Kent.** See Highways.

### Kent (Earl of.)

Provisions relating to Writs of Error for reversing Fines relating to the Title of Earl of *Kent*, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 8. 27 *El. c.* 9. § 12.

**Kettles.**

**Kettles.**

**King, Queen, &c.**

**Kettles.** See Iron.

**To** what Duties liable, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 4. § 18. 4 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2.

**Kidderminster.**

**Stuffs** how made there, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 8.

**Kindred.** See Administrator, &c.

**King, Queen, and Royal Family.**

- Inquiry** to be made in the *Tum De seductoribus Domini Regis, et Regni, Domine Reginae, et Liberatorum suorum et eorum consentaneis*, *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1. See *Appendix*.
- They** that pursued and took King *Edward II.* indemnified, 1 *Ed.* 3. *A.* 1. c. 1. The same of King *Richard II.* 1 *H.* 4. c. 2.
- The Subjects** discharged of all Obedience to the King as King of *France*, 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5.
- The King's Children** born beyond Sea to be held natural Subjects, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2.
- None** to move or counsel the King to do any Thing against the **Ordinance** for Reformation of the Government; the second Offence **Felony**, 10 *R.* 2.
- Resistance** of evil Administration by War, justified, 11 *R.* 2. c. 1.
- The Crown** entailed on the four Sons of King *Henry IV.* 7 *H.* 4. c. 2.
- Restraint** on aliening the ancient Jewels of the Crown, 1 *H.* 6. c. 5.
- Judicial Acts, &c.** of *Henry IV.* *Henry V.* and *Henry VI.* other than in Parliament. confirmed, 1 *Ed.* 4. c. 1.
- They** who faithfully serve the King for the Time being, according to their Allegiance, shall not forfeit any thing for the same, 11 *H.* 7. c. 1.
- Penalty** of not attending the King when he goes to War in Person, 11 *H.* 7. c. 18. 19 *H.* 7. c. 1.
- The King** to be reputed Head of the Church, 26 *H.* 8. c. 1.
- The Succession** of the Crown limited, 25 *H.* 8. c. 22. 26 *H.* 8. c. 2. 28 *H.* 8. c. 7. 35 *H.* 8. c. 1. 1 *El.* c. 3. § 4.
- Provisions** for the Government of a King during his Minority, 25 *H.* 8. c. 22. § 11.
- Power** given to the King to repeal Statutes made under his Age of 24 Years, 28 *H.* 8. c. 17. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 11.
- Taking** the King's Hawks, hunting in his Parks in the Night, &c. made **Felony**, 31 *H.* 8. c. 12. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 17.
- The King's Marriage** with the Lady *Anne* of *Cleve* dissolved, 32 *H.* 8. c. 25.
- The King's Royal Assent** by Patent good, 33 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 2.
- The King's Stile** established, 35 *H.* 8. c. 3. 1 & 2 *Pl. & M.* c. 8. § 42.
- The**



## King, Queen, and Royal Family.

20. The Penalty of affirming that the King is a Heretick, Usurper, &c. 5 *Ed. 6. c. 11.*
21. With-holding the King's Castles or Stores made Treason, 5 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 5.*
22. All Acts against King *Henry's* Marriage with Queen *Catharine* repealed, 1 *M. fl. 2. c. 1.*
23. The Royal Power declared to be as fully in a Queen as in a King, 1 *M. fl. 3. c. 1.*
24. Queen *Mary* to have the Administration notwithstanding her Marriage, 1 *M. fl. 3. c. 2.* 1 *Ed. 2 Pb. & M. c. 1.*
25. All foreign Authority within the Realm abolished, and ecclesiastical Jurisdiction annexed to the Crown, 1 *El. c. 1. § 16, 17.*
26. The Oath of Supremacy to be taken, 1 *El. c. 1. § 19.*
27. Maintaining foreign Authority for the third Offence is Treason, 1 *El. c. 1. § 30.*
28. The Right of Queen *Elizabeth*, and the Heirs of her Body, 1 *El. c. 3.*
29. An Association for Defence of Queen *Elizabeth*, 27 *El. c. 1.*
30. The Persons by whose Means the Queen's Life may be shortened, disabled to pretend Title to the Crown, 27 *El. c. 1.*
31. Recognition of the Title of King *James I.* 1 *Ja. 1. c. 1.*
32. Of the Title of King *Charles II.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 12.*
33. The People have no coercive Power over the Person of the King, 12 *Car. 2. c. 30. § 1.*
34. The Post-Office Revenue, and Wine Licences, settled upon the Duke of York, 15 *Car. 2. c. 14.* 1 *Ja. 2. c. 12.*
35. The Coronation Oath, 1 *W. & M. c. 6.*
36. The Succession of the Crown limited, 1 *W. & M. fl. 2. c. 2. § 8.*
37. Persons professing the *Papish* Religion, or marrying a Papist, excluded from the Succession, 1 *W. & M. fl. 2. c. 2. § 9.* 12 *W. 3. c. 2. § 2.*
38. The King shall take the Declaration against Popery, 1 *W. & M. fl. 2. c. 2. § 10.*
39. Recognition of King *William* and Queen *Mary*, 2 *W. & M. c. 1.*
40. Commissions, &c. not to cease for six Months after the Death of the King, 7 *Ed. 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 21.* 1 *Ann. fl. 1. c. 8. § 4.* 6 *Ann. c. 7. § 8.*
41. To extend to *Ireland, Jersey, Guernsey, America, &c.* 1 *Ann. fl. 1. c. 8. § 6.*
42. The Civil List Revenue granted to King *William* for Life, 9 *W. 3. c. 23.* The Overplus discharged, 12 *Ed. 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 4.*
43. The Succession of the Crown settled upon the Princess *Sophia* Electress and Duchess Dowager of *Hanover*, 12 *Ed. 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 1.*
44. The Civil List Revenue granted to Queen *Anne*, 1 *Ann. fl. 1. c. 8. § 1. c. 7. § 5.*
45. Grants of Lands to be only for 31 Years or three Lives, 1 *Ann. fl. 1. c. 7. § 5.* Of Buildings for fifty Years, *ibid.* § 6.
46. Hereditary Excise, Revenues of Post-Office and small Branches alienable, 1 *Ann. fl. 1. c. 7. § 7.* Forfeited Estates excepted, *ibid.* § 8.

## King, Queen, and Royal Family.

47. Revenue of Prince George of Denmark established, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 2.
48. Princess Sophia and her Issue naturalized, 4 Ann. c. 1. § 3 c. 4.
49. Privy Council and other great Officers to continue six Months after the King's Death, unless, &c. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
50. The Great Seal and other publick Seals to be used as the Seals of the Successor until, &c. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 9.
51. The Successor impowered to appoint a Regency, 4 Ann. c. 8. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 11.
52. Precedency of the Princess Sophia, &c. settled, 10 Ann. c. 4.
53. The Civil List granted to King George I. 1 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 1.
54. Reward for apprehending the Pretender, 1 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 1. § 9. st. 2. c. 13. § 28.
55. Provision for Queen Caroline when Princess, 1 Geo. 1. c. 22. Principality of Wales granted to his present Majesty, 1 Geo. 1. c. 37.
56. The Restriction in the Act of Settlement that the King should not depart the Land, &c. repealed, 1 Geo. 1. c. 51.
57. Annuities granted on the Civil List to discharge Debts, 7 Geo. 1. c. 27. 12 Geo. 1. c. 2.
58. Provision made for his Majesty for the Civil Government, 1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 1.
59. His Majesty enabled to be Governor of the South Sea Company, 1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 2.
60. Provision made for Queen Caroline, 1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 3.
61. Provision for the Debts of King George 1. 1 Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 8. § 26.
62. The Prince of Orange naturalized, 7 Geo. 2. c. 3 & 4.
63. Annuity granted to the Princess Royal, 7 Geo. 2. c. 13.
64. The Princess of Wales naturalized, 9 Geo. 2. c. 24 & 28.
65. Provision made for the Princess of Wales, 10 Geo. 2. c. 29.
66. A Settlement on the Duke of Cumberland and the Princesses, 12 Geo. 2. c. 15.
67. Provision of a Marriage Portion for the Princess Mary, 13 Geo. 2. c. 13.
68. Annuities granted to the Royal Family freed from Taxes, 15 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 21.
69. An additional Annuity granted to the Duke of Cumberland, 19 Geo. 2. c. 29.
70. Regency settled in case of the Crown descending to a Minor, 24 Geo. 2. c. 24.
71. His Majesty impowered to grant Entries to the Vassals of the Principality of Scotland, during the Minority of the Prince, 25 Geo. 2. c. 20.
72. The Royal Family exempt from the Land-Tax, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 92 & 93. 4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 95, 96, 97. 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 95, 96, 97.
73. Establishment of Court List, 1 Geo. 3. c. 1.
74. Hereditary and temporary Excise, Tunnage and Poundage, Post-Office and small Branches carried to the Aggregate Fund, 1 Geo. 3. c. 1. § 3.
75. King may be Governor of South Sea Company, 1 Geo. 3. c. 5.

70. Regency

## King's Bench.

## Knights,

76. Regency settled, in case the Crown should descend to a Minor, 5 Geo. 3. c. 27.

77. Certain Annuities settled on the Dukes of York, Gloucester, and Cumberland, 7 Geo. 3. c. 19.

For other Matters, see *Abatement* 21. 28. 30. *Account*, &c.

1. 10. *Addomson* 1. 18. &c. *Bishops* 5. 16. &c. *Chancery* 1. *Charlotte* (Queen). *Churches*, *Convocations* 2. *Cornwall Debt to the King*, *Discontinuance of Process*, *Escheats fines* 10. *First Fruits Grant of the King*, *Justices of both Benches* 2. *Leases* 20. *Liberties*, *Limitations* 7. &c. *Marriages* 17. *Mines Royalties* 10. &c. *Palaces*, *Plantations* 15. *Prerogative*, *Recovery* 6. *Sewers* 5. *Treason*, *Universities* 15. *Wales*, *Writs* 3.

**King's Bench.** See *Corporation*, *Error*, *Information*, *Justices of both Benches*, *Land Tax*, *Marshalsea*, *Prison*, *Register*, *Treason*, *Wales* -

**King's Bench Prison.** See *Gaols*, *Marshall* - of the King's Bench, and *Prisons*.

**King's Linn.** See *Debts* 41.

**King's Patents and Grants.** See *Grants of the King* and *Patents*.

## Kinghorn.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 22 Geo. 2. c. 13.

## Kington upon Hull.


1. What Duties on Fish brought there, 33 H. 8. c. 33. § 1.

2. For licensing a Playhouse there, 9 Geo. 3. c. 17.



## Kirkcaldy.

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 15 Geo. 2. c. 8.

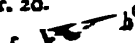
## Knights, and Knights Service.

1. None to be distrained for mere Service for a Knight's Fee than  due, *M. C.* 9 H. 3. c. 10.

2. *Aids pur faire fief chevalier*, &c. regulated, *St. Wm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 36. 25 Ed. 3. §. 5. c. 11.

3. None shall be distrained to take Knighthood that have less than  a-Year, or that are incumbered with Debts, or that hold in Burg  &c. *St. d. milit.* 1 Ed. 2. §. 1.

4. None shall be compelled to take Knighthood, 16 Car. 1. c. 20.

5. 

**abt.**

**Labourers.**

ho to be Contributors to the Expences of Knights coming to  
liament, 12 *R.* 2. c. 12.  
ights Service abolished, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24.

**Knight (Robert.)**

reditors how relieved, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 22.

---

**L.**

**Labourers.**

quired to serve those that will retain them for the usual Wages,  
*Ed.* 3. c. 1, &c.

their Wages ascertained, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 1 & 3. 12 *R.* 2. c. 4.  
*H.* 6. c. 12. 11 *H.* 7. c. 22. 6 *H.* 8. c. 3. 7 *H.* 8. c. 5.

all be hired in a publick Place, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 1.

all work in Summer where they dwelt in Winter, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1.

Justices shall fix Wages of Labourers, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 3. 31 *Ed.* 3.  
1. c. 6.

the Fines arising on the Statutes of Labourers granted to the Com-  
mons in Aid of their Subsidy, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 7. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1.

14.

Restrictions on Masons and Carpenters, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 9.

Process of Outlawry against Labourers flying into other Counties,  
*Ed.* 3. c. 10.

Labourers or Servants flying into Cities shall be delivered to their  
masters, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 11.

Commissions on the Statutes of Labourers shall be made to the Ju-  
stices of Peace, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 6.

The Statutes of Labourers confirmed, 2 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 8. 2 *H.* 5.  
4.

Artificers and Apprentices compelled to work in Harvest, 12 *R.* 2.  
3.

Children serving in Husbandry till twelve Years old, shall continue  
Husbandry, 12 *R.* 2. c. 5.

Their Wages shall be settled by the Justices in their Sessions,  
*R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 8. 2 *H.* 6. c. 16.

Shall not be hired by the Week, &c. 4 *H.* 4. c. 14.

Shall be sworn in the Leet to serve, or be set in the Stocks, 7 *H.* 4.  
17.

The Penalty for excessive Wages to be inflicted only on the Taker,  
*H.* 5. c. 4. On the Giver, 4 *H.* 8. c. 5.

The Justices of Peace to make Proclamation once every Year of the  
ages of Servants and Artificers, 6 *H.* 6. c. 3. 8 *H.* 6. c. 8.

A Servant purposing to depart, to give his Master Warning,  
*H.* 6. c. 12.

20. For

## Labourers.

## Lancaster.

20. For Journeymen of Clothmakers, Taylors and Shoemakers; and for Servants in Husbandry and Bargemen, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 22.
  21. The Hiring and Wages of Servants regulated, 5 El. c. 4.
  22. The Wages of Servants, Labourers and Artificers, shall be settled by the Justices of Peace, 5 El. c. 4. § 15.
  23. Penalty of giving greater Wages, 5 El. c. 4. § 18.
  24. Refusing to work at Harveit to be set in the Stocks, 5 El. c. 4. § 22.
  25. Women obliged to serve, 5 El. c. 4. § 24.
  26. None above 21 obliged to be Apprentice, 5 El. c. 4. § 36.
  27. Fees to Justices, &c. fitting to execute this Statute, 5 El. c. 4. § 38.
  28. Minors bound by Indentures of Apprenticeship, 5 El. c. 4. § 43.
  29. *Capias* may be granted against Servants, &c. departing into other Shires, 5 El. c. 4. § 47.
  30. Of what Labourers the Justices of Peace may assess the Wages, 39 El. c. 12. 1 Ja. 1. c. 6.
  31. Justices to hear and determine of Wages of Servants and Labourers, not exceeding 10 l. 20 Geo. 2. c. 19.
  32. Extended to the Tinner in the Stannaries, 27 Geo. 2. c. 6.
  33. Justices may punish Servants on Complaint of the Master, 20 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2.
  34. The 20 Geo. 2. c. 19. shall extend to all Servants employed in Husbandry, though hired for less than a Year, 31 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 3.
- For other Matters, see Apprentices, Buildings 7. Certiorari 32, &c. Drapery, Manufactures, Stannaries 3.*

## Lace.

No foreign Lace of Silk or Thread, or foreign Needle-work, seized and condemned, may be delivered out of the King's Warehouse, but for Exportation, 7 Geo. 3. c. 47. § 9.

*For other Matters, see Bone-lace and Gold.*

## Lamp Black.

To what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.

## Lampreys. See Fish.

## Lamps. See Lights, Paving.

## Lancaster.

1. Persons outlawed in *Lancashire* to forfeit only what they have in the County, 9 H. 5. c. 2. 18 H. 6. c. 13. 20 H. 6. c. 2. 31 H. 6. c. 6. Repealed, 37 H. 6. c. 2.
2. Justices to be appointed under the King's Seal of *Lancaster*, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 5.
3. The Sufficiency of Jurors to indict a Person in *Lancashire* who dwell in another County, 33 H. 8. c. 2.

4. Proclama-

## **Writ.**

## **Land-Tax.**

Proclamations of Fines how to be made, 37 *H. 8. c. 19. § 2.*  
Proclamation upon Exigent to be awarded into *Lancashire*, 5 & 6  
4. 6. c. 26.  
Lands severed from the Dutchy, reunited to it, 2 & 3 *Pb. & M.*  
20.  
Chancellor of the Dutchy and County Palatine may grant Commis-  
sions to take Affidavits, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 7.*  
1 Quay to be made at *Lancaster*, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 12.*  
Regulations of Returns of Writs in *Chester* and *Lancaster*, 22 *Geo. 2.*  
46. § 35.  
For other Matters, see *Attornies* 43. *Counties Palatine*,  
*Custos Rotulorum* 4. *Drapery* 63. *Dutchy Court. First*  
*Fruits* 24. *Inrolment* 2. *Justices of Peace* 19. *Wales*,  
*Wool* 66.

**Landlord.** See *Leases* and *Rents*.

## **Land-Tax.**

Commissioners of the Land-Tax indemnified, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 26.*  
2 & 3.  
Commissioners may act for *Westminster*, if they have Leasehold  
Estate of 20 *l. per Annum*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.*  
Land-Tax granted for the Year 1770, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6.*  
To be executed by the Commissioners for 1769, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6.*  
6.  
Times of Meeting and Manner of subdividing themselves, 10 *Geo. 3.*  
6. § 7.  
How to be sworn, and under what Penalties. 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6.*  
46, 47.  
Persons doubly rated how to be discharged, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 51.*  
Commissioners to settle Differences and reassess Deficiencies,  
10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 16.* And to withdraw where concerned them-  
selves, § 20.  
Commissioners for a County may act in a City, &c. 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6.*  
84.  
Qualifications of Commissioners for a County, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6.*  
88.  
What Persons may act as Commissioners for Cities, Boroughs, Inns  
Court, &c. 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 90, 91, 92.*  
Penalty of Persons disabled acting as Commissioners, 10 *Geo. 3.*  
6. § 93.  
Who are to be Assessors of the Rates, and how compellable to act,  
10 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 8.*  
Commissioners shall tax Assessors, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 41.*  
How Assessments are to be made in privileged and extraparochial  
places, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 44.*  
In what Manner Assessments are to be delivered and Appeals of  
Persons overrated to be made, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 8.*  
Penalty on Assessors and Collectors for Neglect of Duty, 10 *Geo. 3.*  
6. § 17.

T

18. Collectors

## Land-Tax.

18. Collectors to pay Money levied to Receiver General, but not travel above ten Miles for that Purpose, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 10.
19. Collectors may levy Assessments by Distress, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 11.
20. Punishment of Collectors detaining Money, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 18.
21. Penalty on Collector paying Money to any other than the Receiver General: And on Receiver General paying Monies otherw than into the Receipt of the Exchequer, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 79.
22. Receivers General to be answerable for their Deputies, and neglecting to appoint them, forfeit 100*l.* 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 83.
23. To deliver a List of Monies paid to the Collectors under Penalty 20*l.* 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 107.
24. Persons distraining for Non-payment to keep Money in the Hands to satisfy Charges, &c. 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 108.
25. No Receiver to return an Insuper upon any County, &c. after thr Years, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 109.
26. Nor may he maintain an Action against the Hundred on bei robbed of the Monies collected, unless there be three Persons at le in Company to attest the Robbery, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 118.
27. What Poundage Receivers General, Collectors, and Commission Clerks may take, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 13, 14.
28. Patent Officers to Bishopricks where to be assessed, 10 Geo. 3. c. § 74.
29. Assessments for Lands or Hereditaments to be at Places where th have been usually assessed, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 33.
30. Personal Estates to be rated where the Persons are resident, a Absentees at their last Abode, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 49.
31. Goods, &c. in other Counties than that of their Residence to assessed where the same shall be. 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 50.
32. Lands not worth 20*s.* *per Annum* not chargeable, 10 Geo. 3. c. § 78.
33. Persons overrated how relieved, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 82. Whe Reassessments are to be made, § 16 & 82.
34. Nonjurors and Papists, &c. to be doubly taxed, 10 Geo. 3. c. § 56 to 62. But their Lands discharged of the double Tax wh they come into Protestants Hands, § 113.
35. How Distress to be made for Assessments, and Differences there determined, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 15.
36. Punishment of Persons conveying away their Goods, &c. to preve Distress, 14 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 15.
37. Tenants to pay the Taxes: And Commissioners to settle Differences between them and their Landlords, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 15, 16.
38. How Arrears of former Land-Taxes are to be levied, 10 Geo. c. 6. § 117.
39. Prosecutions not to be staid by *Noli prosequi*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 81.
40. No Persons in Scotland holden to produce their Receipts after thr Years, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 130.
41. Exception as to Scotland, Ireland, Jersey or Guernsey, 10 Geo. c. 6. § 52.
42. Offences against Land-Tax Acts excepted out of general Pard 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28.

43. Duplica

## **Lapis Calaminaris.**

## **Latons.**

43. Duplicates of Books of Assessments, and Minute Books declared to be the Property of Commissioners of the Land-Tax, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 5.

*For other Matters, see Robbery.*

## **Lapis Calaminaris.**

To what Duties liable on Exportation, 4 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 9.

**Lapis Hyacinthiae.** See Drugs.

## **Lapse.**

1. No Lapse shall run against the King, 17 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. c. 8.
2. The King's ancient Right to present, in case the Ordinary did not collate within one Month after the six Months expired, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 6. § 4.
3. No Lapse without Notice to the Patron on a Deprivation, *ipso facto*, 13 *El.* c. 12. § 8.
4. Or on a Voidance by *Simony*, 31 *El.* c. 6. § 7.
5. Or on a Deprivation by Virtue of 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 16.

*For other Matters, see Abbotson, Prerogative, Presentment, Simony.*

## **Larceny.**

1. Where bailable, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 15.
2. Where ousted of Clergy, see Clergy.

*And see farther, Felony, Wreck.*

**Larke, alias Burne.** See Rivers.

## **Lastage and Ballastage.**

Regulated in the *Thames*, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 29.

**Latin.** See English.

## **Lattin.**

Shaven Black Lattin, to what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2.

*For other Matters, see Gold and Metal.*

## **Latitat.**

Provisions against vexatious Arrests by Writs of *Latitat*, 8 *El.* c. 2. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. c. 2.

**Latons.** See Linen.



## Laystalls.

Leases 97

## Laystalls.

How to be set out in *London*, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 17. § 11.

## Lead.

1. How to be carried to the Staple, and managed there. See *Staple* 1c.
2. Ancient Provisions against exporting it, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 1 & 3. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 6.
3. What Indentures to be made between Carriers of Lead by Water, and the Bailiffs of the Towns where it is shipped, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 15.
4. Persons buying or receiving Lead, Iron, Copper, Brasses, Bell-Metal, or Solder, knowing it to be stolen, to be transported, 29 *Geo.* 3. c. 30.
5. Penalties on having those Materials without being able to account for them, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 6.

For other Matters, see Felonies within Clergy, Tit. 2. Necessary and Lead, Mises, Misdemeanors.

Leaden-Hall. See Leather.

Leagues and Truces. See Safe Conduct and Truce Breakers.

## Leap Year.

The Day increasing in the Leap Year, and the Day before, shall be accounted for one Day, 21 *H.* 3.

## Leases.

1. Lease for Life is a Forfeiture of Dower, and Heir may enter 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 7.
2. Shall not be avoided by a feigned Recovery, 21 *H.* 8. c. 15.
3. Leases by a Parson may be good for six Years notwithstanding the Resignation of the Lessor, 23 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 7. 1 & 2 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 17.
4. Leases by Tenant in Tail, or of Persons seised in Right of their Wives, or Churches, 32 *H.* 8. c. 28.
5. Confirmation of Leases of Ecclesiastical Possessions, and Grants of usual Offices, 1 *El.* c. 4. § 36.
6. Leases by Bishops other than for 21 Years, or three Lives, made void, 1 *El.* c. 19. § 5.
7. Leases of Benefices with Cure, shall endure no longer than while the Lessor is resident, 13 *El.* c. 20. The Penalty on the Lessor, 18 *El.* c. 11. § 7.
8. Other Restrictions of Leases to be made by Ecclesiastical Persons, 14 *El.* c. 11. § 15, &c.
9. On College Leases a third Part of the Rent shall be reserved in Corn. 18 *El.* c. 6.

## Leases.

- 10. Leases shall not be made by Ecclesiastical Persons, where there is a former Lease not to be expired or surrendered within three Years, 18 *El. c. 11.*
  - 11. Leases by Hospitals restrained, 29 *El. c. 5. § 2.*
  - 12. Judgments given as a Security for the holding an unlawful Lease, shall be void, 43 *El. c. 9. § 8.*
  - 13. Power to make Leases of the Dutchy of Cornwall. See *Cornwall.*
  - 14. Certain Leases from Colleges and Hospitals confirmed, 12 *Car. 2. c. 31.*
  - 15. Bishops, &c. may make Leases of their Lands inclosed out of Bedford Level, reserving a fourth Part of the Value, 15 *Car. 2. c. 17. § 42.*
  - 16. Parsons in London may lease their Glebe for 40 Years with Consent, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 75.*
  - 17. Estates of Land made without Writing shall amount to Leases at Will only, except Leases for three Years, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3.*
  - 18. Leases in which established Augmentations are omitted, void, 29 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 8.*
  - 19. Leases made *bona fide* by Persons simoniacally preferred, confirmed, 1 *W. & M. c. 16. § 3.*
  - 20. The Crown restrained from granting, except for 31 Years, &c. 1 *Ann. §. 1. c. 7. § 5.*
  - 21. Leases may be renewed without Surrender of Under-Leases, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6.*
  - 22. Infants, Lunatics and Females Covert, may surrender Leases in order to renew them, under the Direction of a Court of Equity, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 31.*
- For other Matters see Attornment, Bishops 31. Conditions, Cornwall, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. 59, 61. Forests 42. Grants of the King, Ireland, Recovery, Register 3. Simony 6. Tythes, Vicars, Waste 4, &c.*

## Leather.

- 1. The Staple for Leather, where to be held, 27 *Ed. 3. §. 2. c. 1.*
- 2. It shall have no Imposition without Consent of Parliament, 45 *Ed. 3. c. 4.*
- 3. Ancient Prohibitions of the Exportation of it, 27 *Ed. 3. §. 2. c. 1, 3. 27. 38 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 6. 18 El. c. 9. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 54, 55.*
- 4. Aliens shall not buy Leather but in open Market, 3 *H. 8. c. 10.*
- 5. The Wardens of the Curriers in London may search for Leather insufficiently tanned, 3 *H. 8. c. 10. 24 H. 8. c. 1.*
- 6. Liberty of buying Leather granted to certain Strangers, 5 *H. 8. c. 7.*
- 7. Shall be sold only in open Market, 24 *H. 8. c. 1.*
- 8. Directions for tanning and customing Leather, 27 *H. 8. c. 10.*
- 9. How Strangers are to convey Leather from one Port to another, 27 *H. 8. c. 14. § 4.*

## Leather.

10. Exportation of Leather restrained, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 9.* 1 *M. fl. 3. c. 8.* 5 *El. c. 8. & c. 22. § 2.* 14 *El. c. 4.* 18 *El. c. 9.*
11. Artificers in Leather may buy and sell tanned Leather, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 6.*
12. Buying of Raw Hides to sell again untanned, prohibited, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 9.*
13. Artificers may buy tanned Leather, 1 *Mar. fl. 3. c. 8.* 1 *El. c. 8.*
14. Leather shall be searched and sealed, 1 *El. c. 9.* 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22.*
15. Felony to export Leather or Tallow, 1 *El. c. 10.* Permitted by 20 *Car. 2. c. 5.*
16. Sheeps Skins tawed may be exported, 8 *El. c. 14.*
17. Exporting of Tallow and raw Hides prohibited, 18 *El. c. 9.*
18. Owners of Ships, knowing the Offence, to forfeit Ship, &c. 18 *El. c. 9. § 2.*
19. None but Tanners to sell unwrought Leather. 27 *El. c. 16.*
20. How Leather shall be wrought and curried, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22.* 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 10.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 7.*
21. None but Artificers may buy Leather, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22.*
22. No Persons shall forestal Hides, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 7.*
23. Saving of the Rights of the Universities, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 48.*
24. This Act not to extend to *Wales*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 53.*
25. This Act not to extend to *Scottish* Hides brought to *Berwick*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 56.*
26. Letters Patent contrary to this Act void, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 57.*
27. No Skinner to take Servants who has not been Apprentice, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 9. § 4.*
28. Sheeps Skins need not be searched or sealed, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 2.*
29. Tanned Leather shall not be sold by Weight, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 3.*
30. Sheeps Skins and Calves Skins dressed or undressed, and all Manufactures of Leather may be exported, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 10.*
31. Leather and Hides of Ox and Calves not to be exported, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 4.*
32. Leather shall be sold in open Market only, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 4.*
33. Exportation declared a publick Nuisance, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 11.*
34. This Act not to prohibit the carrying of Hides for the necessary Use of any Ship, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 12.*
35. General Liberty to export Leather, 20 *Car. 2. c. 5.* 1 *Ja. 2. c. 13.* 1 *W. & M. c. 23.* 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 4.*
36. Leather curried shall be deemed *made Ware*, 1 *W. & M. c. 33.*
37. Tanned Leather may be sold by Leather Sellers, &c. in their Shops, 1 *W. & M. c. 33. § 5.*
38. Duties upon Leather, Parchment, &c. 9 *Ann. c. 11.* 10 *Ann. c. 26.* Made perpetual and part of General Fund, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.*
39. Hides to be marked on paying Duty, 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 44.* Forgiving the Marks Death without Clergy, *ibid.*
40. Commissioners or other Officers not to influence Elections, 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 49.*
41. Increase of the Drawback upon Leather exported, 12 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 9. § 64.*

## Lecturer.

## Letter.

42. Tawed Sheep's Skins to pay the Smaller Duty, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 13.
43. Counterfeiting the Leather Stamps Felony, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 9.
44. Hides to be kept separate till surveyed, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 10.
45. Artificers may freely buy their Leather, and cut it, and sell it in small Pieces, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.
46. Penalty on Carriers neglecting to curry Leather, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 4.
47. The Statute 1 *Ann.* 8. 2. c. 18. extending to the Manufactures of Leather, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
48. Journeymen to perform the Business they are engaged in, *ibid.* § 8.

*For other Matters, see Certiorari* 19. *Forestallers* 8, &c. *Manufactures, Shoemakers, Skins, Tanners, Tax* 5.

## Lecturer.

Penalty of Lecturers not conforming, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 19, 10 24.

*For other Matters, see Preaching.*

**Lee River.** See Rivers.

## Leet.

1. The Articles of Frankpledge, *Stat. for View of Frankpledge*, 18 *Ed.* 2.
  2. Shall be held but twice in the Year, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 35.
  3. Stewards of Courts Leet and Courts Baron, shall not take any Profits or Perquisites, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 5.
- For other Matters, see Bailiffs Popular* 11. *Constables* 8, 16. *Cottages* 3. *Fish* 13. *Manumass* 7.

**Lemon Juice.** See Lime.

**Lent.** See Fasts.

## Letters.

1. Where it is Felony to send Letters without a Name, or in a fictitious one, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 1.
  2. Offences against this Act excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 12.
  3. Extorting Money, &c. by threatening Letters to be punished by Fine and Imprisonment, or by Pillory, Whipping or Transportation, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 1.
- For other Matters, see Felony, Post-Office.*

**Letters of Marque.** See Marque and Reprisal.

## Letters:

## Liberties:

Letters of Safe Conduct. See Safe Conduct.

Letters Patents. See Patents.

Levying War. See Treason.

Libel. See Prohibition.

## Liberties.

1. Liberties granted, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 1, &c. St. de Tall. non conce*  
*34 Ed. 1. ff. 4. c. 4.*
2. Cities and Boroughs, &c. shall have their Liberties and Customs  
*M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 9. 1 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 9. 14 Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 1.*
3. None shall be imprisoned, disseised, &c. without lawful Judgment of  
their Peers, or by the Law of the Land, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 20*  
*25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 4. 31 Ed. 3. ff. 4. c. 16. 42 Ed. 3. c. 3.*
4. None compelled to answer of his Freehold without the King's  
Command, *52 H. 3. c. 22.*
5. Judgments against the Great Charters void, *25 Ed. 1. c. 2.*
6. Great Charters to be read in Cathedrals, *25 Ed. 1. c. 3.*
7. Breakers of the Great Charter to be excommunicated, *25 Ed.*  
*c. 4.*
8. Great Charters to be read quarterly in the Countries, *28 Ed.*  
*ff. 3. c. 1.*
9. No Tallage without Assent of Parliament, *Stat. de Tallag. =*  
*concedend. 34 Ed. 1. ff. 4. c. 1.*
10. Anathema against the Infringers of the Liberties of the Church  
of the Customs of the Realm, *Sententia lata, &c. 28 H. 3. St.*  
*Tall. non conced. 34 Ed. 1. ff. 4. c. 6.*
11. Statutes against the Liberties of the Realm shall be void, &c.  
*Tall. non conced. 34 Ed. 1. ff. 4. c. 4.*
12. Justice shall not be delayed by Command under the Great Seal  
*2 Ed. 3. c. 8.*
13. No Man shall be attached or forejudged contrary to the Great  
Charter, *5 Ed. 3. c. 9. 37 Ed. 3. c. 18.*
14. The Peers engaged to procure the King to keep Statutes, and  
to assent to the contrary, *14 Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 21.*
15. Great Officers sworn to observe *Magna Charta*, *15 Ed. 3. ff.*  
*c. 3.*
16. None to be imprisoned but by Indictment, or by Process by Writ  
Original at Common Law, *25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 4.*
17. None shall be imprisoned, &c. without being brought in Answer  
*28 Ed. 3. c. 3.*
18. None to be put to answer but by Presentment, or Matter of Record,  
&c., *42 Ed. 3. c. 3.*
19. Peace to be kept and Justice done, *1 R. 2. c. 2.*
20. Privy Seals not to be lent to disturb the Law, *11 R. 2. c. 10.*  
*21. N~~e~~*

## Liberties.

## Life Estates.

21. None shall be brought in Answer before the Council of any Lord touching his Freehold, or other Matter determinable by the Law, 15 R. 2. c. 12. 16 R. 2. c. 2.
22. The Subjects may freely pursue the Laws, 2 H. 4. c. 1.
23. No Matter determinable by the Law shall be determined in other Form, 31 H. 6. c. 2.
24. Exacting Taxes, summary Imprisonment, proceeding by Martial Law, and quartering Soldiers, declared illegal, 3 Car. 1. c. 1.
25. The Ship Money Proceedings condemned, 16 Car. 1. c. 14.
26. No Rates can be imposed upon Merchandise but by common Consent in Parliament, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 6.
27. Soldiers not to be quartered without Consent, 31 Car. 2. c. 1. § 54.
28. The Liberties of the Subject declared, 1 W. & M. ft. 2. c. 2.
29. Farther Provisions for securing Religion and Liberties, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2.

*For other Matters, see Aids 2, 3. Amerciaments 1, 10, 11. Benevolences, Chancery 5. Church, Distress 1, 2. &c. Excommunication, France, Franchises, Habeas Corpus, Ireland, Justice, King, Soldiers 16, &c. Star Chamber, Taxes, Writs.*

## Libraries.

1. Cotton Library settled in the Family for the Use of the Public, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 5.
  2. Vested in the Crown, 5 Ann. c. 30.
  3. Directions for the Preservation of Parochial Libraries, 7 Ann. c. 14.
  4. Establishment of the *British Museum*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 22. 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 3.
- For other Matters, see Books.*

**Licences.** See Ale, Brandy, Distillers, Foretallers, Hawkers, Lecturer, Marriage, Schools and Stamps.

**Lieutenant.** See Soldiers.

## Life Estates.

1. Where Persons for whose Lives Estates are held, shall absent themselves for seven Years, they shall be presumed dead, 19 Car. 2. c. 6.
2. If *Cestuique vie* return, Lessee to re-enter and recover Damages, 19 Car. 2. c. 6. § 5.
3. Estates *pur autre vie* shall be deviseable, and Assets in the Hands of the Heir or Executor, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 12. shall be distributable, 14 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 9.
4. Posthumous Children enabled to take in Remainder, where the Life Estate is determined, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 16.
5. Persons for whose Lives Estates are held, on Application to my Lord Chancellor to be produced, 6 Ann. c. 18.

## Lights and Lamps.

## Limitation.

6. If it afterwards appear that Infant were alive at Time of Order made, Infant, &c. may re-enter and recover Damages, 6 *Ann. c. 18. § 3.*
7. The Tenant holding after the Determination of the Life, deemed a Trespasser, and Persons next intitled shall recover Damages, 6 *Ann. c. 18. § 5.*  
*For other Matters. see Annuities, Curtesy, Dowry. Error 3. Recovery 5. Rent 3, 6, &c. Waste 4, &c.*

## Lights and Lamps.

1. Houholders in *Middlesex* and *Surrey* within the Bills of Mortality, at what Times to set out Lamps, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. § 15.*
2. None but *British* Oil to be used for Lamps in Dwelling-houses, under Penalty of 40s. 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 18.*
3. Shares in the Lights, how taxable, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 54.*  
*For other Matters, see Candles, Dabing.*

## Lignum-vitæ.

Where exempt from Duties, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 17. § 5.*

## Lime and Lemon Juice.

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*

## Limitation of Actions.

1. Several Limitations of several Writs in real Actions, 8. *Merton, 20 H. 3. c. 8. St. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 39. 32 H. 8. c. 2. 21 Ja. 1. c. 16.*
2. A Distress for Services may be avowed on Seisin from the Time that a Writ of *Novel Disseisin* runs, *St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 2.*
3. Special Limitations of Actions for Trespases committed in an Insurrection, 6 *R. 2. st. 2. c. 4.*
4. The Statutes of Limitations shall not extend to *Quare Impedit, Darrein Presentment*. Writs of Right of Ward and Ravishment of Ward, 1 *M. st. 2. c. 5.*
5. No Title to be impeached by the Crown, unless the King's Title appeared within 60 Years before the holding the Parliament, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 2.*
6. Saving of Duty on Coals in the Port of *Newcastle*, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 2. § 5.*
7. Writs of *Formedon* to be brought and Entries to be made within 20 Years, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16.*
8. Limitations of certain personal Actions, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 3.*
9. After Judgment or Outlawry reversed, Plaintiff may commence a new Action, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 4.*
10. Writ of Error to avoid Fines and Recoveries to be brought within 20 Years, 10 *W. 3. c. 14.*
11. Suits for Seamen's Wages in the Admiralty within the Statute of Limitations, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 17.*

12. Statute

## Lincoln

- 1 2. Statute of Limitations saved, where the Defendant is beyond Sea, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 19.  
For other Matters, see Account and Accountant 11. Actions Popular 10. Adulteration 9. General Issue, Hue and Cry 3. Parliament 55, 56, &c. Quo Warranto, Wape 1.

## Lincoln.

For the touching and marking of Silver in *Lincoln*, see *Wistol*,  
And see further *Attaint* 9.

## Linen.

1. The Assise of Doulas and Lockeram, 21 H. 8. c. 14. 28 H. 8. c. 4.
2. Against Deceit in Linen Cloth, 1 El. c. 12.
3. Duties on Linen imported, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 3, 6, 7. 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 12.
4. Boreclapps to be entered *ad valorem*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 10. § 16. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 8.
5. Linen, &c. may be imported from *Ireland* free, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 39. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 8. 16 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6.
6. A Duty on *Scotch* Linen, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 45.
7. *Scotch* Linen prohibited to be imported into *Ireland*, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 4.
8. *Irish* Linen may be exported to the Plantations, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. 3 Geo. 1. c. 21.
9. Provided that no Ship break Bulk till Notice to the Governor, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 2.
10. Six Pence Duty on 40 Ells of Linen Cloth exported, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 53.
11. A Duty on printed Linen imported, &c. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 66. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 5. & c. 19. Made perpetual and part of General Fund, 3 Geo. 1. c. 7.
12. Penalty of 100*l.* and Pillory on selling Silks with counterfeit Stamps, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 97.
13. Imported Linens and *British* to be marked, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 97.
14. Duties on *British* Linens and Silks, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 69. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 7.
15. The Duties laid by 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. made perpetual by 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. and part subscribed into *South-Sea* Stock, and Residue mortgaged to the Bank by 2 Geo. 2. c. 3.
16. Regulations of the Linen Manufacture in *Scotland*, 10 Ann. c. 21. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 20. 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. 24 Geo. 2. c. 31.
17. Exemption of *European* Linen, &c. from the two Thirds Subsidy, 7 Ann. c. 7. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 21.
18. Lawns and striped white Linens, &c. not to be charged, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 19.
19. Persons printing from Home to pay the Duties first, 1 Geo. 1. c. 36. § 21.
20. *Linseed* may be imported free, 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 38.
21. *British* Linen, &c. to be exported free, 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 39.
22. *Irish*



## Linen.

## Linseed.

22. *Irish* Linen may be exported to the Plantations, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 21.
  23. Stealing Linen from bleaching Grounds, Felony without Clergy, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. Repealed, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 4. and Judge empowered to transport Offender.
  24. A Bounty on coarse *British* and *Irish* Linen exported, 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 2. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.
  25. Penalties on counterfeiting the Stamps on Linen, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.
  26. Penalties on fraudulent Entries of *British* or *Irish* Linen, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 4.
  27. Directions for preventing the fraudulent Exportation of foreign Linens, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
  28. The Bounty on exported Linen to be paid out of the old Subsidy, and replaced out of the next Supplies, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 31. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 28.
  29. The Duties on foreign Linen Yarn altered, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. Taken off for 15 Years, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. § 13.
  30. Grant of 3000*l.* annually for nine Years for encouraging the Manufacture of Linen in *Scotland*, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.
  31. Bounty on *British* and *Irish* Linen exported, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 15.
  32. Penalty of making a false Oath, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. § 11.
  33. The Duties now payable on unrated *Russia* Linen imported, to cease, and the old Subsidy granted by the Act, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. to be paid in lieu thereof, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 43. § 7, 8. Explained by 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 13. § 1.
  34. Additional Duties granted on the Importation of certain Linen Cloth, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 28. 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 58. § 1, 2.
  35. The Act, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. for granting a Bounty on certain species of *British* and *Irish* Linen exported, and taking off the Duties on the Importation of Foreign Raw Linen Yarn, continued, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 38. § 1.
  36. Bounty granted on the Exportation of *British* and *Irish* Diapers, &c. 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 38. § 4.
  37. The additional Duties on Foreign Linen granted by 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 58. appropriated to encouraging the Raising and Dressing Hemp and Flax, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 40. § 1.
- For other Matters, see *Callicoes, Cambricks, Cottons, Customs, felonies without Clergy, Fiddle Linen, flax, Hackers, Hemp, India-Goods, Ireland, Spain, Isle of, Manufactures, Muslins, Scotland.*

## Linlithgow.

A Duty of two Penies *Scots* upon Ale there, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 18.

## Linseed.

1. How exempt from Payment of the two third Subsidies, 7 *Ann.* c. 7. § 24.
  2. May be imported Duty free, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 38.
- For other Matters, see *Linen*.

*Linseed*

## Liquorice.

## Lombards.

### Liquorice, Liquorice Powder, and Juice of Liquorice.

1. To what Duties liable, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 4. § 43, 44, 45.
2. The former Duty on *Succus Liquoritiæ* taken off, and a new one imposed, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 47. § 3.  
*For other Matters, see Customs* 5.

## Litmus.

To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

## Liveries.

1. No Yeoman shall wear the Livery of any Lord, unless he be menial with him, 16 *R.* 2. c. 4. 20 *R.* 2. c. 1, 2.
2. General Prohibition of giving and wearing Liveries, 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 3. 1 *H.* 4. c. 7. 2 *H.* 4. c. 21. 7 *H.* 4. c. 14. 13 *H.* 4. c. 3. 8 *H.* 6. c. 4. 8 *Ed.* 4. c. 2. 19 *H.* 7. c. 14.
3. The Prince may give his Livery, 2 *H.* 4. c. 21. 12 *Ed.* 4. c. 4.
4. The King's Servants not to be retained in Livery with others, 3 *H.* 7. c. 12.
5. Acts concerning giving of Liveries repealed, 3 *Car.* 1. c. 4. § 27.  
*For other Matters, see Maintenance.*

## Liverpoole.

1. For building a Church there, and lighting the Streets, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
2. For repairing the Dock, see Harbours.

## Lobsters.

1. May be imported by Natives or Foreigners, and in any Vessels, notwithstanding 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 18. § 10.
2. Penalty on taking Lobsters on the Coast of Scotland between May and September, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 4.  
*For other Matters, see Fish.*

## Lodgers and Lodgings.

1. Stealing Furniture from Lodgings, Felony, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 9. § 5.
2. Householders not giving an Account of their Lodgers, to Assessors of the Land-Tax, to forfeit five Pounds, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 53.

Logwood alias Blockwood. See Dyers.

## Lombards.

The Company shall be answerable for their Debts, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5. c. 23.

Lombe

**Lombe (Sir Thomas.)**

**London.**

**Lombe (Sir Thomas.)**

How recompenced for discovering the Arts of making and working the three capital *Italian* Engines for making Organzine Silk, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.

**London Assurance.** See Insurance.

**London.**

1. The City of *London* shall have their old Liberties and Customs, 9 *H.* 3. c. 9.
2. Proceedings on a foreign Voucher, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 12. *Artic. St. Glouc. correct.* 9 *Ed.* 1.
3. Damages shall be assessed by the Assise in *Novel Disseisin*, and Amercements shall be affected before Barons of the Exchequer, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 14.
4. Wines sold contrary to the Assise shall be presented to the Barons, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 15.
5. None shall walk the Streets armed after *Curfew*, unless Noblemen or their Servants, with Lights, *St. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
6. Taveras and Alehouses shall be shut at *Curfew*, *St. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
7. Fencing Schools for Buckler shall not be kept in *London*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
8. None but Freemen shall keep Inns in the City, *St. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
9. None shall be Brokers in *London* but those who are admitted and sworn by the Mayor and Aldermen, *St. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
10. The Officers of the City shall not be punished for false Imprisonment, unless it appear to be of Malice, *St. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
11. The Manner of Proceeding for Arrears of Rent and Services, *St. de Gavulet*, 10 *Ed.* 2.
12. The Mayor, &c. of *London*, &c. shall be tried by foreign Jurors, on an Indictment for not redressing Errors, 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 10.
13. Victuals may be freely sold in *London*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 10.
14. The Mayor, &c. shall have the Rule of Fishmongers, Butchers and Poulterers, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 10. 7 *R.* 2. c. 11.
15. Privilege granted to those of *London* to sell Victuals by Retail, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 7.
16. The Mayor shall have the Conservation of the *Thames* and *Medway* for preserving the Salmon, 17 *R.* 2. c. 9.
17. Of the Breaches in the *Thames*, 4 *H.* 7. c. 15. 27 *H.* 8. c. 18.
18. The Aldermen shall continue in their Offices, till removed for reasonable Cause, 17 *R.* 2. c. 11.
19. The Mayor, &c. not liable to the Penalty of 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. for an erroneous Judgment, 17 *R.* 2. c. 12.
20. The Ward of *Farringdon* divided, and to have two Aldermen, 17 *R.* 2. c. 13.

21. The

## London,

21. The Penalties in 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. for not redressing Defaults in Government, repealed, 1 *H.* 4. c. 15.
22. Merchants of *London* free to pack their Cloths, 1 *H.* 4. c. 16.
23. Any Freeman may put his Child Apprentice in *London*, notwithstanding the Statutes, 8 *H.* 6. c. 11.
24. Freemen of *London* may carry their Goods to any Fair or Market, notwithstanding their By-laws, 3 *H.* 7. c. 9.
25. The Challenge of *Riens deins le gard* taken away, 7 *H.* 7. c. 5.
26. Power to the Mayor, &c. where they find Springs, to lay Pipes, &c. for the Conveyance of Water, 35 *H.* 8. c. 10.
27. For paying Tithes in *London*, 27 *H.* 8. c. 21. 37 *H.* 8. c. 12.
28. Attaints of untrue Verdicts in *London* shall be tried in *London*, 37 *H.* 8. c. 5.
29. No new Buildings to be erected within three Miles of *London* or *Westminster*, 35 *El.* c. 6.
30. For bringing the New River to *London*, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 18. 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 12. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.
31. A Court of Judicature erected to determine Differences touching Houses burnt in the Fire of *London*, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 2. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 14. 25 *Car.* 2. c. 10.
32. Directions for the rebuilding of *London*, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 3. 22 *Car.* 2. c. 11.
33. Houses built otherwise to be deemed public Nuisances, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 3.
34. Dangerous Trades prohibited in the High Streets, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 21.
35. Alderman in *London* to have the same Power as Justice of Peace, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 1. § 15.
36. Rates for Wharfrage and Cranage, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 21.
37. Dimensions of Wharf from *London Bridge* to the Temple, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 44.
38. The Maintenance of the Clergy in *London* settled, 23 & 24 *Car.* 2. c. 15.
39. For Discovery of Concealments of Charities given during the Plague, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 16.
40. A Court of Judicature to determine Differences concerning Houses burnt in the Fire at *Southwark*, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 4.
41. The Judgment against the City on the *Quo Warranto* vacated, 2 *W. & M.* c. 8.
42. Hays, &c. may carry inland Provisions within the Port of *London* without Cocquets, 1 *Ann.* § 1. c. 26.
43. Commissioners of the *Chelsea* Water-works to be incorporated, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 26.
44. For regulating Elections, &c. in *London*, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 1.
45. Oath, &c. to be taken, *ibid.*
46. Penalty of false Oath or Affirmation. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 3.
47. The Aldermens Negative in Common Council established, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 15. Repealed, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
48. Freemen impowered to dispose of their Effect, notwithstanding the Custom, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 17.

## London.

## Long Pepper.

49. All Persons inhabiting in *London*, subjected to the Jurisdiction of the Court of Conscience, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 10.*
50. The presenting the Lord Mayor at *Westminster* to be on the *24th* of *November* New Style, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 48. § 11.*
51. The Admission and Swearing of the Mayor to be on the Day preceding, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 4.*
52. The Passage over and through *London Bridge* to be widened, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 40.*
53. Penalty of laying Rubbish in the Streets of *London*, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 13.*
54. For completing *Black Friars Bridge*, repairing the *Royal Exchange*, and rebuilding *Newgate*, &c. 7 *Geo. 3. c. 37.*

For other Matters, see *Attaint* 14. 18. *Billingsgate*. *Brandy*. *Bridges*. *Brokers* 1, 2, &c. *Buildings* 1, &c. *Butcher* 10. *Butter* 9. *Carriage* 9. *Challenge* 4, 11. *Chelton*. *Hospital*. *Churches*. *Coaches*, 1, &c. *Coals* 19, 20, &c. *Coopers* 4. *Corn* 24, 44. *Corporations*. *Customs*. *Debtors* and *Debtors* 2. &c. *Dyers* 15. *Fire* 1, &c. *Fish* 7, 90. *Fleet-Ditch*. *Franchises*. *Gold* 1, &c. *Gunpowder* 8, 14, &c. *Highways*. *India-Goods* -, &c. *Insurance* 5. *Injuries* 17, &c. *Leather* 5, &c. *Liberties*. *Orphans* 2, 3, 4. *Paving*. *Physicians* 1, &c. *Poor* 1, &c. *Sewers* 10. &c. *Sheriffs*. *Ships* 51, &c. *Shoemakers* 3. *Southwark*. *Streets* 2. *Thames*. *Westminster*. *Wine*, *Wines* 42, &c.

**London Gazette.** See *Alehouses*, *Annuities*, *Bankrupts*, *Customs*, *Felony*, *Hue and Cry*.

## Longitude.

1. A Reward for discovering the Longitude at Sea, 12 *Ann. §. c. 16.*
2. Directions for ascertaining the Longitude and Latitude of the Port and Head Lands, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 39.*
3. Farther Directions for Discovery of the Longitude, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 25. 2 Geo. 3. c. 18.*
4. Incouragement given to *John Harrison* to make known his Invention for Discovery of the Longitude, 3 *Geo. 3. c. 14.*
5. Commissioners authorised to lay out 2000*l.* in the Experiment or any approved Proposal for discovering the Longitude, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 11.* Farther Powers for making Experiments, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 34.*
6. Ten Thousand Pounds as a present Reward to be paid to Mr. *John Harrison*, on discovering the Principles of his Time-keeper, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 20.*

**Long Pepper.** See *Grocery Ware*.

## Lords.

## Lotteries

### Lords.

1. Engaged to procure the King to observe Statutes, 14 *Ed. 3. f.* c. 21.
2. The Peers of the Land to redress by Judgment Things done against *Magna Charta*, 15 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 1. & c. 4.*
3. Lords to be judged by their Peers, 15 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 2. 1 Ed. 3. c. 12. § 15. 1 El. c. 1. § 34.*
4. For the placing of the Lords, 31 *H. 8. c. 10.*
5. To have Privilege of Clergy without burning, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 1.*  
*For other Matters, see Chaplain, false News, forest & Seals 24. Judgment 2. Justices of the Peace 9, & Militia 15, &c. Nonconformists 5, &c. Parliament 103, &c. Peers, Reculant 40, &c. Scotland, Treason Turn 2.*

**Lord High Admiral.** See Admiral.

**Lord of a Manor.** See Copyhold.

**Lords Marches.** See *Wales*.

**Lord's Day.** See Holy Days.

### Lotteries.

1. A Lottery for one Million on the Duty on Salt and an addition: *Excise, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 34.*
2. Lotteries declared publick Nuisances, and prohibited, 10 & 11 *Geo. 1. c. 17. 9 Ann. c. 6. § 56. 10 Ann. c. 25. § 109. 5 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 43. 8 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 36.*
3. Offenders to pay Costs to Prosecutor, 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 56. 8 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 37.*
4. Selling Chances of Tickets in publick Lotteries prohibited, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 43.*
5. Sales by Way of Lottery prohibited, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 2. § 36.*
6. Penalty on publishing foreign Lotteries, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 19. § 4.*
7. On selling or procuring Chances in foreign Lotteries, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 29.*
8. Additional Penalties on Lotteries, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28.*
9. Sale of Lands by Lottery void, and the Lands forfeited, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 4.*
10. Not to affect any Estate in Lands, &c. held by Allotment, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 11.*
11. Not to extend to Royal Palaces where King resides, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10.*
12. Lottery Annuities, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 10. 28 Geo. 2. c. 129 Geo. 2. c. 7.*
13. Laws against private Lotteries extended to Ireland, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 26. 30 Geo. 2. c. c. § 22.*  
*For other Matters, see Insurance 4. Plays and Games.*

Lotteries

## **Lottery.**

## **Magna Charta.**

**Lottery Orders and Annuities.** See **Annuities.**

**Low Wines and Spirits.** See **Brandy.**

## **Lunaticks.**

1. The King's Prerogative in the Custody of Lands of Idiots and Lunatics, *Prærog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2 *ft.* 1. c. 9 & 10.
2. Punishment of Lunaticks for High Treason, 33 *H.* 8. c. 20.
3. Lunaticks and Idiots Trustees or Mortgagees authorized to convey, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 10.
4. Marriage of Lunatics prohibited, 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.  
*For other Matters, see Idiots, Treason.*

**Lutestrings.** See **Silk.**

## **Lynn.**

1. For rebuilding the Houses there, 26 *H.* 8. c. 9.
  2. For repairing the Church there, see **Churches.**
- 

## **M.**

**Mace.** See **Spices.**

## **Macdonal (Sir Donald.)**

His Widow and Daughters, how provided for, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 24.

**Maçarel.** See **Holy Days.**

## **Madder.**

1. To be imported unmixed, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 30. Repealed 15 *Car.* 2. c. 16. § 3.
2. To what Duties liable, 2 *W. & M.* c. 5.
3. Tithes of Madder settled, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. Continued by 5 *Geo.* c. 18.
4. Penalty of destroying Madder Roots, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 35.

**Madmen.** See **Idiots.**

## **Magna Charta.**

1. Anathemas against the Infringers of it, *Sententia lata*, 28 *H.* *St. Conf. Cart.* 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 4.
2. Writs shall be granted against the Infringers, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* c. 5.
3. *Magna Charta* shall be sent to all Sheriffs, &c. *St. Conf. Cart.* 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 1.
4. Judgments against the Great Charter shall be void, *St. Conf. Cart.* 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 2.
5. *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* c. 5.

## Maiming.

## Malt.

5. The Charters shall be publickly read in the Cathedral Churches, *St. Conf. Cart.* 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 3. And by Sheriffs, *Artic super Cart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3. c. 1.
6. Three Knights to be elected in each County, to hear Complaints of Offences against *Magna Charta*, *Artic. super Cart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3. c. 1.

## Maiming.

- Cutting out Tongues, maiming, &c. made Felony, 5 *H.* 4. c. 5.
- Cutting off the Ears of a Man, or the Tongue of a Beast, punished with treble Damages, and 10*l.* Fine, 37 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 4.
- For other Matters, see Felony without Clergy, Title Maiming.

## Mainprise. See Bail.

## Maintenance.

- The King's Officers or their Clerks shall not maintain Pleas, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 25. § 28.
- Barrators shall not be suffered to maintain Pleas in County Courts, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 33.
- Lords and Stewards shall not procure Suits, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 36.
- Officers in Courts not to accept Things in Contest, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 49.
- None to give or take Things in Plea, 28 *Ed.* 1. c. 11.
- All Maintenance prohibited, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 14. 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 11. 20 *Ed.* 3. c. 4. 1 *R.* 2. c. 4. 7 *R.* 2. c. 15.
- The protecting of Maintainers prohibited, 20 *Ed.* 3. c. 5.
- Giving Liveries for Maintenance prohibited, 1 *R.* 2. c. 7. 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 3. 20 *R.* 2. c. 1.
- Assessments, &c. made for Maintenance shall be void, 1 *R.* 2. c. 9. 8 *H.* 6. c. 9.
- Confirmation of the Statutes against Maintenance, 7 *R.* 2. c. 15.
- None to buy pretended Titles, 32 *H.* 8. c. 9.
- The Penalties of unlawful Maintenance and Subordination, 32 *H.* 8. c. 9. § 3.
- For other Matters, see Champerty, Conspirators, Liberty.

## Malt.

1. Sent from *Huntingtonshire*, &c. to *London*, shall be well cleaned, 17 *R.* 2. c. 4.
2. The Quantity to be made in a Year by any Brewer in *Kent*, limited, 33 *H.* 6. c. 4.
3. Directions for the true making of Malt, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 10.
4. Bailiffs and Constables may view Malt, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 10. § 4.
5. Making of Malt restrained, 39 *El.* c. 16. Repealed 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 22.
6. The Malt-Tax imposed, 13 *W.* 3. c. 5. 12 *Ann.* *ff.* 1. c. 2. Continued annually.
7. Measure to be according to the *Winchester* Bushel, 12 *Ann.* *ff.* 1. c. 2. § 7.
8. Drawback on Exportation, 12 *Ann.* *ff.* 1. c. 2. § 23.
9. Deduction



## Malt.

## Man, (The)

9. Deduction in Rent payable in Malt, 12 *Ann. st.* 1. c. 2. § 25.  
33 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 19.
10. Importation of Malt prohibited, 12 *Ann. st.* 1. c. 2. § 25.
11. Penalty on mixing other Corn with Malt, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 13.
12. Malt not to be wet on the Floor, nor acriepired, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 1 & 2. Repealed 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 13.
13. Not to be mixed with unmalted Corn for Exportation, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 4.
14. Twenty-four Hours Notice to be given of shipping Malt, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 6.
15. Penalty on forcing Malt in the Cistern, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 8.
16. Justices at Quarter-Sessions to amend Orders appealed from, relating to the Duties on Malt and Leather, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21.
17. Allowance to Proprietors of Malt damaged in Barges, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. § 35.
18. Malt made for Exportation not to be charged, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 48.
19. Allowance on exported Malt, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 59. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 14.
20. Penalty on mixing Malt of different Wettings, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 1. § 11.
21. Perpetual Duties on Malt, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.
22. Regulations for securing the Payment of Malt-Duties, and to prevent Mixtures, 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 13.
23. Duties on Malt, Munn, Cyder and Perry, for the Year 1770. 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 5.

For other Matters, see Amendment 9. Beer and Ale 5, &c.  
Certificate 21. Corn 6. Cyder, &c. Spum, Scotland.

## Man (Isle of.)

1. French Wines not exceeding one Hundred Tuns in one Year, may be imported by Strangers, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 46.
2. Liberty given to import Cattle and Corn into England, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 21.
3. No Drawback to be allowed for foreign Goods exported to the *Isle of Man*, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 21.
4. No Goods but of the Product of the Island to be imported from *Man*, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 22.
5. The Treasury may purchase the *Isle of Man*, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 25.
6. The Pension of one hundred Pounds a Year granted by Charles the Second to the poor Clergy of the *Isle of Man*, not chargeable with Taxes, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 100.
7. The *Isle of Man* purchased of the Duke of Athol, and vested in the Crown, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 26.
8. Bounty on Corn exported from the *Isle of Man*, discontinued, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 30. § 11.
9. Officers of the Customs impowered to search Ships in the *Isle of Man*, and to seize contraband Goods, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 39. § 1.
10. Prohibited Goods imported thither from Great Britain, forfeited, *ibid.* § 2.
11. The

## Man (Isle of.)

## Manan

1. The *Isle of Man* to be included in the Bonds given for Export of Goods from *Great Britain*, *ibid.* § 3.
  2. No foreign Brandy or Spirits to be imported there, but from *Britain* directly, *ibid.* § 4.
  3. No foreign Spirits to be exported from the *Isle of Man*, or *Coastwise*, in Casks under 60 Gallons; or Wines imported, exported or carried *Coastwise* in Casks under 25 Gallons; or in Ships or Burthen than 100 Tons, *ibid.* § 6.
  4. No Spirits to be imported into *Great Britain* from thence, § 8.
  5. Vessels sailing from *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, to *Africa*, &c give Bonds and Surety not to take in any Goods or Stores from *Isle of Man*, *ibid.* § 13.
  6. Penalty of insuring the fraudulent Conveyance of Goods from the said Island, *ibid.* § 15.
  7. Bestials and other Goods, the Growth and Manufacture of the *Isle of Man*, except Woollen Goods, Beer, and Ale, and other Articles prohibited by any Act this Session, may be imported from thence paying the same Duties charged on *British* Goods, 5 Geo. 3. c. 5 § 11.
  8. But no Goods of Foreign Growth, manufactured in the said Island may be imported, except Hemp and Flax, *ibid.* § 12.
  9. Bounty on *British* and *Irish* Linen by 25 Geo. 2. c. 15. extended to the like Species manufactured in this Island, re-exported to *Great Britain*, *ibid.* § 13.
  10. Powers granted by 29 Car. 2. c. 5. for taking Affidavits, extended to the *Isle of Man*, 6 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 2.
  11. The King impowered to appoint Ports and Places for the Shipping and Landing of Goods there, 6 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 3.
  12. The former Duties on Goods imported there, or exported thence repealed, and new Duties established, 7 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 1.
  13. Bounties for the Encouragement of the Herring Fishery there, 7 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 16.
  14. Bounties for the Encouragement of the Linen Manufacture in the *Isle of Man*, 7 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 16.
  15. For the more easy Supply of the *Isle of Man* with Grain and Flour, 7 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 25.
  16. Post Offices to be established in the Island, 7 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 1.
  17. The Statutes relating to the General Post-Office, extended to the *Isle of Man*, 7 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 6.
- For other Matters, see Bishops. Bugles. Candles. Cattle. Coals. Corn. Customs. Post-Office. Salt.

## Manchester.

1. Its Collegiate Church, how visitable, 2 Geo. 2. c. 29.
2. For *Manchester* Cloth, see *Drapery*.

## Mandamus.

1. Return to be made to the first *Mandamus*, 9 Ann. c. 20.
2. The Return to a *Mandamus* may be traversed, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 1.

## Manoꝝ.

## Manufacture

3. Where Persons making Return shall recover Costs, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 2.
4. Where Defendants shall recover Costs, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 5.
5. Statutes of Jeofails extended to Proceedings on Writs of *Mandamus*, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 7.
6. *Mandamus*, grantable to a College of either University for the Admission of the King's Nominee to a Vacancy occasioned by not taking the Oaths, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 12, 13.
7. Where *Mandamus* may be granted requiring Lords, &c. to hold Court-Leet, 11 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 3.

For other Matters, see *Corporation, Universities*.

**Manoꝝ.** See Advowson, Copyhold.

**Manſlaughter.** See Murder.

## Manufactures.

1. Certain Wrought Wares prohibited to be imported, 3 Ed. 4. c. 11. § El. c. 7. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 167.
2. May be imported from *Ireland*, 3 Ed. 4. c. 4. § 3.
3. Masters of Crafts and Magistrates of Cities may search Manufactures, 3 Ed. 4. c. 4. § 4.
4. Certain Manufactures prohibited to be imported by Strangers, 1 R. 3. c. 12.
5. Pins permitted to be imported, 27 El. c. 11.
6. Foreign Wool-Cards not to be imported, 39 El. c. 14.
7. Foreign Bone Lace, Cut Work, Imbroidery, Fringe, Band Strips, Buttons, and Needle Work, prohibited to be imported or sold, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 13. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 9. Repealed, from taking off the Prohibition of the Woollen Manufactures in *Flanders*, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 11.
8. Foreign Wool Cards, Card Wire, and Iron Wire not to be imported, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 19.
9. All Persons may work in Manufactures of Hemp or Flax, or peffry, 15 Car. 2. c. 15.
10. Against Frauds in the Manufactures of Woollen, Linen, and Iron, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 18. 13 Geo. 2. c. 8.
11. Wages to be paid in Money, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 18. § 3. 10 c. 16. § 6. 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6.
12. Regulations to prevent Frauds by Manufacturers in Woollen, Linen, or Iron, 1 Geo. 2. c. 8.
13. Penalties on Manufacturers in Leather imbezilling their Wares, 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 4.
14. Manufacturers in Leather shall be paid their Wages in Money, 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6.
15. Regulations of the Manufacturers in Woollen, Linen, Iron, Leather, &c. and for the Payment of their Wages, 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. c. 13.
17. Penalty on exporting Utensils of the Silk and Woollen Manufactures, 23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 3.

## **Maps and Prints.**

## **Marlborough.**

18. Officers of Customs shall seize such Utensils, &c. found on board any Ship, 23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 4.
19. Penalty on Captains of Ships permitting prohibited Tools to be put on board, 23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 5.
20. Penalty of signing Cockets for exporting Tools, &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 6.

*For other Matters, see Artificers per Tot. Bone-Lace, Buttons, Cards and Dice, Certiorari, Customs, Cutlers, Drapery, Frames, &c. for Stockings, Shoemakers, Silk, Wool.*

## **Maps and Prints. See Books.**

## **Marine Forces.**

- While on Shore regulated, and subjected to martial Law, and to be furnished with Quarters, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 11. 29 Geo. 2. c. 6. 30 Geo. 2. c. 11. 4 Geo. 3. c. 8. 10 Geo. 3. c. 7.
- For other Matters, see Soldiers.*

## **Mariners. See Seamen.**

## **March (Earldom.)**

- Grants of its Lands are to be under the Great Seal, 4 H. 7. c. 14.

## **Marches of Wales. See Wales.**

## **Marden, alias Mawarden in Herefordshire.**

- Meadow and Pasture how provided for, 4 Ja. 1. c. 11.

## **Mares. See Horses.**

## **Margaret's Westminster. See Churches.**

## **Margat in Kent. See Harbours.**

## **Martin le Grand. See St. Martin le Grand.**

## **Market. See Blackwell Hall, Calendar, Church, Corn, Fairs, Southwark, Tolls, Wales, Weights, York.**

## **Market Towns.**

1. Penalty on Persons living in the Country, and selling by Retail in Market Towns, 1 & 2 H. & M. c. 7.
2. New Woodstock excepted as to Wool and Yarn, 18 El. c. 21.

## **Marleberge.**

Statutes made there, 52 H. 3.

## **Marlborough.**

1. The Honour of Woodstock granted to the Duke of Marlborough in Reward of the Victory at Blenheim, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6.

U 4

2. The

## Marque and Reprisal.

2. The Honours, &c. settled upon his Posterity, 5 *Ann. c. 3.*
3. An Annuity from the Post-Office settled on the Duke of Marlborough, 5 *Ann. c. 4.*
4. For paying the Arrears due for building *Blenheim House*, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 34.*

## Marque and Reprisal.

1. The Law of Marque in what Cases to be used, 27 *Ed. 3. c. 17.*
2. Letters of Request and Letters of Marque shall be granted by the Chancellor to those that are grieved against Truce, 4 *H. 5. c. 7.*
3. To be granted for Goods taken by the Subjects of *Drummond*, 10 *H. 6. c. 3.*
4. Goods taken on board Enemies Ships to be lawful Prize, though belonging to Foreigners in Amity, 14 *H. 6. c. 7.*

## Marriage.

1. Marriage within the Levitical Degrees prohibited, 25 *H. 8. c. 14. § 4 & 14.*
  2. Marriages not contrary to God's Law, confirmed, 28 *H. 8. c. 32 H. 8. c. 38.*
  3. Marriages consummated shall stand notwithstanding Pre-contract, 32 *H. 8. c. 38.* Repealed in Part, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 23. § 2.* So much as not repealed, revived by 1 *El. c. 1. § 11.*
  4. Marriage of Priests lawful, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 21.*
  5. Certain irregular Marriages confirmed, 12 *Car. 2. c. 33.*
  6. Duties granted on Marriages, Births, Burials, &c. 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 35.*
  7. Penalty on marrying without Licence, &c. 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 6. § 52.*
  8. Penalties on clandestine Marriages in Prisons, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 176.* 35.
  - c. Ministers indemnified for not keeping Registers, 4 *Ann. c. 12. § 10.*
  10. Clandestine Marriages made void, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33.*
  11. Licence to marry, where grantable, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4.*
  12. Persons solemnizing clandestine Marriages guilty of Felony, may be transported, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 8.*
  13. Marriages of Infants by Licence, without Consent of Parents, void, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 11.*
  14. In what Cases Application to be made to the Chancellor, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 12.*
  15. No Suit in the Ecclesiastical Courts to compel Marriage by Reason of any Contract, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 13.*
  16. Register, how to be made, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 14, 15.*
  17. The Act not to extend to Marriages of the Royal Family, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 17.*
  18. This Act not to extend to Scotland, nor to Marriages among Quakers, Jews, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18.*
- For other Matters, see Bigamy, Chancery &c. Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. 55, 56, &c. Felonies within and without Clergy,

## Marshal of England.

**Matthes.**

Clergy, Title Marriage. Insurance 4. Lunatic 4. Re-  
fusants 25, &c. Tithes 18, &c. Wardship 3, &c. Women.

**Marshal of England.** See Constable and Marshal  
of England.

## Marshal and Steward of the King's Household and Marshalsea.

Of what Things they shall hold Plea, *Art. super Cartas*, 28 *Ed.* 1.  
8. 3. c. 3. 8 *R.* 2. c. 5.

Inquests in the *Marshalsea* shall be of Men of the Country, 5 *Ed.* 3.  
c. 2.

Error in the *Marshalsea* shall be redressed in the *King's Bench*,  
5 *Ed.* 3. c. 2. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 3.

Shall not meddle with Matters of the Staple, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 5.

The Steward and Marshal shall sit with the Mayor of the Staple, in  
Matters concerning those of the Household, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 8.

Spiritual Persons taken in the *Marshalsea* shall pay such Fees as  
Laymen, 9 *R.* 2. c. 5.

Their Jurisdiction restrained to 12 Miles round the King's Lodging,  
13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 3.

The Fees of the Marshal of the Household settled, 2 *H.* 4. c. 23.

Defendants shall not be esopped by their Recognisance of Bail, to  
plead that the Parties are not of the Household, 15 *H.* 6. c. 1.

*Marshalsea* may be held within any Liberties, saving to the City of  
*London*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. c. 20. § 7.

The Steward of the *Marshalsea* shall be appointed by the Lord  
Steward, 33 *H.* 8. c. 12. § 1.

For other Matters, see *Coroner*, *Land-Tax*, *Prisons*.

## Marshal of the King's Bench.

Shall hire Houses to keep his Prisoners in, and shall not suffer them  
to go out by Bail, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 8.

Grants of the *King's Bench* and *Fleet* Prisons to be inrolled, 8 & 9  
*W.* 3. c. 27. § 10.

Office of Marshal and Warden of the *King's Bench* and *Fleet*, to be  
executed by those who have the Inheritance of those Prisons, 8 & 9

*W.* 3. c. 27. § 11.

Power of appointing the Marshal of the *King's Bench*, revealed in  
the Crown, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.

For other Matters, see *Error*.

## Marshes.

For *Plumstead Marsh*. 22 *H.* 8. c. 3. 23 *El.* c. 13. 27 *El.* c. 27.

Cutting down *Powdike* in *Marshland* made Felony, 22 *H.* 8. c. 11.

For *Combe Marsh* near *Greenwich*, 37 *H.* 8. c. 11.

For recovering surrounded Marshes, 43 *El.* c. 11.

For the Marshes of *Lesnes* and *Fants* in *Kent*, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 8.

2011

6. For

## Statutes.

6. For draining the Fens of *Waldersey* and *Cooldham* in the *Ile of Ely*, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 13.
  7. For the Recovery of Marsh Ground in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, surrounded by the Sea, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 20.
  8. For the draining of *Bedford Level*, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 17. 20 *Car.* 2. c. 8.
  9. For draining of *Deeping Fen*, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. c. 11. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.
  10. The Clause for dividing Commons in *Bedford Level*, repealed, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 21.
  11. For opening the antient, and making new Roynes and Water courses in *Sedgemoor*, in *Somerset*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 26.
  12. For draining *Haddenham Level*, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 18.
  13. For *Carwile Fen* in the *Ile of Ely*, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.
  14. For draining *Deeping Fens* in *Lincolnshire*, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 39.
  15. For draining *Waterbeach Level*, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
  16. Drained Lands shall be rated to the nearest Parish, as shall be terminated at the Quarter-Sessions, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 37.
  17. For draining *Byal Fen*, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 15.
  18. For draining *Upwell Fen*, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.
  19. For draining *Hittlesley Fen*, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
  20. For draining the Waihes in the *Ile of Ely* and *Bluntisham*, w<sup>th</sup> *Erith* in *Huntingtonshire*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 21.
  21. For draining Fen Lands in the *Ile of Ely*, and County of *Norfolk*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.
  22. For draining Marsh Lands in the Parish of *Wiggenhall St. Mary Magdalen* in *Norfolk*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.
  23. For draining Fen Lands in the Parishes of *Ramsay*, *Bury*, *Wistow*, &c. in *Huntingtonshire*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 33.
  24. For draining Fen Lands in the Township of *Feltwell*, &c. in the County of *Norfolk*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 35.
  25. For draining Fen Lands in the Townships of *March* and *Wimblington*, in the *Ile of Ely*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 36.
  26. For draining certain Fens in the *Ile of Ely*, and County of *Cambridge*, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 18.
  27. For draining certain Fen Lands in the Parishes of *Goswateris* and *Doddington*, in the *Ile of Ely*, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
  28. For draining certain Fen Lands in the Parishes of *Somerham* and *Pidley*, with *Fenton*, and the Parish of *Colne*, in the County of *Huntington*, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 13.
  29. For draining the Fens on both Sides of the River *Wisham*, in the County of *Lincoln*, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 32.
- By 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. and 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. the second Offence in setting Fire to Engines for draining the several Fens to which these Acts relate, is made Felony without Clergy. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 11, 16, 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. 33. 35. 36. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 18, 19. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. and 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. Offenders maliciously setting Fire to any of the Works for draining the several Fens to which these Acts relate, may be transported for seven Years.

For other Matters, see *Bedford Level*.

## **Mary Bone.**

## **Marims.**

### **Mary Bone Water Works.**

**The** Shares how taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 54.

**Mary le Strand.** See *St. Mary le Strand.*

**Mary Stratford Bow.** See *St. Mary Stratford.*

**Mary Woolnoth.** See *St. Mary Woolnoth.*

## **Masks.**

**The** Penalty of selling or keeping Visor Masks, 3 *H.* 8. c. 9.

## **Masons.**

**Their** Confederacies prohibited, 3 *H.* 6. c. 1.

## **Masts.**

1. Saying or hearing it punished, 23 *El.* c. 1. § 4. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 4. § 3.

2. Discovery of Offenders rewarded, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 1.

## **Master and Servant.**

1. Servants imbezilling Goods or Money delivered to them by their Master, where guilty of Felony, 21 *H.* 8. c. 7.

2. Servants what to forfeit for Fire owing to their Negligence, 6 *Ann.* c. 31. § 3.

*For other Matters, see Labourers and Servants,*

## **Master of the Rolls.**

1. Enabled to grant Leases of the Houses belonging to the Rolls, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 36. Construction of the Power, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.

2. His judicial Authority confirmed, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.

3. The Income of his Office augmented, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 6.

*For other Matters, see Chancery.*

**Masters in Chancery.** See *Chancery.*

**Masts.** See *Ships and Stores.*

## **Marims.**

1. *Committre agnum lupo*, *St. Hibern.* 14 *H.* 3.

2. *Qui cadit a syllabâ cadit a totâ causâ*, the Maxim condemned, *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1. in appendix.

3. *Quis pro alieno facto non est puniendus*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 35.

4. *De transgressione certae personae factâ altera persona commodum aut emendas ne consequatur*. *St. de Vast.* 20 *Ed.* 1. st. 1.

5. That Allegiance is due more by Reason of the Crown than of the Person of the King, condemned, *Exil. Hug. le Despenser*, 15 *Ed.* 2. st. 2.

6. Necessary Alliances among the Peers to pursue evil Counsellors, not to be punished by Rigour of Law, *St. ne quis occidat pro felon. &c.* 15 *Ed.* 2. st. 3.

7. The



## Mayhem.

## Measure.

7. The King cannot pardon the Suit of others, *Statute revoking the Pardon*, 15 *Ed. 2. ff. 4.*
8. The Father to the Bough and the Son to the Plough, in *Kent. Prolog. Reg.* 17 *Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 16.*
9. None shall be troubled for Covenants made in Time of War, *St. Ragn. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 188.
10. Every Man is bound to do to the King as his liege Lord all that pertaineth, 1 *Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 15.*
11. Justices ought not to yield Account, 18 *Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 4.*
12. Franchises restraining the Freedom of selling Merchandise, are to the common Prejudice of the King and his People, 25 *Ed. 3. ff. 4. c. 2.*
13. Several condemned Opinions relating to the Prerogative and Treason, 21 *R. 2. c. 12.*
14. Laws without great Penalty are more often obeyed, 1 *Mar. ff. 1. c. 1. § 1.*

## Mayhem. See Maiming.

## Mead and Methleglin.

1. Mead or Methleglin pay one Halfpenny Excise for every Gallon, 12 *Car. 2. c. 23. § 5.*
2. And one Halfpenny, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 19.*
3. And one Halfpenny, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 1.*
4. And three Pence, 1 *W. & M. c. 3. § 2.*
5. And three Pence, 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 10.*
6. And three Pence, 4 *Ann. c. 6. § 15.*
7. And one Penny, 8 *Ann. c. 7. § 1.*

## Meal.

1. May be exported Duty free, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. § 4.*
2. How many Sacks of Meal may be carried at one Load in London and Westminster, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 6.*

## Measure.

1. Shall be one through the Realm, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 25. 27 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 10. 13 R. 2. ff. 1. c. 9.*
2. Ordinance for measuring Land, 33 *Ed. 1. ff. 6. St. comp. whar', &c. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 189.
3. Bushels, Gallons and Ells, shall be according to the Standard, and sealed, *Ordin. pro pistor. incerti temp. c. 8 & 9* Vol. 1. 186. 25 *Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 10. 16 R. 2. c. 3.*
4. Standards of Measures shall be sent in Brass to the Counties, 14 *Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 12. 34 Ed. 3. c. 6. 7 H. 7. c. 4.*
5. Justices of Peace shall enquire of Measures, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 4.*
6. The Measures in the County of Lancaster, larger than in other Parts, 13 *R. 2. ff. 1. c. 9.*
7. The Penalty of buying Corn at more than eight Bushels the Quarter, 15 *R. 2. c. 4. 1 H. 5. c. 10.*
8. The Statute Mile, 35 *El. c. 6.*

9. The

## Measure.

## Merchants.

9. The Measure of Vessels of Wine, Eels, Herrings, and Salmon, 2 H. 6. c. 11. Of Vessels of Wine and Oil, 1 R. 3. c. 13.
  10. The Measure of Cloth shall be Yard and Inch, 18 H. 6. c. 16.
  11. The Contents of an Acre, 24 H. 8. c. 4.
  12. Water Measure in Port Towns may be used, 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 7.
  13. The respective Contents of a Barrel of Beer and Ale, 12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 20. c. 24. § 34. 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.
  14. The Bushel of Corn and Salt ascertained, 22 Car. 2. c. 8. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 18.
  15. A Measure of Brals shall be chained in every Market, 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 5.
  16. Constables to search for unsealed Measures, 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 6.
  17. Where there is not a Clerk of the Market, the Mayor, &c. shall seal Measures, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. § 4.
  18. Collectors of the Excise to provide Quarts and Pints of Brals for Ale in every Market-Town, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 15. § 3.
  19. Contents of Winchester Measure, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 10.
  20. Water Measure of Fruit ascertained, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 15.
  21. Wine Measure, 5 Ann. c. 27. § 17.
- For other Matters, see Beer, Coals, Coopers 2. Corn, Drapery, Excise, Fuel 1, &c. Gauging, Highways, Malt, Sail Cloth, Salt, Soap, Starch, Vinegar, Weights.

## Meditate lingue.

1. Where an Alien is Party, the Jury shall be half of Aliens, 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 8. 28 Ed. 3. c. 13. § 2.
  2. The Statutes of the Qualifications of Jurors not to extend to the Aliens, 8 H. 6. c. 29.
- For other Matters, see Aliens, Trial.

## Mediterranean Passes.

Counterfeiting them Felony, 4 Geo. 2. c. 18.

## Medway [River.]

Pilots on the Medway, how to be licensed, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20.

For other Matters, see Rochester.

## Melasses.

To what Duties liable, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 35. 6 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 1.

For other Matters, see Beer, &c. Brandy 46, &c. Plantations 1, &c. Rice 2.

## Merchants.

1. Shall have safe Conduct, and may buy and sell by the ancient and right Customs, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 30. 2 Ed. 3. c. 9. 14 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 2. 5 R. 2. st. 2. c. 1.

2. Two

## Merchants.

2. Two Merchants of *London* shall be chosen to receive Recognizances of Statute Merchants, *St. de Mercator*, 13 *Ed. 1. ft. 3.*
3. May freely sell their Merchandise without Disturbance, 9 *Ed. 3. c. 1.* 28 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 2.*
4. May sell their Merchandise in Gross or by Retail, in *London* or elsewhere, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 2.* 11 *R. 2. c. 7.* 10 *R. 2. c. 1. contra.*
5. Foreign Merchants to have Redress by the Law of the Staple, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2.* 13 *c. 20.*
6. Remedy for Merchants who have been robbed or lost their Goods at Sea, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 13.*
7. In case of a War, Merchants shall have Time to withdraw their Effects, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 17.*
8. Shall not lose their Goods for the Trespas of their Servants, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 19.*
9. Shall have Redress by Law Merchant, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 20.*
10. Credit shall be given to Letters, or to Merchants Oaths, of the Value of their Goods, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 26.*
11. Their Ships shall not be compelled to come to any Port, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 13.*
12. Engrossing prohibited, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 5.*
13. May trade freely, so that *English* Merchants do not export Wool, and that none export Gold or Silver, in Plate or Money, 38 *Ed. 3. c. 2.*
14. What Wares Merchants may sell by Retail, and what only in Gross, 2 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 1.*
15. Merchants of *Italy* and *Spain* may trade to *England*, giving Security to carry their Exports Westward or to *Calais*, 2 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 3.*
16. Shall give Security to lay out the Proceeds of their Imports on Merchandise of the Realm, 14 *R. 2. c. 1.*
17. On Exchanges made, they shall give Security to lay out to the Value in Merchandise of the Staple, 14 *R. 2. c. 2.* 9 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 9.* 1 *H. 6. c. 6.*
18. Merchants Strangers shall be courteously and righteously used, 14 *R. 2. c. 9.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 3.*
19. Merchants Aliens shall not sell to one another Wine or Spizery, or other Goods, except Victuals, 16 *R. 2. c. 1.*
20. Shall lay out the whole Proceed of their Imports on Merchandise of the Realm, 4 *H. 4. c. 15.* 5 *H. 4. c. 9.* 13 *H. 6. c. 4.* 27 *H. 6. c. 3.* 4 *Ed. 4. c. 6.* 17 *Ed. 4. c. 1.* 1 *R. 3. c. 9.* 3 *H. 7. c. 8.*
21. Foreign Merchants shall be demeaned as *English* Merchants are beyond Sea, with a Penalty on the Merchants, 5 *H. 4. c. 7.* 4 *H. 5. c. 5.*
22. Merchants Strangers shall sell their Imports within a Quarter of a Year, and shall not sell to other Strangers, 5 *H. 4. c. 9.* Repealed, except that Merchants Strangers shall not export the Imports of Merchants Strangers, 6 *H. 4. c. 4.*
23. Hosts shall be assigned to Merchants Strangers, 5 *H. 4. c. 9.* 13 *H. 6. c. 4.*
24. All Merchants may sell in Gross, without minding the Franchises of *London*, 7 *H. 4. c. 9.*

## Merchants.

## Metheglin.

25. The Chancellor shall send Estreats into the Exchequer of the Exchanges, 11 H. 4. c. 8.
26. None shall sell to Merchants Strangers but for ready Money, and they shall not refuse Payment in Silver, 8 H. 6. c. 24.
27. May sell Cloth at six Months Credit, c H. 6. c. 2.
28. Merchants Strangers restrained from selling to Merchants Strangers, 18 H. 6. c. 4.
29. Italian Merchants shall sell no Goods after eight Months from the Importation, nor any Thing by Retail, 1 R. 3. c. 9. 1 H. 7. c. 10.
30. Merchants of Ireland, Jersey, or Guernsey, shall lay out the Produce of their Imports, 3 H. 7. c. 8.
31. Englishmen may merchandise in Flanders, &c. without paying any Fine to the Merchants Adventurers of London, 12 H. 7. c. 6.
32. The Trade to Spain, Portugal, and France, to be free, 3 Ja. 1. c. 6. Saving of Queen Elizabeth's Charter, 4 Ja. 1. c. 6.
- For other Matters, see Aliens Customs. Evidence 2. Gold, &c. 18. Ireland, Marque and Repprisal, Seamen 40. 45, &c. Ships 75, &c. Staple, Trade.

## Mercers Company.

1. Provisions for Relief of their Creditors, 21 Geo. 2. c. 32. 24 Geo. 2. c. 14. 25 Geo. 2. c. 7.
2. Three hundred Pounds to be paid annually to Mercers Company towards Payment of Annuities, Debts, &c. 21 Geo. 2. c. 29.

## Merry. See Rivers.

## Merton.

Statutes made there, 20 H. 3.

## Mesne.

1. Forejudger by Default given the Writ of Mesne, St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 9.
2. Process in the Writ of Mesne regulated, and Remedies provided for the Tenant per avoile, St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 9.

## Metal.

1. The Exportation of Iron, Brass, Copper, Latten, Bell and other Metal, anciently restrained, 28 Ed. 3. c. 5. 33 H. 8. c. 7. 2 Ed. 6. c. 37.
  2. Permitted, 5 W. & M. c. 17.
  3. Metal prepared for Battery, to what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5.
- 53 For other Matters, see Brass, Copper, Gold, Iron, Latten, Manufactures, Pewterers.

## Metheglin. See Mead.

**Bethuen, Paul:**

**Militia:**

**Bethuen, Paul:**

The King impowered to grant to *Paul Methuen*, Esq; on adequate Consideration, the Manor of *Cobham*, in the County of *Wilts*,  
10 *Geo.* 3. c. 13.

**Middlesex.**

1. The Sessions for the Peace how often to be held, 14 *H.* 6. c. 4.
2. In Actions triable by *Middlesex* Jurors, they shall be called the 4th Day, 8 *Ed.* 4. c. 3.
3. Inhabitants of *Westminster* exempt from serving on Juries at the Sessions for the Peace, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 32. § 9.
4. Deeds and Wills to be registered there, 7 *Ann.* c. 20.
5. No Juror to be returned at the *Nisi Prius* in *Middlesex*, who hath been returned in the two preceding Terms or Vacations, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 2.
6. Leaseholders qualified to serve as Jurors in *Middlesex*, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 3.
7. But one County Rate to be made for *Middlesex*, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 15.

For other Matters, see County Rates. Debt, &c. 13. *Coal* 28, &c. Juries 45, &c. Justices of Peace 14, &c. *Bills prius* 14. *Poor* 17, &c. Register 13.

**Wild-boards.** See Paste-boards.

**Wildermin and Poundavils.** See Sail-Cloth.

**Miles.**

1. The Statute Mile, 35 *El.* c. 6.
2. To be taken by Computation for the Distance of the Refineries of Rock Salt from the Pits, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 2.

**Militia.**

1. None to be compelled to go out of the Shire but on Necessity, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 5.
2. Soldiers shall be at the King's Wages the Day that they depart out of the County, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 7.
3. None shall be constrained to find Men of Arms; but by Tenure, or by Assent of Parliament, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 5. c. 8.
4. Former Acts repealed, and the Charge of finding Horse and Arms ascertained, 4 & 5 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 2. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 3.
5. All Persons required shall appear at a Muster, &c. 4 & 5 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 3.
6. The Militia of Towns Corporate shall not be obliged to muster out of their Liberties, 4 & 5 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 3. § 11.
7. The Command of the Militia asserted to the Crown, 13 *Car.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 3.
8. The Powers of the Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants of Counties and Regulations for the Militia, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 3. 15 *Car.* 2. c. 4. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 14. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 23.

## Mills.

## Mills.

9. Papists Estates chargeable, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 12. § 2.
  10. The Lieutenantcy may direct who shall contribute to the finding a Horse, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 12. § 3. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 23. § 2.
  11. Trophy Money not to be levied till the former Accounts are passed, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 23. § 4. 10 Ann. c. 25. § 4.
  12. Lieutenants to appoint the Size of Muskets, 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 7.
  13. New Regulations of the Militia, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25.
  14. Qualifications to be left with Clerk of the Peace, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9.
  15. Peers or their Heirs Apparent not compellable to serve, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 11.
  16. Commission does not vacate Seat in Parliament, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 12.
  17. Men serving for themselves, exempt from Offices, Statute Work, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 23. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 24.
  18. Married Men called out may set up Trades in any Part of Great Britain, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 25.
  19. Substitutes to be hired for Quakers, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 26.
  20. Constables to assist in Execution of the Act, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 44.
  21. In case of Invasion, &c. Parliament to be summoned, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 46.
  22. Penalty on neglecting, *ibid.* § 50.
  23. Constables to return the Names of Deputy Lieutenants and Parish Officers in the List, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 14.
  24. Oath to be taken, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 18.
  25. Penalty of persuading Constables to make false Returns, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 23.
  26. Attendance of Constable enforced, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 35.
  27. Militia Laws extended to *Berwick*, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 42.
  28. The Militia Laws reduced into one Act, 2 Geo. 3. c. 20. Explained and amended, 4 Geo. 3. c. 17. 5 Geo. 3. c. 36. 9 Geo. 3. c. 12.
  29. Rates to be levied on Counties and Places where the Militia is not raised, 9 Geo. 3. c. 47. § 17, &c. Penalties on Neglect of levying these Rates, *ibid.* § 41. &c.
  30. Form of the Return of Officers present at the Time of Exercise, 9 Geo. 3. c. 42. § 51.
  31. Application of the Money granted for the Charge of the Militia, 2 Geo. 3. c. 35. 3 Geo. 3. c. 10. 4 Geo. 3. c. 30. 5 Geo. 3. c. 34. 6 Geo. 3. c. 30. 7 Geo. 3. c. 17. 8 Geo. 3. c. 20. 9 Geo. 3. c. 40. 10 Geo. 3. c. 9.
- For other Matters see *Certiorari* 42. Cinque Ports 9. Oaths, Soldiers.

## Mills.

1. The Toll shall be taken according to the Strength of the Water, *Ordin. pro pistor. incerti temp.* c. 4. Vol. 1. 183.
2. Prohibition shall not go in Suit for Tithe of a new Mill, *Art. cleri.* 9 *El.* 2. st. 1. c. 5.
3. Magistrates may search Mills for adulterated Meal, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 29.

## **Mines.**

4. Miller, Baker, &c. not to act as Magistrate under this Act, 31 Geo. c. 29. § 32.
5. Penalty of riotously assembling and destroying Mills, 9 Geo. 3. c. § 1, 2.  
*For other Matters, see Prohibition 8. Salmon 13.*

## **Mines.**

1. Mines of Copper, &c. shall not be Royal Mines, though Gold Silver may be extracted, 1 W. & M. c. 30. § 4.
2. The Rates at which the King may take the Oar of such M. 5 W. & M. c. 6.
3. For Relief of the Creditors of the Company of Mine-Adventurers, 9 Ann. c. 24.
4. Entering Mines of Black Lead, with Intent to steal, Fe 25 Geo. 2. c. 10.
5. Penalty of destroying any Engines employed about Collieries other Mines, 9 Geo. 3. c. 29. § 3.
6. Mines, how taxable, 10 Geo. 1. c. 6. § 4.  
*For other Matters, see Felony without Clergy, Title 7 Lead, forest.*

## **Ministers of the Church of England.**

Church, Ecclesiastical Courts, Ordination, R  
gion, Scotland, Service and Sacraments, Vicar

**Mint.** See Privileged Places.

**Mint for Coinage.** See Money.

## **Misdemeanour.**

Persons suspected of stealing Lead, &c. and not giving a satisfactory Account how they came by it, declared guilty of Misdemeanour, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2, 3.

**Misprision of Treason.** See Treason.

## **Missing (Thomas, Esq;)**

Articles of Agreement between him and the Officers of the Ordnance for Exchange of Lands in *Portsmouth*, how confirmed, 9 Geo. c. 32.

**Mohair Worn.** See Manufactures, Silk.

**Molasses.** See Melasses.

## **Monasteries.**

1. Patrons of Abbeys shall have the Custody of them during Vacancy, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 33.

2. Bi

2. Bishops, Abbots, &c. exempt from attending at the Turn, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 10.
3. Succeeding Abbots or Prelates may have Actions for the Goods of their House taken away in their Predecessor's Time, or in Time of Vacation, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 28.
4. None shall lodge, &c. in religious Houses against their Consent, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 1. *Art. cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 11. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 10.
5. No Waste shall be made in their Lands during Vacation, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 21.
6. Nothing shall be sent to their Superiors beyond Sea, *St. de Apportis Religios.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 1, 2 & 3. 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 6. 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 3. 25 *H.* 8. c. 21.
7. The smaller Monasteries given to the King, 27 *H.* 8. c. 28.
8. Religious Persons enabled to sue and be sued, 31 *H.* 8. c. 6. 33 *H.* 8. c. 29.
9. Monasteries dissolved and given to the Crown, 31 *H.* 8. c. 13.
10. Abbey Lands to continue discharged of Tithes as before, 31 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 21.
11. Monasteries come to the King by Attainder, revived, 32 *H.* 8. c. 20. § 2.
12. The Act not to prejudice Liberties of the *Cinque Ports*, 32 *H.* 8. c. 20. § 13.
13. The Knights of Saint *John of Jerusalem* suppressed, 32 *H.* 8. c. 24.
14. The Payment of Pensions out of the Abbey Lands enforced, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 19.
15. Rents to be reserved on Grants of Abbey Lands, 35 *H.* 8. c. 14. 37 *H.* 8. c. 20.
16. Colleges, Chantries and Hospitals given to the King, 37 *H.* 8. c. 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 14.
17. Commissioners to be appointed to inquire of Lands given to superstitious Uses, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 14. § 10.
18. Religious Persons may inherit to their Ancestors, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 13.
19. The Penalty of *Præmunire* inflicted on the disquieting any Person on account of the Possession of Abbey Lands, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M.* c. 8. § 40.

For other Matters, see *Bishops and Ecclesiastical Persons*.

### Money.

1. Such as be taken for false Money not bailable, 3 *Ea.* 1. c. 15.
2. No Money shall pass but of *British* Coin, *St. de Monetâ*, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 4. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 4.
3. Money shall be viewed at the Ports, and shall not be concealed in Bales, &c. *ibid.*
4. Defective Money shall be pierced, and sent to the King's Exchange, *St. de Monetâ parv.* 20 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
5. The several Sorts of bad Money, *Artic. de Monetâ*, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 6.
6. Importing bad Money made capital, *St. de fausâ Monetâ*, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3. 17 *Ed.* 3. Declared to be Treason, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 5. c. 2.



## Money.

7. Money and Plate shall not be exported, *St. de falsâ Monetâ*, 27 Ed. 1.  
9 Ed. 3. *ft.* 2. c. 1. 17 Ed. 3. 4 H. 4. c. 16. 17 Ed. 4. c. 1.
8. Of the Division of the Penny into Halfpence and Farthings, *St. divis. denar. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 189.
9. False Money shall not be imported, 9 Ed. 3. *ft.* 2. c. 2.
10. Money shall not be melted into Plate on pain of Imprisonment, 9 Ed. 3. *ft.* 2. c. 3. 17 R. 2. c. 1. 17 Ed. 4. c. 1.
11. Search shall be made for Money and Plate exported, and false Money imported, 9 Ed. 3. *ft.* 2. c. 9, 10 & 11. 17 Ed. 3. 2 H. 4. c. 4.
12. Counterfeiting Money declared to be Treason, 25 Ed. 3. *ft.* 5. c. 2.
13. None to hold a common Exchange, 25 Ed. 3. *ft.* 5. c. 12.
14. The Money shall not be impaired, 25 Ed. 3. *ft.* 5. c. 13.
15. Money shall be delivered at the Mint by Weight, 25 Ed. 3. *ft.* 5. c. 20.
16. None shall be compelled to take foreign Money, 27 Ed. 3. *ft.* 5. c. 14.
17. Merchants permitted to re-export their Money, 27 Ed. 3. *ft.* 5. c. 14. Restrained, 4 H. 4. c. 15.
18. The Scotch Four-pence to pass for Three-pence, 47 Ed. 3. c. 2. For Two-pence, 14 R. 2. c. 12.
19. Upon Exchanges by Aliens, Merchandize of the Staple to be bought, 14 R. 2. c. 2.
20. Foreign Money shall not be current, 17 R. 2. c. 1. 2 H. 4. c. 6. 15 H. 4. c. 6.
21. Gold and Silver found on Persons going abroad, forfeited, 2 H. 4. c. 5.
22. The third Part of the Silver brought to the Mint, shall be coined in Halfpence and Farthings, 4 H. 4. c. 10.
23. Shall not be sent to Rome, &c. 9 H. 4. c. 8.
24. Gally Halfpence Blanks, &c. prohibited, 11 H. 4. c. 5. 13 H. 4. c. 6. 2 H. 6. c. 9.
25. Importing prohibited foreign Money made Felony, 3 H. 5. *ft.* 1.
26. Washing, clipping and filing of Money made Treason, 3 H. 5. *ft.* 2. c. 5 & 6.
27. Justices of Assize and of the Peace to enquire of counterfeiting Money, 3 H. 5. *ft.* 2. c. 7.
28. An Ounce of Gold shall be brought to the Mint for every Sack of Wool bought to be carried Westward, 8 H. 5. c. 2.
29. The Mint to be at Calais, 9 H. 5. *ft.* 1. c. 6. *ft.* 2. c. 5.
30. Gold current only by Weight, 9 H. 5. *ft.* 1. c. 11.
31. Any one shall have Money coined at the Tower within eight Days, and Exchange shall be appointed, 9 H. 5. *ft.* 2. c. 2, &c.
32. The Council may assign the Coinage of Money and Exchanges in what Places they please, 1 H. 6. c. 1.
33. The Duty of the Master of the Mint, and of the King's Essayer, 2 H. 6. c. 12.
34. Great Part of the Price of Staple Goods directed to be coined at the Mint at Calais, 8 H. 6. c. 18. 11 H. 6. c. 13. 14 H. 6. c. 2. 3 Ed. 4. c. 1.

35. Payment in Silver not to be refused, 8 *H.* 6. c. 24.  
 36. None to make Exchange without Licence, 3 *H.* 7. c. 6.  
 37. Repeal of Patents of Offices in the Mint, 4 *H.* 7. c. 2.  
 38. False Money of *Ireland* prohibited, 17 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. 19 *H.* 7.  
 c. 5.  
 39. The forging foreign Money that is current, made Treason, 4 *H.* 7.  
 c. 18. Misprision of Treason, 14 *El.* c. 3.  
 40. The Penalty of refusing good Money, 19 *H.* 7. c. 5.  
 41. Diminished Money shall not be current, 19 *H.* 7. c. 5.  
 42. Bullion, Plate and Money, not to be exported to *Ireland*, 19 *H.* 7.  
 c. 5.  
 43. Regulations of the Coinage, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 12.  
 44. Gold, Silver or Money not to be exchanged for more than the Value, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 19. § 2.  
 45. Counterfeiting foreign Coin current within the Realm, made Treason, 1 *M. Jeff.* 2. c. 6. Or importing such counterfeit Coin, 1 & 2 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 11.  
 46. Clipping or lessening of Money made Treason, 5 *El.* c. 11. 18 *El.* c. 1.  
 47. Wife of Person attainted not to lose Dower, 5 *El.* c. 11. § 4.  
 48. It is Misprision of High Treason to forge Money which is not the Coin of this Realm, 14 *El.* c. 3.  
 49. Melting Silver Coin prohibited, on Penalty of double the Value and Disfranchisement, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 31.  
 50. Money shall be delivered at the Mint for Gold and Silver brought to be coined, without Discount, 18 *Car.* 2. c. 5.  
 51. Coinage Duty imposed upon Wine, Brandy, &c. imported, 18 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 6.  
 52. The Coinage Duty to be accounted for by the Receiver-General of the Customs, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 8.  
 53. Gold and Silver extracted by refining Metals in *England*, shall be brought to the Mint, 1 *W.* & *M.* c. 30.  
 54. Penalty of exchanging Silver Money for more than the Value, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17.  
 55. Penalty of buying or selling Clippings, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 4.  
 56. Reward for apprehending Counterfeiters of the Coin, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 9.  
 57. Pardon for discovering Offenders, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 12.  
 58. The clipped Money directed to be recoinced, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 1.  
 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 30. § 47.  
 59. Guineas not to pass at more than 26 s. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 18. Reduced to 22 s. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 12.  
 60. The Encouragement for coining Guineas suspended, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 13. Restored, 8 *W.* 3. c. 1.  
 61. Encouragement given to bring Plate to the Mint, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19.  
 62. Clipped Money prohibited, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 11.  
 63. Guineas may be freely imported, 8 *W.* 3. c. 1.  
 64. The distinct Course of coining Gold and Silver, 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. § 3.  
 65. Hammered Silver to be current only by Weight, 8 *W.* 3. c. 2.  
 66. Unlawfully

## Money.

## Monopolies.

66. Unlawfully making or having Instruments of Coining, High Treason, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26.
  67. Colouring false Coin, High Treason, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 4.
  68. Coining Tools and counterfeit Money, produced in Evidence, to be cut to Pieces in Court, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 5.
  69. Blanching Copper, counterfeiting Gold or Silver, or fraudulently buying or selling counterfeit Gold and Silver, or false or diminished Money, Felony, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 6. Prosecutions may be within six Months, 1 Ann. c. 9.
  70. Hammered Money prohibited, 9 W. 3. c. 2.
  71. Any Person to whom suspected Money is tendered, may cut it, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 21.
  72. The Coining of Halfpence suspended, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 33.
  73. Increase of the Allowance out of the Coinage Duty, 4 Ann. c. 22. — 1771  
7 Ann. c. 24. § 3 & 4. 4 Geo. 2. c. 12.
  74. Deficiency of the Coinage Duty supplied, 1 Geo. 1. c. 43. § 2.
  75. An Allowance of 15,000*l.* a Year to the Mints, 9 Geo. 1. c. 19. — 1713  
§ 2. 12 Geo. 2. c. 5. 19 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 2. 27 Geo. 2. c. 11.
  76. Counterfeiting broad Pieces, High Treason, 6 Geo. 2. c. 26.
  77. Altering Silver Money to resemble Gold, &c. High Treason, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28.
  78. Uttering false Money twice within ten Days, or having more, a Year's Imprisonment, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3.
  79. Counterfeiting Copper Money, two Years Imprisonment, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6.
  80. Treasury may allow Expence of prosecuting Coiners, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10.
  81. Offences in counterfeiting Money, bringing false or counterfeit Money into the Realm, and all Offences against 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. excepted out of General Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 9, 10.
  82. Treasury may defray Expences of the Mints of England and Scotland out of Coinage Duties, 27 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 2.
  83. The Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage made perpetual, 9 Geo. 3. c. 25.
- For other Matters, see Felonies without Clergy, Title Money, Gold 2. Merchants 13, &c. Duties 5. Plantations 22. Treason, Weights 3.*

## Monks.

Infants shall not be received by the Fryers before they have entered their 14th Year, without Assent of their Parents, 4 H. 4. c. 17.

## Monmouth. See Wales.

## Monopolies.

1. A Charter of Incorporation for trading to Spain and Portugal annulled, 3 Ja. 1. c. 6.
2. Queen Elizabeth's Charter to the Merchant Adventurers of *East*, preserved, 4 Ja. 1. c. 9.
3. Monopolies declared illegal, 21 Ja. 1. c. 3.

## Monopolies.

## Mortmain.

4. Where procuring Action or Judgment to be said incurs a Premunire, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 3. § 4.
5. Saving for Patents of new Inventions, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 3. § 5.
6. Not to extend to Corporations, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 3. § 9.
7. Nor to Governors, &c. of the Hostmen of *Newcastle*, nor to Wine Licences, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 3. § 12.
8. This Act not to extend to a Grant for melting of Iron Ewer, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 3. § 14.
9. A Patent for the sole salting of Fish in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, annulled, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 11.
10. Charters for the sole making of Brandy, &c. made void, 2 *W. & M.* 2. c. 9. § 12.

For other Matters, see Gunpowder.

## Monstrans de Droit. See Traverse.

## Montrose.

- A Duty of two Penies Scots upon Beer there, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 5.

## Moravians. See Nonconformists, Quakers.

## Moscovy. See Russia.

## Mortdancer.

1. Where divers Heirs may join in it, 6 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 6.
  2. The Plea that the Demandant is not next Heir, may be pleaded in Coinage, Aiel and Bessaiel, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 20.
- For other Matters, see Waste, Damages 4. Infant 5. Limitations, Wotcher's 2. Wiles,

## Mortgage.

1. A Mortgager concealing a former Incumbrance, shall lose his Equity of Redemption; the Under-Mortgagees may redeem the former Mortgages, 4 *W. & M.* c. 16.
  2. A Court at Law may relieve the Mortgager, on Payment of Principal, Interest and Costs, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 1.
  3. On a Bill of Foreclosure, Mortgagees permitted to tender the Money before Hearing, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 2.
- For other Matters, see Bankrupts 12. Idiots 6. Infants 9. Parliament 49, &c. Register, Rent 9. Wiles,

## Mortmain.

1. Lands shall not be given to a Religious House, in order to be taken back and held of them, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 36.
2. Lands given in Mortmain shall be forfeited to the Lord, *St. Mortm.* 7 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 2.
3. Before a Religious Person shall recover by Default, Inquiry shall be made if he hath Right, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 32.
4. Alienation

## Mortmain.

## Sum.

4. Alienation in Mortmain, prohibited, *Stat. Quia empt. terr.* 18 Ed. 1. *fl.* 1. c. 3. 15 R. 2. c. 5.
  5. Inquills to be taken before Licence granted to Alien in Mortmain, *St. de libert. perquirend.* 27 Ed. 1. *fl.* 2. *St. de brevi de inqu.* *fl.* 1. c. 1. *Et c. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 189.
  6. No Licence shall be granted without the Assent of the mesne Lords, *St. de terris amert.* 34 Ed. 1. *fl.* 3. c. 3.
  7. Prelates that have put Lands in Mortmain, shall be admitted to a reasonable Fine, 18 Ed. 3. *fl.* 3. c. 3.
  8. All Corporations within the Statutes of Mortmain, 15 R. 2. c. 5.
  9. Assurance of Lands to the Use of Churches, Guilds, Companies, &c. prohibited, 23 H. 8. c. 10.
  10. Proviso for Lands given to pious Uses for 20 Years, 23 H. 8. c. 10. § 3.
  11. Gifts to Spiritual Corporations permitted, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 51 & 54.
  12. Liberty given for 20 Years to bestow Lands to the Poor Houses of Correction, &c. 35 El. c. 7. § 27. 39 El. c. 5.
  13. Impropriators may give Part of the Tithes to the Church without Licence, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 7.
  14. Parsons and Vicars not having 100 l. per Ann. clear, may purchase without Licence, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 8.
  15. Corporations may purchase Fee-Farm Rents under 22 Car. 2. notwithstanding the Statutes of Mortmain, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 10.
  16. The Crown may grant Licence to Alien in Mortmain, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 37.
  17. Gifts in Mortmain by Will, &c. restrained, 9 Geo. 2. c. 36.
  18. Exceptions as to Universities and Royal Colleges, 9 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 4.
- For other Matters, see East-India Company 26. Fee-farm Rents 4. First-fruits 27. Superstitious Uses, &c. 16. Union 3. Worcester 3.

## Mortuaries.

1. May be sued for in the Ecclesiastical Court, where they have been customarily paid, *St. Circumsp. agat.* 13 Ed. 1. *fl.* 4. 9 Ed. 2. *fl.* 1. c. 1.
2. How much shall be paid for Mortuaries, 21 H. 8. c. 6.
3. Legacies to the Parson or to the Altar allowed, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 5.
4. Mortuaries taken away in Wales and Berwick, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 6.
5. Mortuaries in Wales taken away, 12 Ann. *fl.* 2. c. 6.
6. In the Archdeaconry of Chester taken away, and a Recompense made to the Bishop of Chester, 28 Geo. 2. c. 6.

## Sum.

- |                        |    |    |    |                        |
|------------------------|----|----|----|------------------------|
| 1. On Importation pays | l. | s. | d. |                        |
| a Barrel Excise,       | 0  | 3  | 0  | 12 Car. 2. c. 3.       |
| 2. ——— and ———         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 12 Car. 2. c. 24.      |
| 3. ——— and ———         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 4 W. & M. c. 3.        |
| 4. ——— and ———         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 5 W. & M. c. 20. § 10. |

## Mum.

## Murder.

- |   | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i>                               | <i>d.</i> |  |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|--|
| 5. ——— and ———  | o         | 3                                       | o         | 4 <i>Ann. c. 6. § 10.</i>  |
| 6. ——— and ———  | o         | 10                                      | o         | 12 <i>Ann. st. 1. c. 1. § 2.</i>   |
| 7. ——— and ———  | o         | 10                                      | o         | 30 <i>Geo. 2. c. 4. § 4.</i>   |
| 8. Duties how to be levied,   | 2         | <i>W. &amp; M. sess. 2. c. 10. § 3.</i> | 5         | <i>W. &amp; M. c. 20. § 11. 4 Ann. c. 6. § 16. 30 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 6.</i> |
| 9. Mum may be exported, and the Excise how repayable,                                 | 1         | <i>W. &amp; M. sess. 1. c. 22. § 1.</i> |           |  |
| 10. Relanding it, what to forfeit,  | 1         | <i>W. &amp; M. sess. 1. c. 22. § 2.</i> |           |  |
| 11. Excise on foreign Mum, not to be repaid on Exportation,                           | 1         | <i>W. &amp; M. sess. 1. c. 22. § 4.</i> |           |  |
| 12. Masters of Ships chargeable in their Victualling Bills with the usual Quantities, | 1         | <i>W. &amp; M. sess. 1. c. 22. § 2.</i> |           |  |

## Mummers.

To be imprisoned, 3 *H. 8. c. 9.*

Mundick. See Metal.

## Murage.

Forfeited for being taken otherwise than it was granted, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 31.*

## Murder.

1. Is slaying by Felony, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 25.*
2. Death by Misadventure shall be found by the Country, *St. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 9.*
3. Killing a Trespasser in a Forest, &c. not Murder, 21 *Ed. 1. st. 2.*
4. If any Man be slain in the Day and the Felon not taken, the Township shall be amerced, 3 *H. 7. c. 1.*
5. If any be wounded in Peril of Death, the Offender shall be arrested, 3 *H. 7. c. 1.*
6. Trials at the King's Suit for Murder or Manlaughter, may be within the Year and Day, 3 *H. 7. c. 1.*
7. On an Appeal of Murder, Acquittal or Attainder upon Indictment shall be no Bar, unless Clergy be had, 3 *H. 7. c. 2.*
8. No Forfeiture for killing a Man attempting to commit Murder or Robbery, 24 *H. 8. c. 5.*
9. Where the Stroke or Poisoning shall be in one County and the Death in another, the Indictment or Appeal shall be where the Death happens, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 24.*
10. The Accessaries may be indicted or appealed in the same County, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 24. § 3.*
11. For Trial of Murders where either the Stroke or Death happens in England, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*
12. The Sentence to be passed on Persons convicted of Murder, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 37.*

For other Matters, see Appeal, Bail 20. Ballard 8. Clergy, felons, &c. felonies without Clergy, Oath & Oath, Palace 6. Pardon, Parks, &c. 5. Trial.

Muscovy.

## **Muscovy.**

## **Naturalization**

**Muscovy.** See *Russia*.

## **Muslins.**

1. Duties on them, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 3. § 1. 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 4.
2. To be repaid on Exportation, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 11.
3. What to be deemed Muslins, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 14.
4. The Duties not altered by 10 *Ann.* c. 29.  
*For other Matters, see India Goods, and Linen.*

**Mustering of Soldiers.** See *Soldiers*.

**Mute.** See *Clergy, Felony*.

**Mutiny.** See *Admiral, Seamen, and Soldiers*.

## **Mutton and Lamb.**

Not to be imported, 32 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 8.

---

## **N.**

**Nar River.** See *Rivers* 59.

## **Nassaborough.**

Its Justices, where empowered to determine Appeals, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 7.

## **Naturalization.**

1. The Children of a King of *England*, or of Subjects born out of the King's Allegiance, to be deemed natural-born Subjects, 25 *Ed.* 3. § 2. 7 *Ann.* c. 5. § 3. 10 *Ann.* c. 5. 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 21.
2. An Act for naturalizing the Children of *Thomas Points* and others, 33 *H.* 8. c. 25.
3. Such as are to be naturalized or restored in Blood, shall receive the Sacrament, and take the Oaths, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 2.
4. The Children of his Majesty's Subjects born beyond Sea, during the Troubles, naturalized, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 6.
5. Children of Officers born abroad, naturalized, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 20.
6. No Alien, though naturalized, &c. capable of Offices of Trust, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 2.
7. Natural Subjects may inherit, and make their Title by Ancestors born beyond Sea, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 6. Provided they were born before the Time of the Descent, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 29.
8. Foreign Protestants naturalized, 7 *Ann.* c. 5. Repealed, 10 *Ann.* c. 5.

9. Person

## Naturalization.

## Needle-work.

- 9 Person naturalized at Accession of *Geo.* 1. not disabled, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 1.
10. No Bill of Naturalization to be received, without a Clause disabling from being a Member of Parliament, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 2.
11. Time given to the *Palatines* in *Ireland* for taking the Oaths, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 29.
12. Children of Subjects born abroad to be deemed natural-born Subjects, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 21.
13. Foreign Seamen serving two Years upon Proclamation in Time of War, naturalized, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 3.
14. Foreigners residing seven Years in the Plantations, naturalized, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. Extended to the *Moravians*, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 44.
15. Sacrament to be received except by Quakers and Jews, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 2.
16. Restrained from holding Offices of Trust, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 6. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 44. § 5.
17. Foreign Protestants serving three Years in the Whale Fishery, naturalized, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 45. § 8.
18. Excluded from Offices of Trust, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 45. § 10.
19. None to inherit by 11 *W.* 3. c. 6. but such as were capable to take at the Death of him who died last seized, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 39.
20. Foreign Protestants serving two Years in *America*, naturalized, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 25.  
*For other Matters, see King, &c. 4. South Sea Company 5.*

**Nabal Stores.** See Ships and Stores.

**Navigarion.** See Ships.

**Navy.** See Seamen, Ships.

## Navy Bills.

1. Counterfeiting Navy Bills, &c. punished, 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 25. § 6.
2. Stealing of them Felony, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 3.

## Navy Office.

How rebuilt, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 10.

## Necklaces and Bracelets of Glass.

Necklaces of Glass imported, what Duties to pay, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

## Neck-cloths.

What Sorts of Neck-cloths are not chargeable by 10 *Ann.* c. 19. 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 9. § 5, & c. 19.

## Needle-work.

1. Importing it prohibited, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 13.
2. May be exported Duty free, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 3. § 15.

**Acts**



## Nets for Fishing.

## New York —

Nets for Fishing. See Fishing.

## Nevis and St. Christophers.

The Sum of 103,003 *l.* 11 *s.* 4 *d.* distributed among the Proprietors and Inhabitants, 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 88. 10 *Ann.* c. 34. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. § 43. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. § 10. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. c. § 24.

For other Matters, see Annuities.

## Newcastle upon Tyne.

1. Keels in the Haven to be measured and marked, 9 *H.* 5. c. 10. 30 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. c. 8. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 10.
2. No Goods shall be shipped in the Harbour but at Newcastle, 21 *H.* 8. c. 18.
3. Fish, Salt or Provisions excepted, 21 *H.* 8. c. 18. § 5.
4. The Mayor, &c. of Newcastle may pull down Weirs in the River, 21 *H.* 8. c. 18.
5. Gateside annexed to Newcastle, 7 *Ed.* 6. c. 10. Repealed, 1 *M.* 3. c. 3.
6. Goldsmiths, Silversmiths and Plateworkers incorporated, 1 *Ann.* 1. c. 9. § 4.
7. For the Regulation of Silver in Newcastle, see *Bristol*.  
For other Matters, see Coals, Gold 34, &c. Limitations 6 Monopolies 7.

Newfoundland. See Fish, Greenland,

## Newgate Market-Place.

To be leased to the City of London, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 61.

Newhaven. See Harbours.

## Newport in the Isle of Wight.

The Poll for Knights of the Shire may be adjourned to it, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 10.

## New River.

Its Shares, how taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 54.

News Papers. See Stamps.

New Stile. See Calendar.

## New Windsor.

Its Water-works, how taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 73.

See Paving 53.

## New York.

Salt, how imported from Europe thither, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 12.

## News.

## Non-claim.

2. All Proceedings of the Council and House of Representatives of *New-York* suspended, until Provision is made for the King's Troops there, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 59.
3. To enable the General Assembly to pass an Act for issuing 120,000*l.* Currency in Bills of Credit, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 35.

**News.** See False News.

**Nicholas Deptford.** See Saint Nicholas.

## Night-walkers.

**Night-walkers** and suspected Persons to be arrested, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 14.

## Nisi Prius.

1. Issues which are of easy Examination may be determined before Justices by *Nisi prius*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 30.
2. Judgment may be given at *Nisi prius* in *Darrein Presentment & Quare Impedit*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 30.
3. Issues may be tried at *Nisi prius* by a Judge of the same Court, *St. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 4.
4. Issues in Plea of Land may be tried at *Nisi prius* before one or two Justices of the Place, *St. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. c. 3.
5. Justices of *Nisi prius* may record Defaults and Nonsuits, *St. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. c. 4.
6. *Nisi prius* shall be granted as well at the Suit of the Defendant as of the Plaintiff, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 16.
7. *Nisi prius* granted in Attaints, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 6. 23 *H.* 8. c. 3. § 8.
8. May be granted before the Justices of Assise, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 16.
9. Justices of *Nisi prius* may give Judgment in Assise of *Darrein Presentment & Quare Impedit*, 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 16.
10. The Panels shall be returned in Court and shewn to the Parties, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 11.
11. Shall be granted at the Suit of the Jurors after the third Distress, 7 *R.* 2. c. 7.
12. Justices of *Nisi prius* may give Judgment in case of Felony and Treason, 14 *H.* 6. c. 1.
13. For the Return of Juries at *Nisi prius*, 35 *H.* 8. c. 6.
14. Causes laid in *Middlesex* may be tried at *Nisi prius*, 18 *El.* c. 12. Within eight Days after Term, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 31. Within fourteen Days, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 5.  
For other Matters, see Exchequer, Juries, Justices of Assise,

**Noblemen.** See Lords and Peers.

## Noctanter.

The Neighbouring Towns shall be distrained to levy Inclosures thrown down in the Night, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 46.

**Non-claim.** See Fines.

**Non**

**Non compos.**

**Nonconformists.**

**Non compos.** See Idiots.

**Nonconformists,**

1. To be punished by Imprisonment, and to submit in three Months or abjure the Realm, 35 *El. c. 1.*
2. Keeping a Nonconformist in the House after Notice, subject to the Penalty of ten Pounds a Month, 35 *El. c. 1. § 8.*
3. Penalties on being at Conventicles, 16 *Car. 2. c. 4.* 22 *Car. 2. c. 1.*
4. Justices, &c. may break open Door, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 9.*
5. Houses of Peers where they are resident, not to be searched, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 10.*
6. If Wife be convicted, Penalty to be levied on the Goods of the Husband, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 16.*
7. Nonconformist Ministers prohibited to come within five Miles of a Corporate Town, &c. 17 *Car. 2. c. 2.*
8. Prohibited to teach School, 17 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 4.* 12 *Ann. §. 2. c. 7.*
9. The Penal Laws not to extend to Protestant Dissenters taking the Oath, 1 *W. & M. c. 18.*
10. The Act not to exempt them from Tithes, &c. 1 *W. & M. c. 18. § 6.*
11. Dissenters scrupling to bear Parish Offices may act by Deputy, 1 *W. & M. c. 18. § 7.*
12. Anabaptists intitled to Privileges of dissenting Ministers, 1 *W. & M. §. 1. c. 18. § 10.*
13. Protestant dissenting Ministers freed from Parish Offices, and serving upon Juries, 1 *W. & M. c. 18. § 11.*
14. Papists and Deniers of the Trinity excepted, 1 *W. & M. §. 1. c. 18. § 17.*
15. Penalty on disturbing their Worship, 1 *W. & M. c. 18. § 18.*
16. Persons in Office prohibited to be present at Conventicles, 10 *Ann. c. 2. Repealed, 5 Geo. 1. c. 4.*
17. Which nevertheless prohibits their being present in their Habits of Office, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 2.*
18. Dissenters permitted to qualify according to the Toleration Act, pending a Prosecution, 10 *Ann. c. 2. § 8.*
19. A dissenting Minister qualified in one County may officiate in another, 10 *Ann. c. 2. § 9.*
20. Toleration of the Episcopal Communion in Scotland, 10 *Ann. c. 7.*
21. Penalty on Magistrates being at Conventicles in their Habits, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 2.*
22. Episcopal Meeting Houses in Scotland to be registered, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 38.*
23. Penalty on unqualified Ministers officiating in Scotland, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 5.*
24. Episcopal Ministers in Scotland to be ordained by a Bishop of England or Ireland, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 9.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 13.*
25. Peers and others present at unlawful Meeting-Houses in Scotland disqualified from voting, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 11.*
26. Form

## **Nonjurors.**

## **Norfolk.**

26. Form of Affirmation to be taken instead of an Oath by the Members of the *Unitas fratrum*, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.
  27. Privileges granted to the Members of the *Unitas fratrum*, who shall settle in *America*, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 4.
- For other Matters, see Abjuration, Quakers.*

## **Nonjurors. See Oaths.**

## **Non Obstante. See Dispensation.**

## **Non-plevin.**

None shall lose his Land because of Non-plevin, 9 *Ed.* 3. c. 2.

## **Non-residence.**

The Penalty of it, 21 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 26.

## **Nonsuit.**

1. May be recorded at *Nisi prius*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *fl.* 1. c. 4.
  2. Shall not be entered for a Plaintiff that hath a Verdict against him, 2 *H.* 4. c. 7.
  3. A Nonsuit may be entered for Want of a Declaration in two Terms, 13 *Cap.* 2. *fl.* 2. c. 2. § 3.
  4. Judgment of Nonsuit may be given where the Plaintiff delays Proceeding to Trial, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.
- For other Matters, see Costs.*

## **Non-Tenure. See Abatement.**

## **Norfolk, Norwich and Suffolk.**

1. Who may buy Instruments for fishing in *Norfolk*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 3. c. 2.
2. Worsted makers in *Norfolk* may have two Apprentices, 12 *H.* 7. c. 1.
3. For rebuilding the Houses in *Norwich*, 26 *H.* 8. c. 8.
4. Bishop of *Norwich* chargeable with the Collection of the King's Tenth, 32 *H.* 8. c. 47.
5. Only Weavers in *Norfolk* may buy Worsted Yarn in *Norwich* or *Norfolk*, 33 *H.* 8. c. 16. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 6.
6. Regulations relating to the making of Hats, Dornecks and Coverlets in *Norwich* and *Norfolk*, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 24.
7. At what Prices Corn and Grain may be exported from *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, 1 *El.* c. 11. § 11.
8. Vessels anchored on the Coasts of *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, where forfeited, 13 *El.* c. 11. § 4.
9. For repairing the Sea Banks and Sea Works in *Norfolk*, 27 *El.* c. 24.
10. Regulations of the Stuff Manufactures, and of Elections, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 9.
11. Who are excused being Sheriffs, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 9. § 3.
12. For repairing the Walls, Bridges, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 15.
13. Elections,

## Northampton.

## North Wales.

13. Elections, &c. regulated, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 8.*
14. None Inhabitant to be elected Sheriff of *Norwich*, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 11.*
15. For building the Shire House in the County of *Norfolk*, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*
16. For Regulations of Silver. see *Bristol.*  
For other Matters, see *Banks* 3. *Fish* 3, &c. *Marries* 7, &c. *Ships* 16.

## Northampton.

1. Statutes made there, 2 *Ed. 3.*
2. For rebuilding the Town, 27 *H. 8. c. 1.* 27 *Car. 2. c. 1.*

## Northleech School in the County of Gloucester.

How founded and incorporated, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 7.*

## Northumberland and Northern Counties.

1. Process of Outlawry to be awarded against Felons dwelling in *Tindale* and *Hexhamshire*, 2 *H. 5. c. 5.*
2. Against those of *Riddesdale*, 9 *H. 5. c. 7.*
3. Gathering of Head Pence by the Sheriff of *Northumberland*, prohibited, 23 *H. 6. c. 6.*
4. Process of the Warden Court shall only be executed in *Cumberland*, *Westmoreland*, *Northumberland* and *Newcastle*, 31 *H. 6. c. 3.*
5. *Tindal* made Part of *Northumberland*, and the Farmers to find Surety to stand to the Law, 11 *H. 7. c. 9.*
6. The County Court shall be kept at *Alwrick*, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 25. § 3.*
7. The Sheriff shall account as other Sheriffs do, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 34.*
8. Inquiry into the Decay of Houses and Tillage in the Northern Counties, 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. c. 1.*
9. *Hexhamshire* united to *Northumberland*, 14 *El. c. 13.*
10. Commission to inquire of the Decay of Houses in the Northern Parts, 23 *El. c. 4.*
11. Burning Corn, &c. made Felony in the Northern Counties, 43 *El. c. 13.*
12. For repressing Robberies in the Northern Counties, 43 *El. c. 13.*
13. Provisions for preventing Theft and Rapine upon the Northern Borders, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 1.* 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 22.* 29 & 30 *Car. 2. c. 2.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 57.*
14. Benefit of Clergy taken from notorious Spoil-takers in *Northumberland*, &c. or Justices of Assize, &c. may transport them not to return, 18 *Car. 2. c. 3.*
15. The Acts for preventing Theft and Rapine on the Northern Borders shall be deemed publick Acts, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 10.*  
For other Matters, see *County Court* 5. *Horses* 3.

## North Wales. See Wales.

**Notes**

## **Noton.**

## **Novel Disseisin.**

### **Noton (Richard, Esq;)**

Statutes concerning his Will, 6 Geo. 2. c. 32. 10 Geo. 2. c. 37.

### **Notwich.**

For licensing a Playhouse within the City of *Notwich*, 8 Geo. 3. c. 28.  
For other Matters, see *Gold, Norfolk, Norfolk*.

### **Notse.**

Stealing or cutting it off, where Felony, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 1. § 7.

### **Notes.**

Remedy given to the Indorsee of promissory Notes, as upon Bills of Exchange, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9.  
For other Matters, see *Bills of Exchange, &c. Coals 44, felony without Clergy, Tit. Forgery and Robbery*.

### **Nottingham.**

For rebuilding the Town, 27 H. 8. c. 1.

### **Novel Disseisin.**

1. Such Assise, and Assise of *Mortdancer*, where and before whom to be taken, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 12. St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 10, 30.
2. May be adjourned for Difficulty, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 12. 2 H. 4. c. 7.
3. Re-disseisin, how to be inquired of and punished, 20 H. 3. c. 3. 13 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 26.
4. In what Cases an Assise of *Novel Disseisin* lies, St. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 24. St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 18, 25, 46.
5. And at what Times, 3 Ed. 1. c. 51. 13 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 10, 20.
6. Tenants may plead by Bailiff, 13 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 25. 34 Ed. 1. §. 1. 12 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 1.
7. The Danger of taking a false Exception, 13 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 25. 34 Ed. 1. §. 1. *de conjunctim feoffat*.
8. The Record how to be certified and re-examined, 13 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 25.
9. What the Judgment on a Disseisin with Robbery or Force, 3 Ed. 1. c. 37. 4 H. 4. c. 8.
10. What to be done on a Plea of Jointenancy, 34 Ed. 1. §. 1. *de conjunctim feoffat*.
11. An Assise of *Novel Disseisin* given against the Pernor of the Profits, R. 2. c. 9. 4 H. 4. c. 7. 11 H. 6. c. 3.
12. May be taken against the Patentee of the Crown, 1 H. 4. c. 8.
13. Copies of the Panel to be delivered to the Parties six Days before the Sessions, 6 H. 6. c. 2.  
For other Matters, see *Assise and Disseisin*.

## Nuisance.

### Nuisance.

1. A Writ of Nuisance may be maintained against the Alienee of him who erected the Nuisance, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 24.
2. Vicintial Writs of Nuisance may be in Nature of an Assise, 6 *R.* 2. c. 3.
3. They who put Annoyance in Ditches, &c. near Towns, shall be punished by the Chancellor, by *Scire facias*, 12 *R.* 2. c. 13.
4. Acting under old Charters not continued, to the Prejudice of Trade, a publick Nuisance, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 18.  
*For other Matters. see Bridges, Brokers 10. Butchers 2, &c. Cattle, Consumiti casu, Leather 33. London, Lotteries 2. Squibs.*

## O.

### Oaths.

1. The Oath of the Justices and other Officers, 18 *Ed.* 3. §. 4. 14 *Ed.* 3. §. 1. c. 5.
2. Of Justices of Oyer, Gaol Delivery and Assise, &c. 20 *Ed.* 3. c. 3.
3. Of the Clerks of Chancery and Clerks of Course, 18 *Ed.* 3. §. 5.
4. The Oath of Supremacy appointed by 1 *Eliz.* 1 *El.* c. 1. § 1. c. 1. § 19. 27 *El.* c. 12.
5. The Oath of Obedience, appointed by 3 *Ja.* 1. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 15.
6. The Oath of Obedience to be taken by all above the Age of Eighteen, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 6.
7. All Ecclesiastical Persons taking Orders to take the Oaths, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 6. § 19.
8. Where Persons refusing incur a Premunire, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 6. § 26.
9. The Declaration against Transubstantiation and Popery, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 9. 30 *Car.* 2. §. 2. c. 1.
10. Oath *ex Officio* taken away, 13 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 4.
11. Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy changed, 1 *W. & M.* c. 1 § c. 8. 1 *Ann.* §. 1. c. 22.
12. Repeal of the Declaration against taking Arms against the King 1 *W. & M.* c. 8. § 11.
13. Declaration of Fidelity for the Quakers, 1 *W. & M.* c. 18. § 1 1 *Geo.* 1. §. 2. c. 6. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 6.
14. Commission Officers 20 Miles from London, may take the Oath at the Muller, 1 *W. & M.* c. 25.
15. Practicers of the Law required to take the Oaths on Pain of Pre-  
 nire, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 24.
16. Refusing to take the Oaths to incur the Penalties of Recus-  
 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 27. § 1.
17. Quakers making Declaration exempted, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 27.
18. Penalties may be pardoned under the Privy Seal, 7 & 8  
 c. 27. § 15. 19. F

## Oaths.

19. Persons refusing the Oaths disabled to vote at Elections for Parliament, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19.
20. The Association appointed, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 3. Repealed, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 3.
21. Indemnity from Neglects of taking the Oaths, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 17. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 17.
22. The Abjuration Oath to be taken, 13 W. 3. c. 6. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 20.
23. Peers and Members of Parliament to take the Oath of Abjuration before voting, 13 W. 3. c. 6. § 10. 1 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 16.
24. Oaths may be taken in Common Pleas or Exchequer, as well as in Chancery or King's Bench, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 5.
25. To be taken in Scotland, 6 Ann. c. 14.
26. Quakers may affirm the Effect of Abjuration Oath, 6 Ann. c. 23. § 14.
27. Directions for taking the Oaths in England, to qualify for Offices in Scotland, 8 Ann. c. 15.
28. Advocates, &c. in Scotland to take the Oaths, 10 Ann. c. 2. § 10. 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 44.
29. All Persons in Office, &c. required to take the Oaths, 1 Geo. 1. c. 13.
30. Seamen or Soldiers under the Degree of Commission or Warrant Officers to pay nothing for taking the Oaths, 1 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 31.
31. Alterations of the Oaths to be taken by Preachers in Scotland, 5 Geo. 1. c. 29.
32. All Persons required to take the Oaths, or register their Estates, 9 Geo. 1. c. 24. 10 Geo. 1. c. 4.
33. Persons in the Fleet or beyond Sea to take the Oaths after their Return, 13 Geo. 1. c. 29.
34. Persons continued in Office for six Months after the Death of the King, not obliged to take the Oaths, 1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 5. § c. 23.
35. Six Months Time given to Officers and others to take the Oaths, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 4.
36. Time for taking the Oaths and the Sacrament enlarged to six Months, 9 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3.
37. Chaplain, Schoolmasters, &c. in Scotland, to take the Oaths, 21 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 11, &c.
38. Further Time allowed to Members of Corporations to take the Oaths of Office, and stamp their Admissions, 28 Geo. 2. c. 3. 29 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2.
39. Farther Time allowed to Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices, 28 Geo. 2. c. 24. 29 Geo. 2. c. 32. 33 Geo. 2. c. 29. 1 Geo. 3. c. 12. 2 Geo. 3. c. 23. 3 Geo. 3. c. 5. 5 Geo. 3. c. 4. 6 Geo. 3. c. 7. 8 Geo. 3. c. 6. 9 Geo. 3. c. 12. 10 Geo. 3. c. 42.
40. The Form of the Oath of Abjuration altered, 6 Geo. 3. c. 52.  
*For other Matters, see Affidavit, Corporation, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. 73. Excise 6. Jews 5. Ireland 35. &c. King 35. London Wardens 6. Militia 24, &c. Non-conformists, Papists, Parliament. Quakers, Recusants, Scotland, Sheriff 9, &c. Swearing.*



## Obits.

## Officers—

**Obits.** See Monasteries.

**Oblations.** See Tithes.

## Obligation.

1. Penal Bonds void if made in the third Person, in Courts out of the Realm, 38 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 4.*
2. In Actions on Bond for Non-performance of Covenants Plaintiff may assign as many Breaches as he thinks fit, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 11. § 8.*
3. Where Payment may be pleaded, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 12.*
4. Where Principal, Interest and Costs, may be brought into Court, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 13.*
5. Stealing a Bond made Felony, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3.*
6. For Obligations to the King, see **Debt to the King.**  
*For other Matters, see Apprentices 5. Bail 16. Debt to and from the King 16. Exchequer 24. Felonies within and without Clergy, Tit. Forgery and Robbery. South Sea Company 29. Tithes 3. Women 1, &c.*

## Odio & Atia.

1. The Writ shall be granted freely, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 26.*
2. The Inquest shall be of lawful Men, *Sc. St. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 11.*
3. No Writ shall be granted of the Death of a Man, *St. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 9.*
4. Appelles kept long in Prison shall have a Writ of *Odio et atia*, *St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 29.*
5. No Writ shall be directed to a Sheriff to charge an Inquest to inquire any, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 9.*

## Offerings.

To be paid at four Offering Days, or at *Easter*, 2 & 3 *Ed. 5. c. 13. § 10.*

**Office of Inquisition.** See Inquisition.

## Officers.

1. The King's Officers shall not disseise any without Warrant, *St. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 24.*
2. Where a Gaoler is insufficient, his superior shall answer, *St. Westminster. 1. 13 Ed. 1. c. 11.*
3. Officers shall not be made by Brokage or Favour, 12 *R. 2. c. 2.*
4. They who appoint Officers in the Courts shall be sworn to appoint sufficient Men, 2 *H. 6 c. 10.*
5. The buying or selling of Offices that touch the Administration of Justice or the Revenue, prohibited, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 16.*
6. Not to extend to Chief Justices of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Justices of Assize, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 16. § 7.*
7. Grants of usual Ecclesiastical Offices confirmed, 1 *Ed. c. 4. § 36.*

*Office*

## Oier and Terminer.

*Oidil*

*For other Matters, see Commission, Corporation, Custos Botulorum, Excise, Forest, Ireland, Maintenance, Oaths, Parliament, Recusants, Tax.*

## Oier and Terminer.

The Writ of Oier and Terminer of Trespasses and Appeals  
*St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 29.*

## Oil.

1. Search to be made in London for defective Oils, 3 H. 8. c. 1.
2. Duties on Hempseed Oil, Rape Oil, and other Seed Oil, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 9 & 41.
3. No Lamps to be used in private Houses but of Fish Oil, 8 c. § 18.

*For other Matters, see Gauging 2, 7, &c. Whales.*

## Onslow, (Arthur, Esq;)

An Annuity of three thousand Pounds per Ann. out of the A Fund for the natural Lives of Arthur Onslow, Esq; and of George Onslow, Esq; in Consideration of the long and eminent Services of the said Arthur Onslow, as Speaker of the House of Commons, 2 Geo. 3. c. 33.

## Orange, (Prince of Orange.)

Naturalised, 7 Geo. 2. c. 4.

## Orchal.

To what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.

## Orchards and Gardens.

1. Robbing them, 43 El. c. 7.
2. Or destroying Trees in them, how punished, 9 Geo. 1. c. 2.
3. The Hundred answerable for the Damages, 9 Geo. 1. c. 22.

## Ordinary.

Indictments against Ordinary, &c. for Extortion, to set forth  
25 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 9.

*For other Matters, see Administrator, Bishop, Clergy, Hospitals.*

## Ordination.

1. Forms of Ordination and Consecration confirmed, 8 El. c.
2. Who qualified to have Priests or Deacons Orders, 13 El. c.
3. Persons in Orders to subscribe the Articles, 13 El. c. 12. §
4. Take the Oaths, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 7. 1 Geo. 1. c.
5. Penalty for procuring, giving or taking Orders for Reward, c. 6. § 10.
6. None but Priests are capable of any Benefice or Dignity, or of administering the Sacrament, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 1.

## Ordinance.

## Outlawry.

### Ordinance.

Letters Patent for making it, not within the 21 *Jas.* 1. 21 *Jas.* 1. c. 3. § 10.

### Oriel College.

A Prebend of *Rocheſter* how annexed to its Provostship, 12 *Ann. B.* 2. c. 6. § 7.

### Oxford Haven.

Penalty of setting a Net with a Stall-boat within the Mouth of *Oxford Haven*, 27 *El. c.* 21.

**Oxney Islands.** See Corn 51.

### Diamond (Duke of.)

Attainted, 1 *Geo.* 1. *B.* 2. c. 17.

### Dyphans.

1. Their *rationabili parte* saved, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 18.
2. Saving of the Custom of *London* and other Cities, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M.* c. 8. § 7.
3. Funds appointed for the Relief of the Orphans of *London*, 5 *W. & A.* c. 10. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 29.
4. Duty on Wines imported to *London*, 5 *W. & M.* c. 10. § 8.
5. Duty on Coals continued, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 29.
6. Defendant intitled to Costs, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 6.  
*For other Matters, see Apprentices 16. Coals 23.*

**Duse.** See Harbours, Rivers.

### Duſter le Bain.

When Lands are unduly ſeiſed, the Iſſues ſhall be reſtored, *Artic. ſu. Cartas*, 26 *Ed.* 1. c. 19. *St. de Eſcheator*, 29 *Ed.* 1.

### Outlawry.

1. None to be outlawed but by lawful Judgment of his Peers, or by the Law of the Land, 9 *H.* 3. c. 29.
2. Proceſs of Outlawry not to go againſt the Accuſary till the Prince be attainted, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 14.
3. Pardon of Outlawry ſhall not be granted until the Defendant has yielded himſelf, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 12.
4. Averment ſhall be received againſt the Return of the Sheriff, that Perſon outlawed was in Priſon, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 13.
5. Proceſs of Outlawry ſhall be awarded againſt Receivers of the King's Money, Conſpirators, Maintainors of Quarrels, Importers of ſale Money, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *B.* 1.
6. Exigend ſhall not be awarded in Treſpaſs, unleſs it be againſt the Peace, 18 *Ed.* 3. *B.* 2. c. 5.
7. ſhall be awarded in Proſecutions on the Statute of Labourer, 25 *Ed.* 3. *B.* 1. c. 5.

8. *Ed.* 3. *B.* 1. c. 5.

**Outlawry.**

**Oren.**

In Debt, Detinue and Replevin, 25 *Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 17.* Like Pro-  
cesses in Case, 19 *H. 7. c. 9.*

Outlawries in other Counties of Men residing in the County of  
*Chester* to be certified in the County of *Chester*, 1 *H. 4. c. 18.*

The Judges may examine outlawed Persons unable to travel, and  
order Attornies to reverse their Outlawries, 7 *H. 4. c. 13.*

What Additions requisite in Process of Outlawry, 1 *H. 5. c. 5.*—  
In Indictments in *B. R.* there shall be two Writs of *Capias*, con-  
taining six Weeks, before the Exigend, 6 *H. 6. c. 1.*

On Indictments and Appeals against Persons dwelling in other  
Counties, there shall be an *Alias Capias*, containing three Months  
before Exigend is awarded, 8 *H. 6. c. 10. § 2.* 10 *H. 6. c. 6.*

No Entry shall be made that the Plaintiff appeared in Person un-  
less he actually appear, &c. 10 *H. 6. c. 4.*

The Warrant of Attorney shall be recorded the same Term that  
the Exigend issues, 18 *H. 6. c. 9.*

Proclamations shall be of Exigends awarded against Persons dwelling  
in foreign Counties, 4 *H. 8. c. 4.* 6 *H. 8. c. 4.*

Outlawry in Action personal no Disability against Plaintiff in  
Arrest, 23 *H. 8. c. 3. § 5.*

Process of Outlawry may be directed into *Wales* and *Chester*,  
*Ed. 6. c. 10.*

Upon Exigends out of the Courts at *Westminster* against Persons in  
*incastire*, Writs of Proclamation shall issue, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 26.*

A Writ of Proclamation shall be proclaimed in the County where  
the Defendant dwells, 31 *El. c. 3.*

Extended to *Durham*, 31 *El. c. 9.*

Before Reversal of an Outlawry the Party shall put in Bail, 31 *El.*  
3. § 3.

Persons taken on a *Capias Usilagatum* may be bailed, 4 & 5  
*W. & M. c. 18. § 4.*

Where Persons outlawed may appear by Attorney to reverse the  
same without Bail, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18. § 3.*

On Exigend for a criminal Matter, a Proclamation shall be deli-  
vered to the Sheriff three Months before the Return, 4 & 5  
*W. & M. c. 22. § 4.*

Outlawry not discharged by general Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52.*  
61.

For other Matters, see Necessary 1. Account, &c. 5. Addition,  
Amendment 5. Bail 15. Bankrupt 2. *Chester* 3.  
*Durham* 6. *Identitate Nominis* 1. *Lancaster* 15. *North-*  
*hamberland* 1. Process 6, 10. *Scotland*, Ships 14.  
Treason 30, &c. *Wales*.

**Overseers of the Poor.** See Poor.

**Dwelling.** See Customs, Wool.

**Oren.** See Cattle.

## **Oxford.**

## **Palaces**

### **Oxford.**

1. A Franchise granted to the University of *Oxford*, excepted out of the general Confirmation, 9 *H.* 4. c. 1. 13 *H.* 4. c. 1.
2. Scholars outlawed for Riots to be banished the University, 9 *H.* c. 8.

*For other Matters, see Bridges, Universities.*

**Oyer and Terminer.** See Oier and Terminer and Justices of Oier and Terminer.

### **Oysters.**

1. Regulation of the Oyster Fishery, in the *Medway*, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
2. Foreign Oysters rated to the Subsidy at 7 *d.* per Bushel, 10 *Geo.* c. 30.

*For other Matters, see Customs 148. Fish.*

---

## **P.**

### **Packets.**

Packet Vessels exporting or importing Goods, what to forfeit, 14 *Ed.* 1 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 22.

### **Pages of Honour.**

Their Pensions not taxable, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 97.

### **Painters and Painting.**

1. Plaisterers not to exercise the Trade of a Painter in *London*, without serving an Apprenticeship, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 20. § 4.
2. What Wages Painters Servants or Apprentices shall take by the Day, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 20. § 6.

### **Paisien.**

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 96.

### **Palaces.**

1. The Steward, Treasurer and Comptroller may inquire by a Jury the King's Servants, if any of the Servants conspire the Death of the King, or of any Counsellor, &c. 3 *H.* 7. c. 14.
2. The Yeomen of the Crown and Grooms of the Chamber shall attend their Offices, 4 *H.* 7. c. 7.
3. The Limits of the Palace of *Westminster*, 28 *H.* 8. c. 12.
4. The Great Master of the King's house to have the same Authority as the Lord Steward, 32 *H.* 8. c. 39. Repealed, 1 *Mar.* 2. c. 3.
5. Penalty of striking in the King's Court, 33 *H.* 8. c. 12.
6. Enquiries of Treasons, Murders, &c. within the Verge, 33 *H.* c. 12. § 1 & 3. Inquisition by Coroner of the Household, *ibid.*

## **Pales:**

7. Entering into the King's House with intent to steal, made Felony, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 27.  
For other Matters, see Clerk of the Market, Franchises, Lotteries 11. Marshalsea.

**Pales.** See Inclosures.

**Palatine.** See Counties Palatine,

**Palatines.**

How intitled to Naturalization, 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 29.

**Pamphlets.** See Stamps.

**Pannel.** See Assise, Juries,

**Pantiles.**

To what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.  
For other Matters, see Bricks.

## **Paper.**

1. Duties upon Paper, Paste-board, &c. 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 42.  
10 Ann. c. 19. § 32. 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 9.  
2. Penalty on removing painted Paper before surveyed, 1 Geo. 1. c. 36. § 17.  
3. Rags may be imported free, 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 10.  
4. The Drawback on Exportation of foreign Paper taken away, 10 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4.  
For other Matters, see Books, Customs, Plantations.

## **Papists.**

1. Disability on Papists, 3 Car. 1. c. 3. § 1. 30 Car. 2. ft. 2. § 6.  
1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 4. 11 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 1, 2, 3.  
2. Penalty on sending Children abroad to be popishly bred, 3 Car. 1. c. 3.  
3. Declaration against Popery to be made by Members of Parliament, 30 Car. 2. ft. 2. § 2.  
4. Papists refusing the Declaration convict of Recusancy, and to remove ten Miles from London, 1 W. & M. c. 9.  
5. Justices of Peace may seize the Arms of Papists, 1 W. & M. c. 15. Extended to Scotland, 1 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 16.  
6. Taking the Oaths and Declaration discharged from Penalties, 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 8. 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 7.  
7. Horses exceeding 5 l. Value belonging to Papists refusing the Declaration, forfeited, 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 9.  
8. A Reward for taking Popish Priests, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4.  
9. Penalty of perpetual Imprisonment for a Papist saying Mass, or keeping School, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 3.  
10. Papists incapacitated to hold or purchase Lands, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 4.

11. The

## Parceners.

11. The Chancery to order Maintenance for the Protestant Child of a Papist, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 7.
  12. Papists required to take the Oaths, or register their Estates, 1 Geo. 1. c. 55. 3 Geo. 1. c. 18. 10 Geo. 1. c. 4.
  13. Purchases from Papists without Notice of Claim, made good, 3 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 4.
  14. Conveyances from Papists to be inrolled, 3 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 6.
  15. A Tax on Papists, 9 Geo. 1. c. 18.
  16. The St. 30 Car. 2. enacting the Declaration, repealed as to the King's sworn Servants, 2 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 9.
  17. Papists conforming indemnified from all Disabilities, 11 Geo. 2. c. 17.
  18. Farther Time allowed for inrolling the Deeds and Wills of Papists, 7 Geo. 3. c. 34.
  19. Papists and Persons refusing to take the Oaths, to pay double the Land-Tax, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 56.
  20. Estates doubly taxed, coming to Protestants, to be discharged, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 113.
- For other Matters, see* Abbotsford, Ireland, King 37. ~~St. Marle~~ litia 9, &c. Nonconformists, Recusants, Rome, ~~St. Marle~~ land, Soldiers 21. Superstitious Books, Under-~~St. Marle~~ 25, &c.

## Parceners.

1. Parceners holding *in capite* shall all do Homage, 14 H. 3.
  2. Parceners and Jointenants shall do but one Suit of Court, ~~St. Marle~~ 52 H. 3. c. 9.
  3. Shall join in Assise of Mortdancester, though in different Degree, ~~St. Marle~~ 6 Ed. 1. c. 6.
- For other Matters, see* Abbotsford 15. Closen 4. Partition ~~St. Marle~~ Suit of Court 2. ~~St. Marle~~ 21.

## Parchment.

- To what Duties liable, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 4. 10 Ann. c. 26. § 3.
- For other Matters, see* Stamps.

## Pardon.

1. General Pardon by Statute, *St. de Tallag. non conced.* 34 Ed. 1. ~~St. Marle~~ 4. c. 5. *Ordin. forest.* 34 Ed. 1. st. 5. c. 5. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. ~~St. Marle~~ 2. c. 2 & 3. 14 Ed. 3. st. 3. 31 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 13. 36 Ed. 3. st. 2. ~~St. Marle~~ 50 Ed. 3. c. 3. 1 R. 2. c. 10. 4 R. 2. c. 2. 6 R. 2. st. 1. c. 13. ~~St. Marle~~ 6 R. 2. st. 2. c. 3. 21 R. 2. c. 15. 1 H. 4. c. 20. 2 H. 4. c. 13. ~~St. Marle~~ 5 H. 4. c. 15. 4 H. 5. c. 8. 5 H. 8. c. 8. 21 H. 8. c. 1. 22 H. 8. c. 15 & 16. 23 H. 8. c. 19. 26 H. 8. c. 18. 32 H. 8. c. 49. ~~St. Marle~~ 35 H. 8. c. 18. 25 Car. 2. c. 5. 2 W. & M. c. 10. 7 Ann. c. 22. 3 Geo. 1. c. 19. 7 Geo. 1. c. 29. 20 Geo. 2. c. 52.
  2. Ability to hold Office not restored by Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 49.
  3. Pardons of Murder, &c. shall not be granted, except, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 2. 4 Ed. 3. c. 13. 10 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 2. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 15.
4. Persons

## Parish.

## Parks and Ponds.

4. Persons pardoned, to find Surety for their good Abearing, 10 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 3. Repealed, 5 *W. & M.* c. 13.
5. Where a Pardon is granted upon a Suggestion, the Suggestion shall be recited, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 2.
6. Pardons to be granted to certain Persons attainted in Parliament, declared void, 11 *R.* 2. c. 1.
7. Shall not be allowed for Murder, Treason or Rape, unless they be specified in the Charter, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 2. c. 1. 16 *R.* 2. c. 6.
8. The Chamberlain or Under-chamberlain to indorse on a Warrant for a Pardon for Murder, Treason or Rape, the Name of the Person at whose Suit the Pardon is granted; and the Penalty of making such Suits, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 2. c. 1. Repealed, 16 *R.* 2. c. 6.
9. A Penalty on those who procure a Pardon for an Approver, if he becomes a Thief again, 5 *H.* 4. c. 2.
10. The general Pardon, Indemnity and Oblivion, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 11.
11. Persons pardoned of Felony may be bound to their good Behaviour for seven Years, 5 *W. & M.* c. 13.
12. Robbers, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 8. § 7.
13. Clippers, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 12.
14. Burglars and Horse-stealers discovering two or more of their Accomplices, entitled to a Pardon, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 5.
15. The King's Pardon not pleadable to an Impeachment by the Commons, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 2. § 3.

*For other Matters, see Ambassadors* 4. *Apprentices* 47. *Churches* 12. *Customs* 160. *Felony, Forgery* 5. *Highways* 49, &c. *Ireland* 15. *Money* 81. *Oaths* 18. *Outlawry* 25. *Perjury* 1. *Piracy* 8. *Post-Office* 16. *Quare impedit* 7. *Recusants* 48. *Rent* 16. *Robbery* 8. *Seals* 8. *Seamen* 61. *Ships* 82. *Simony* 8. *Soldiers* 22. *Stores* 12. *Taxes* 16.

## Parish. See Advowson.

- Where a Township shall be deemed a Parish with respect to the Poor, 23 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 31.

## Parks and Ponds.

1. Lords shall not have the Imprisonment of Malefactors in their Parks, &c. *St. Mart.* 20 *H.* 3. c. 11.
2. Malefactors in Parks and Ponds may be punished by three Years Imprisonment and Ransom, &c. or outlawed, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 20.
3. Survey to be taken of Parks, *Extenta manerii*, 4 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. § 4.
4. Parks not to be within 200 Feet of a Highway, or to be walled, &c. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 2. c. 5.
5. Malefactors in Forests and Parks who will not stand to the King's Peace, may be killed, *St. de malefact. in parc.* 21 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 2. Extended to inclosed Grounds where Deer are kept, 3 *W. & M.* c. 10. § 5. And to Lords and Gamekeepers in the Night, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 4.

6. Penalty



## Parks.

6. Penalty on pulling down the Pales of a Park, *3 W. & M. c. 10. § 9. 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 6.*
7. Recompence to be made by the Township to Owners of Parks, for destroying their Fences, *6 Geo. 1. c. 16.*
8. Parks and Chases how taxable, *10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 4.*  
*For other Matters, see Ad quod Damnum 1. Deer &c. for long within and without Clergy, Title Hunting. 11th, 18, &c. Forests, Game, Horses 2. Woods.*

## Parliament.

1. To all Parliaments, *&c.* Men shall come in Peace, and without Force and Arms, *St. de defens. port. arm. 7 Ed. 1.*
2. A Parliament shall be held once every Year, *4 Ed. 3. c. 14. 36 Ed. 3. c. 10.*
3. Great Offices taken into the King's Hands at the Beginning of a Parliament, that the Officers might be judged by the Peers, *15 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 4.*
4. That Men of the Law and Sheriffs shall not be returned in Parliament, *46 Ed. 3.*
5. Ancient Punishment for not attending the Summons to Parliament, *5 R. 2. §. 2. c. 4.*
6. Punishment of the Sheriffs not returning Writs, *5 R. 2. §. 1. c. 4.*
7. Tenements that have been contributory to the Knights Wages, shall be charged though they be purchased by Peers, *12 R. 2. c. 12.*
8. A Committee appointed to answer and determine Petitions to the King, *21 R. 2. c. 16.*
9. Repeal of the Parliament, *21 R. 2. 1 H. 4. c. 3. Of the Parliament held, 9 Ed. 4. by King Henry VI. 17 Ed. 4. c. 6.*
10. Appeals shall not be pursued in Parliament, *1 H. 4. c. 14.*
11. For enormous Battery of a Servant of a Member, the Offender shall be proclaimed, and if he do not render himself to the King's Bench, he shall be attaint and pay double Damages, *5 H. 4. c. 6. For Assaults on Members the like Proclamation, 11 H. 6. c. 11.*
12. After Delivery of the Writ for Election, the Sheriff shall proclaim the Day of the Parliament in the next County, and then all present shall attend the Election, and the Knights elected shall be returned by Indenture, *7 H. 4. c. 15.*
13. The Judges of Assize shall inquire of false Returns, and the Sheriff offending shall forfeit 100 *l.* *11 H. 4. c. 1. But the Defendants shall have their Traverse, 6 H. 6. c. 4. 23 H. 6. c. 14.*
14. Electors of Members and the elected, shall be resident in the Counties, *1 H. 5. c. 1. 8 H. 6. c. 7.*
15. A Parliament summoned by the King's Lieutenant, not to be dissolved by the King's Arrival, *8 H. 5. c. 1.*
16. Electors for Counties shall have Freehold of 40 *s.* a Year, *8 H. 6. c. 7. Within the County, 10 H. 6. c. 2.*
17. The Manner of assessing and levying the Knights Wages, *25 H. 6. c. 10.*
18. Pena *3 17*

## Parliament.

1. Penalty of 40*l.* for the false Return of a Citizen or Burghers, 23 *H. 6. c. 14.*
2. None but sufficient Gentlemen to be chosen for a County, 23 *H. 6. c. 14. § 3.*
3. Repeal of the Parliament of *Coventry*, for undue Elections, 39 *H. 6. c. 1.*
4. Prosecutions contrary to Privilege of Parliament, vacated, 4 *H. 8. c. 8.*
5. No Member of Parliament shall depart without Leave of the House, 6 *H. 8. c. 16.*
6. The County of *Monmouth* shall send two Knights, and the Town of *Monmouth* one Burghers, 27 *H. 8. c. 26. § 28.*
7. Members to be elected for the Counties and Shire Towns in *Wales*, 27 *H. 8. c. 26. § 29.* 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 110.*
8. The Royal Assent by Letters Patent shall be good, 33 *H. 8. c. 21.*
9. Knights and Citizens to be chosen for the County and City of *Chester*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 13.*
10. For the Election and Payment of the Members for *Wales*, 35 *H. 8. c. 11.*
11. Where a Prisoner in Execution is delivered by Privilege of Parliament, the Plaintiff shall have another Execution, 1 *Jas. 1. c. 13.* Not to diminish Censure of Parliament for making such Arrests, *ibid. § 3.*
12. For triennial Parliaments, 16 *Car. 1. c. 1.* Repealed, 16 *Car. 2. c. 1.*
13. The Crown restrained from adjourning the Parliament, 16 *Car. 1. c. 7.*
14. The Parliament of 1660 asserted, 12 *Car. 2. c. 1.*
15. Orders or Ordinances of both or either Houses without the King void, 13 *Car. 2. c. 1.*
16. A Parliament to be held every three Years, 16 *Car. 2. c. 1.*
17. The County and City of *Durham* to send Knights and Citizens, 25 *Car. 2. c. 9.*
18. Members not making the Declaration against Popery, to lose their Seat, 30 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 8.*
19. The Convention at the Revolution declared a Parliament, 2 & 3 *W. & M. c. 1.* 2 *W. & M. c. 1.*
20. Lord Wardens of the Cinque Ports not to nominate Members, 2 & 3 *W. & M. c. 7.*
21. No Member of the House of Commons to be concerned in collecting any new Duties, 5 *W. & M. c. 7. § 57.*
22. Members of the House of Commons may be Members, &c. of the Bank, 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 33.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 8.*
23. Officers of Excise prohibited to solicit at Elections, 5 *W. & M. c. 2. § 43.*
24. Parliaments to be triennial, 6 *W. & M. c. 2.*
25. Candidates prohibited to treat or bribe the Electors, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 4. § 24.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24.*
26. Penalty of false and double Returns, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 7.*
27. Returns to be entered by the Clerk of the Crown, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 7. § 3.*

## Parliament.

45. For continuing the Parliament in case of the Death of the King, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 15. 4 Ann. c. 8.
46. Direction for the speedy Delivery and Execution of the Writs of Election, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25.
47. The Freeholders Oath, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 3.
48. Conveyances for splitting Freeholds, prohibited, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 7.
49. Mortgagor or *Cestui que Trust* in Possession may vote, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 7.
50. Infants disabled to elect or to be elected, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 8.
51. Persons who refuse the Oaths not to vote at Elections, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19. 6 Ann. c. 23. § 13.
52. The Sheriff shall return his Writ within 14 Days after the Election, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7.
53. The Fees of the Clerk of the Crown on a Writ of Election, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7.
54. No Member of the House of Commons shall be capable of any Office in the Excise, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 2. § 150.
55. Suits may be prosecuted against privileged Persons during the Intervals of the Sessions, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. Extended to all Courts in Great Britain and Ireland, 11 Geo. 2. c. 24.
56. Plaintiff stayed by Privilege of Parliament, shall not be barred by Statute of Limitations, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 3.
57. Suits against the King's Debtor not stayed by Privilege, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 4. 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 4.
58. Officers of the Customs disabled from being Members, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10. § 89.
59. Officers of the Customs prohibited from soliciting Votes at Elections, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10. § 91. 9 Ann. c. 11. § 49.
60. Persons having Places or Pensions, disabled from being Members of the House of Commons, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. Repealed, 4 Ann. c. 8.
61. Officers may be prosecuted for Misdemeanors in publick Trust notwithstanding Privilege of Parliament, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18.
62. The Parliament of Great Britain formed, 5 Ann. c. 8. art. 22.
63. Particular Officers disabled, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 25. 15 Geo. 2. c. 22.
64. Parliament to meet upon the Death of the King, and to continue six Months, 4 Ann. c. 8. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 4.
65. Directions for the Elections of the 16 Peers for Scotland, 6 Ann. c. 23.
66. Voters to take the Oath of Abjuration, 6 Ann. c. 23. § 13.
67. Qualification of Members of the House of Commons, 9 Ann. c. 5.
68. Not to incapacitate the Heir-apparent of any Peer, or of any Person qualified to serve as Knight of the Shire, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 2.
69. Exceptions as to the Universities, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 3. 33 Geo. 3. c. 20. § 3.
70. Post Officers not to solicit in Elections, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 44.
71. Annual Returning Officer not to be re-elected the next Year, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 8.
72. Certain Officers not to solicit Votes, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 182.
73. Multiplying

## Parliament.

Implying Votes for County Elections prohibited, 10 *Ann.* c. 23.  
*v. ft.* 1. c. 5. Extended to Towns that are Counties,  
 2. c. 20. Repealed, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 2.  
 Elector's Affirmation admitted instead of Elector's Oath, 10 *Ann.*  
 § 8.

Qualifications for the Elections of Members in *Scotland*, 12 *Ann.*  
 c. 6. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. Provision that none shall vote but  
 who are admitted by the Freeholders, repealed, 16 *Geo.* 2.

Members to have Continuance for seven Years, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 38.  
 Members having Pensions for Term of Years, disabled from being  
 Members of the House of Commons, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 56.

Penalties and Penalties appointed against Bribery in Elections,  
 2. c. 24. Prosecutions for the Penalties shall be commenced  
 two Years, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 38.

Validity of Votes to be according to the Determination of the  
 House of Commons, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 4.

Validity of Perjury in returning Officer, Elector, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2.  
 § 5, 6.

Validity on Electors taking Bribe, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 7.

County Courts not to be adjourned to a *Monday, Friday* or *Satur-*  
*day*, 2. c. 23. Repealed, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 11.

Members in *Scotland* not to be Members of the House of Commons,  
 2. c. 16. § 6.

Members quartered, to withdraw before an Election, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.

Members may be commenced in the Intervals of Sessions, and against  
 degraded Persons, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 1.

Members against the King's Debtors not paid, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 4.

Members Elections for making up the Freeholders Roll in *Scotland*,  
 1. 2. c. 11.

Members Elections for Boroughs in *Scotland*, 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 11.

Members Act against Bribery extended to Elections of Delegates in  
*Scotland*, 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. § 33.

Members Elections for issuing the Writs and Precepts in *Scotland*, 16 *Geo.* 2.  
 § 40.

Members new Freeholder's Oath appointed, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 18.

Members uses of Jeofails extended to Proceedings on this Act, 18 *Geo.* 2.  
 § 15.

Members Regulations of Freeholders Votes in 10 *Ann.*  
 § 12 *Ann.* *ft.* 1. c. 5. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 2.

Members when County Court is held within six Days after Receipt of the  
 Sheriff's Oath, 2. c. 18. § 10.

Members Sheriff, &c. offending to be indicted, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 12.

Members 2. c. 28. § 8.

Members Freeholder's Oath at Elections for Cities and Towns which  
 are not of themselves, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 28.

Members uses of Jeofails extended to Proceedings on this Act, 19 *Geo.* 2.  
 § 11.

## Parliament:

## Partition:

98. Elections for Cities and Towns that are Counties, regulated, 19 Geo. 2. c. 28.
99. Contractors for circulating Exchequer Bills, not disabled from being Members of Parliament, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 167.
100. Copyholders not to vote for Knights of the Shire, 31 Geo. 2. c. 14.
101. Statutes of Jeofails extended to Proceedings on this Act, 31 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 4.
102. Members to deliver in their Qualifications on Oath, 33 Geo. 2. c. 20.
103. Not to incapacitate the Heir-apparent of any Peer, or of any Person qualified to serve as Knight of the Shire, 33 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 3.
104. None to vote as Freemen at Elections but such as have been admitted to their Freedom 12 Months before the Election, 3 Geo. 3. c. 15.
105. In what Manner Persons are to vote in Right of an Annuity or Rent Charge, 3 Geo. 3. c. 24.
106. For an additional Building, and more commodious Passage to the House of Commons, 7 Geo. 3. c. 32.
107. Members of Parliament to be taxed at their Mansion-houses, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 86.
108. To regulate the Trials of controverted Elections, or Returns of Members to serve in Parliament, 10 Geo. 3. c. 16.
109. The Speaker of the House of Commons empowered to issue this Warrant to make out new Writs for the Choice of Members, during the Recess of Parliament, 10 Geo. 3. c. 41.
110. For preventing Delays of Justice, by Reason of Privilege of Parliament, 10 Geo. 3. c. 50.

*For other Matters, see Bids 3, 4. Appeals 5. Bankrupts 6. Cambridge 1. Cinque Ports 7, &c. Copyhold 7. &c. Ireland 15. 49. &c. King 70. Land-Tax. Leath 2. Liberties, London 44. Militia 21. Naturalization 10. Oaths, Petition 1. Plays, &c. 20. Post-Office 1. Precedence, Recusants 40. Register 6. Scotland, &c.*

## Parol.

Parol Promises, Agreements, Wills and Conveyances, where ineffectual, 29 Car. 2. c. 3.

**Parson.** See Ecclesiastical Courts and Vicars.

## Partition.

1. Jointenants and Tenants in Common compellable to make Partition, 31 H. 8. c. 1.
2. The same of Jointenants, &c. for Life, 32. H. 8. c. 32.
3. Proceedings on the Writ of Partition regulated, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. Made perpetual, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18.

*For other Matters, see Abatement, Adulteration, Lotteries &c.*

**Parteners.**

**Partnership.**

**Partnership.**

**Paving, &c.**

**Partnership.** See Bankrupts, Brokers, Insurance.

**Parton.** See Harbours.

**Party-Wall.** See Buildings, Fire.

**Passage.**

1. The Prices of Passage at *Dover, &c.* limited, 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 8.
2. None to pass out of the Realm without the King's Licence, 5 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 2.
3. Restrained to *Dover* and *Plymouth*, 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 20.
4. Passage from *Kent* to *Calais* restrained to *Dover*, 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 10.  
*For other Matters, see Rivers.*

**Paste Board, Gilded Board, and Scale Board.**  
See Paper.

**Pasture.** See Admeasurement.

**Patents.**

1. The Form of Patents of Confirmation of Grants and Liberties, *St. Form. Concess.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 6.
2. Letters Patent shall not bear Date before the Day of the Delivery of the Warrant, 18 *H.* 6. c. 1.
3. Patents, before the King's Title found, void, 18 *H.* 6. c. 6.
4. The Fees of the Clerk of the Signet, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11.
5. Confirmation of Patents, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 8.
6. Inrolment, &c. of Part of Letters Patent, may be given in Evidence, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 4.
7. Constant or Exemplification of Part of Letters Patent, may be pleaded and shewed forth, 13 *El.* c. 6.  
*For other Matters, see Adowson* 6. *Bishops* 11. *Clerk of the Signet*, *Grants of the King* 4, 9. *Inrolment* 6. *Leather* 26. *Monopolies* 9. *Parliament* 25.

**Patron.** See Advowson.

**Patten-makers.**

1. Shall not make Pattens of Asp, 4 *H.* 5. c. 3.
2. May use such Asp as is not fit for Shafts, 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 9.

**Paul's Church.**

1. How rebuilt, see *Churches*.
2. *Paul's* School, vested in the Mercer's Company, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 58.

**Pauper.** See *Forma Pauperis*, Poor.

**Paving, Lighting, Cleansing and Watching.**

1. The *Strand* to be paved, 24 *H.* 8. c. 11.
2. *Holbourn* and *Southwark*, 25 *H.* 8. c. 8.

## Paving, Lighting, Cleansing, and Watching.

3. *High Holbourn, Aldgate, and White-Chappel*, 32 H. 8. c. 17.
4. For other Streets in *London*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 11.
5. The Mayor, &c. of *London* may bring Water to their Conduits from *Hampstead*, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 10.
6. Streets near *Aldgate* to be paved, 13 El. c. 23.
7. For the paving of *Ipswich*, 13 El. c. 24.
8. For the paving of *Chichester*, 18 El. c. 19.
9. For paving the *Minories*, 23 El. c. 12.
10. For paving *Drury-lane*, and *St. Giles*, 3 Ja. 1. c. 22.
11. For paving, cleansing and lighting the Streets of *London*, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 2. 22 Car. 2. c. 12. § 5.
12. Powers given to the Lord Mayor and Common Council for paving and cleansing the Streets and Sewers in *London*, 19 Car. 2. c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 17.
13. General Powers for paving and cleansing the Streets of *London*, *Southwark*, &c. 2 W. & M. st. 2. c. 8.
14. For lighting the Streets of *London*, &c. 2 W. & M. st. 2. c. § 15. 9 Geo. 2. c. 20. Repealed, 17 Geo. 2. c. 29.
15. For cleaning and paving the Streets, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 37.
16. For adorning *St. James's Square*, 12 Geo. 1. c. 25.
17. For paving, &c. the Streets of *Westminster*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 11.
18. For filling up the Channel of *Fleet Ditch*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 22.
19. For paving *Oxford Street*, 8 Geo. 2. c. 8.
20. For regulating the Watch in *St. James Westminster*, and *St. George Hanover Square*, 8 Geo. 2. c. 15.
21. Adorning *Lincoln's-Inn Fields*, 8 Geo. 2. c. 26.
22. For regulating the Watch of *St. Martin's in the Fields*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 8.
23. For regulating the Watch of *St. Paul Covent Garden*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 13.
24. For regulating the Watch in *St. Margaret's and St. John's Westminster*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 17.
25. For regulating the Watch in *St. Ann's Westminster*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 19.
26. For adorning *Red Lion Square*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 15.
27. For regulating the Watch, and cleansing the Streets and Sewers in *London*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 22.
28. For regulating the Watch in *Ely Rents*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 25.
29. For lighting and watching *Spital Fields*, 11 Geo. 2. c. 35.
30. For adorning *Charter House Square*, 16 Geo. 2. c. 6.
31. Common Council to order Lamps within the City of *London*, 17 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1.
32. Carts may be drawn by three Horses on the paved Streets notwithstanding 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 19. 18 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 2.
33. For lighting and watching the Parish of *St. John, Southwark*, 23 Geo. 2. c. 18.
34. For cleansing and watching *St. Martin's in the Fields*, 23 Geo. 2. c. 35.
35. For lighting and watching *Bethnal Green Parish*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 26.
36. For adorning *Golden Square*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 27.
37. For paving and watching *St. Margaret's and St. John's Westminster*, 25 Geo. 2. c. 23.

## Paving, Lighting, Cleansing, and Watching.

8. For *St. George, Hanover Square*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 97.
9. For *St. Bartholomew the Great, London*, 28 Geo. 2. c. 37.
10. For *St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 53.
1. For *St. John, Wapping*, and other Parishes, 29 Geo. 2. c. 87.
2. For repairing the Pavements belonging to Churches, Markets, &c. in *Westminster*, 31 Geo. 2. c. 17.
3. For widening the Streets and Passages in *London*, 33 Geo. 2. c. 30.
4. Inhabitants to be Witnesses, 33 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 30.
5. For paving the Streets of *Westminster*, the Parishes of *St. Giles in the Fields*, *St. George the Martyr*, &c. 2 Geo. 3. c. 21. Explained by 3 Geo. 3. c. 23. And farther by 4 Geo. 3. c. 39.
6. For lighting the Streets in the Borough of *Doncaster*, in *Yorkshire*, 4 Geo. 3. c. 40.
7. For widening the Streets and Passages in *London*, 33 Geo. 2. c. 30. Explained and amended by 6 Geo. 3. c. 27.
8. The Powers of the Acts for Paving the Streets, &c. of *Westminster* enlarged, 5 Geo. 3. c. 50. 6 Geo. 3. c. 54.
9. For Paving, &c. the Streets of the Borough of *Southwark*, 6 Geo. 3. c. 24.
10. For enlarging the Powers of several former Acts for Paving, &c. the Streets of *Bristol*, 6 Geo. 3. c. 34.
1. For the better Paving, Cleansing, and Enlightening the City of *London*, 8 Geo. 3. c. 21.
2. For opening certain Passages, and Paving the Parish of *St. Leonard, Shoreditch*, 8 Geo. 3. c. 33.
3. For Paving, Cleansing, Lighting, &c. the Borough of *New Windsor*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 10.
4. For Paving, &c. the Liberty of *St. Martin Le Grand*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 13.
5. For Paving, &c. the Town of *Gainsburgh*, in the County of *Lincoln*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 21.
6. To amend the Act 7 Geo. 3. c. 85. for Paving that Part of the Parish of *St. Botolph Aldgate*, which lies in the County of *Middlesex*, and Part of *East Smithfield*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 22.
7. To amend the Act 28 Geo. 2. c. 37. for Paving, &c. the Parish of *St. Bartholomew the Great, London*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 23.
8. For Paving, &c. the Parish of *St. Nicholas* in the City of *Rochester*, and Parish of *Strood* in the County of *Kent*, 9 Geo. 3. c. 32.
9. For Paving, &c. the Town of *Plymouth* in the County of *Devon*; and for regulating the Carmen and Porters in the said Town, 10 Geo. 3. c. 14.
10. For Paving, &c. the City of *Worcester*, and for better supplying the said City with Water, 10 Geo. 3. c. 22.
11. For Paving, &c. the Parish of *St. Mary Le Bone*, in the County of *Middlesex*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 23.
12. For Paving, &c. the Parishes and Wards of *Saint Michael, Saint John, Holy Rood, Saint Lawrence. All Saints within the Bar, All Saints without the Bar*, and *East Street*, and *Bag Row*, within the Town of *Southampton*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 25.

For other Matters, see *Carts Cambridge* 2. *Certiorari* 5.

45. *Highways, Kensington, London, Scotland, Sewers.*



## Patentakers.

Patentakers. See Brokers.

Paul's. See Churches.

Paupers. See Poor.

## Payment.

Where pleadable in Bar to an Action of Debt on a single Bill or Bond,  
4 *Ana.* c. 16. § 12.

## Peace, and Peace-Officer.

1. Breakers of the Peace to be imprisoned, and to find Sureties, &c.  
2 *Ed.* 3. c. 6. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 1.
2. Other Statutes enforcing the keeping of the Peace, 1 *R.* 2. c. 2.  
1 *H.* 4. c. 1. 2 *H.* 4. c. 1. 7 *H.* 4. c. 1.
3. Recognizances for keeping the Peace to be certified to the Quarter-Sessions, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1.
4. The Chancery and King's Bench, restrained from granting Process of the Peace or Behaviour without Motion and Affidavit; and to give Costs and Damages to Persons wrongfully vexed by such Process, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 8. § 2.
5. Restrained from granting *Superfedeas*, unless the Process is granted in the Manner required by the Statute, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 8. § 3.
6. To punish insufficient Sureties, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 8. § 4, 5.
7. Actions against Peace-Officers made local, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 12.

*For other Matters. see Clerk of the Peace, General Issue  
Good Behaviour, Justices of Peace, Writs, Surety  
the Peace.*

## Pearls.

May be imported or exported Duty-free, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

Pearl Ashes. See Ashes.

## Pearl Barley.

To what Duties liable, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 3.

Pears. See Fruit.

Pease. See Corn.

## Peers.

1. What Relief to pay, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 2. § 31.
2. Not to be amerced but by their Peers, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 14.
3. Coming at the King's Command may kill Deer in a Forest, *C. de F.*  
9 *H.* 3. § 2. c. 11.
4. Are not bound to come to the Sheriff's Turn, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3.  
c. 10
5. The Privilege of Peerage against Imprisonment, 38 *Ed.* 3. § 2. c. 1.
6. Peers to be tried for capital Offences in the same Manner as  
Peers, 20 *H.* 6. c. 9.

**Pedlars.**

**Perry.**

*For other Matters, see Lords, Militia 15. Oaths 23. Parliament. Precedence, Treason 53. Turn 2. Widows 6.*

**Pedlars.** See Hawkers.

**Peine fort et dure.**

Felons of evil Fame who will not put themselves on Inquests, shall be put to Prison *fort et dure*, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 12.

**Pembroke College in Oxford.**

The Master entitled to a Prebend in the Church of Gloucester, 12 *Ann.* *st.* 2. c. 6. § 7.

**Penal Laws.** See Dispensation and Informations.

**Penance.** See Prohibition.

**Penny-Post.** See Post-Office.

**Pensions.**

• Sixpence in the Pound to be deducted of all Salaries, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 27. § 19. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 2.

• What Pensions are chargeable with the Land-Tax, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 3.

• And what exempt, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 94, 95, 96, 97.

• And where to be assessed, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 48.

• And how to be stopped for Non-payment, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 29.

• What Pensioners are disabled to sit in Parliament. See **Parliament.**

• Scotland, Ireland, Jersey, and Guernsey, excepted as to Personal Estates, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 52.

*And see farther, Ecclesiastical Courts, Officers.*

**Pepper.** See Spices.

**Perjury, and Subornation of Perjury.**

• To be punished summarily in divers Instances by the Chancellor, Treasurer, Chief Justices, &c. 11 *H.* 7. c. 25.

• The Punishment of wilful Perjury and Subornation, by Pillory, &c. *El.* c. 9. § 4, 7. Transportation added, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 2.

• Made perpetual, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 18.

• Upon Reversal of Judgment of Perjury, the Party grieved shall recover Damages, 5 *El.* c. 9. § 5.

• Saving of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, 5 *El.* c. 9. § 11.

• Perjury and Subornation excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 19, 21.

• Prosecutions for Perjury and Subornation made more easy, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 11.

*For other Matters, see Attornies 26. Bankrupt 5, 6, &c.*

*Coffee 10. Linen 32. London 46. Maintenance 12.*

*Parliament 80, &c. Register 4. Ships 87, &c. Hope 10.*

**Perry.** See Cyder.

Z 3

**Persian**

## Persian Goods.

## Pewterers.

**Persian Goods.** See Silk and India Goods.

## Personal Estates.

1. How taxable, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 49.
2. Persons having Goods in a different Place from that where they reside, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 30, 49.
3. Or that have no certain Dwelling, or are out of the Realm, in what Place taxable, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 48.
4. And what Relief for Persons doubly charged, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 50.
5. Persons escaping the Taxation, by changing their Place of Residence, or by any other Fraud, charged treble, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 51.
6. Householders not discovering their Lodgers, what to forfeit, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 52.
7. Scotland, Ireland, Jersey, or Guernsey, excepted as to Personal Estates, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 52.

**Peter Pence.** See Rome 7.

## Petitions.

1. What Petitions to the King or Parliament are tumultuous and illegal, 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 5.
2. And what lawful, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2.  
*For other Matters, see Liberties.*

## Petition of Right.

1. There shall be only four Writs of Search for the King, 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 14.
2. Petition of Right, 3 Car. 1. c. 1.

## Petit Treason.

What to be adjudged Petit Treason, 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 2.  
*For other Matters, see Necessary, Clergy, Treason.*

**Petty Chapman.** See Hawkers.

**Petty Seals.** See Seals.

## Pewtererers.

1. Their Weights and the Standard of their Metal limited, 19 H. 6. 4 H. 8. c. 7.
2. Their Goods shall be searched and sold in open Places, &c. 25 H. 6. 9. 33 H. 8. c. 4.
3. Shall not take Strangers Apprentices, 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 3. 33 H. 6. 4.
4. No Stranger born shall work Pewter, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 3.
5. Duties on Tin imported, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 52.
6. And Pewter and Tin exported, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. § 1.
7. Saving of the Charters granted to the Tinnors of Devon and Cornwall, 5 W. & M. c. 6. § 4.  
*For other Matters, see Metal and Tin.*

**Physicians.**

## Physicians.

## Pillory.

### Physicians and Surgeons.

1. None to practise Physick or Surgery in *London*, unless admitted by the Bishop, or by the Dean of *St. Paul's*, 3 *H. 8. c. 11.*
  2. Surgeons discharged of Parish Offices and Juries, &c. in *London*, 5 *H. 8. c. 6.*
  3. The College of Physicians in *London* incorporated, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 5.*
  4. May practise Surgery, 32 *H. 8. c. 40. § 3.*
  5. Discharged from Parish and Ward Offices, 32 *H. 8. c. 40.*
  6. Shall have the Survey of Apothecary's Wares, 32 *H. 8. c. 40. § 2. 1 M. §. 2. c. 9. § 5.*
  7. The Surgeons incorporated with the Barbers, 32 *H. 8. c. 42.*
  8. Surgeons shall have their Names over their Doors, 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 3.*
  9. Privileges granted to Surgeons, 32 *H. 8. c. 42.*
  10. Liberty given to any Persons to administer Medicines in some Cases, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 8.*
  11. Power given to the College to commit Offenders, &c. 1 *M. §. 2. c. 9.*
  12. For the searching of Medicines, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 20.*
  13. Reward to *Joanna Stephens* for discovering her Medicine for dissolving the Stone, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 23.*
  14. The Surgeons Company in *London* separated from the Barbers, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 15.*
  - Surgeons of the Army to be examined by Examiners appointed by the Surgeons Company, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 9.*
- For other Matters, see Apothecaries.*

## Pictures.

1. A Duty on the Importation of them, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 7. § 2. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. § 5.* Made perpetual, 7 *Ann. c. 7.*
2. The Duty regulated by Measure, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 20. § 49. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 12.*

## Pilgrims.

shall pass only at *Dover*, 9 *Ed. 3. §. 2. c. 8.*

**Pilchards.** See Fish and Herrings.

## Pillory.

**Must** be of convenient Strength in every Town, *Judic. Pillor. 51 H. 3. B. 6. Ordin. pro pistor. incerti temp. c. 3. Vol. 1. 186.*

*For other Matters, see Actions Popular* 6. Bankrupts 5, &c. Basters 4. Briefs 2. Cheats 1. Conjurators, Deers. &c. 10. Foresters 6. Forgery 3. Fuel 2. Inns, &c. 3. Linnen 12, &c. Perjury 2. Privileged Places 2. Silk 20. Soldiers 20. Witnesses 14. Wax 4. Weights 12.

## Pilots.

## Pitch and Tar.

### Pilots.

1. Regulations of the Pilots at *Dover and Deal*, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 13. Continued by 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 12.
2. Lord-Warden, and Commissioners of Loadmanage, may make Regulations for the Government of the *Dover* Pilots, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 14. Continued, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 12.
3. For Government of the Pilots of the *Trinity House* at *Deptford*, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.

### Pine Trees.

In the Plantations how preserved, 9 *Ann.* c. 17.

For other Matters, see *Stores*.

### Pins.

1. Directions for the good making of them, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 6. Repealed, 37 *H.* 8. c. 13.
2. Permitted to be imported, 2 *El.* c. 11.

### Pintadoes. See Linnen.

### Pipe in Herefordshire.

Its Meadow and Pasture how provided for, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 11.

### Pipowder. See Fair.

### Pirates.

1. For the Trial of Pirates, 27 *H.* 8. c. 4. 28 *H.* 8. c. 15. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7.
2. Robberies committed by the King's Subjects under Commissions from foreign Princes, declared Piracy, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 8.
3. Mutiny of Mariners declared Piracy, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 9.
4. Encouragement to Commanders and Mariners to defend Ships against Pirates, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 11.
5. For the Trial of Pirates in the Plantations, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 13, 15.
6. Forcibly throwing Goods overboard, made Piracy, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24.
7. Persons committing Hostilities, or aiding Enemies, at Sea; may be tried as Pirates, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.
8. Piracies and Robberies on the Seas excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 13.

For other Matters, see *Admiral*, *felonies without Clergy*, *Merchants* 6. *Safe Conduct*, *Seamen* 31, 32, 33. *Ships* 96, &c.

### Pitch and Tar.

1. Not to be imported but in *English* Shipping, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 8.
2. Nor from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 23.
3. To what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.
4. Penalty on burning and destroying Pitch or Tar Trees in the Plantations, 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 10. § 6, 7.

5. Import-

## Pitkin (Thomas.)

## Plantations.

5. Importation of it from the Plantations, and *Scotland*, into *England*, encouraged, 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 10.* 12 *Ann. st. 1. c. 9.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 16, 17, 18.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 4.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 3.*
6. Plantation Pitch and Tar to be clean, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 16.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 2.* 25 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 3.*

For other Matters, see *Plantations and Stores*,

## Pitkin (Thomas.)

His Creditors how relieved, 5 *Ann. c. 23.*

## Pitten-Heem.

A Duty of two Pennies *Scots* upon Ale there, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 9.*

**Pladdings and Fingrums.** See *Scotland Arms*,  
and *Woollen Manufactures*.

## Plague.

1. For the Ordering and Relief of Persons infected with the Plague, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 31.*
2. Infected Persons going abroad deemed Felons, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 31. § 7.*  
Regulations for Ships to perform Quarentine, 9 *Ann. c. 2.*  
7 *Geo. 1. c. 3.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 8. & c. 10.* 1 *Geo. 2. c. 13.* 6 *Geo. 2. c. 34.*
3. Penalty on Master breaking Quarentine, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 14.*  
27 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.*
4. Directions for performing Quarentine and erecting Lazarettos, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 6.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 8.*
5. Persons disobeying Directions guilty of Felony, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 6.*  
§ 2, 3, 8, 10, 17, 18.
6. Orders for Quarentine to be read in Churches, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 6:*  
§ 20.
7. Goods liable to retain Infection, coming from the *Levant* without a  
clean Bill of Health, not to be landed unless aired in a foreign La-  
zaret, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 12.*
8. The Act 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18.* to prevent the clandestine Running of  
Goods, and the Danger of Infection thereby, which was continued  
by subsequent Acts, farther continued to 29 *Sept. 1774.* 7 *Geo. 3.*  
c. 35. § 2.
9. For indemnifying Persons for advising or executing any Orders of  
Council, prohibiting the Importation of Raw Hides, &c. of infected  
Cattle, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 39. § 9.*

## Plasterers.

**N**ot to exercise the Art of a Painter in *London*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 20.*

## Plantations.

1. Sugar, Tobacco, Cotton, Wool, Indico, Ginger, and dying Wood of  
the Growth of the Plantations, shall be exported thence to *England*  
only, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 18.* Rice and Melasses, 3 & 4 *Ann.*  
c. 5. § 12.

2. No

## Plantations.

2. No *European* Goods shall be imported into any Plantation but in *English* built Shipping, whereof the Master and three fourths of the Mariners are *English*, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7.* Salt for the Fisheries excepted, *ibid.* § 7.
3. Goods imported by Land or Sea, to be notified to the Governor, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 8.*
4. Penalty on Officers of the Customs suffering Plantation Goods to pass, not being first unladen, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 9.*
5. The Duty on Sea Coals sent to the Plantations, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 10.*
6. Plantation Goods not to be carried thence to *Ireland*, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 26.*
7. Penalties on unloading Plantation Goods elsewhere than in *England*, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 26. § 12. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 8 & 14.*
8. Duties on Whale Oil, Blubber, &c. taken by Ships of the Plantations, 25 *Car. 2. c. 7. 1 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 4.*
9. Duties payable in the Plantations for Goods shipped there, 25 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 2.* Explained by 4 *Geo. 3. c. 15.*
10. Plantation Goods not to be carried in foreign Ships, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22.*
11. Governors of the Plantations, &c. to take an Oath, &c. to observe the Regulations of Trade, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 4. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 69.*
12. Officers of Customs there to have the same Power as Officers of Customs in *England*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 6.*
13. By-Laws, or Customs, contrary to Law, void, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 9.*
14. Places of Trust there, in the Law or Treasury, to be in the Hands of natural born Subjects, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 12.*
15. King to approve the Governors, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 16.*
16. Lands there not to be sold to Aliens without his Majesty's Consent, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 16.*
17. Ships to be registered, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 17.*
18. Governors of Plantations may be tried in *England* for Offences committed in their Government, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 12.*
19. *Irish* Linen may be exported to the Plantations, 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 8.*
20. Bounties on importing Stores from the Plantations, 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 10. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 3.*
21. Penalty on destroying Pine Trees, 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 10. § 6. 9 Ann. c. 17. 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 5. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35.*
22. Value of foreign Coins there, settled, 6 *Ann. c. 30.*
23. All Subjects to have free Trade to *America*, 6 *Ann. c. 37. § 15 & 22.*
24. Plantation Bonds to be delivered up if not put in Suit in three Years, 8 *Ann. c. 13. § 23.*
25. Duties on Prize Goods in *America*, 9 *Ann. c. 27.*
26. Infants consenting may be bound to Service, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 5.*
27. Furs of the Plantations to be brought to *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo. c. 15. § 24.*
28. Salt may be carried from any Part of *Europe* to *Pennsylvania*, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 5. To New York, 3 Geo. 2. c. 12.*

## Plantations.

*in vita* may be imported from the Plantations free, 1 *Geo.* 2.

5.  
vided Shares of *Carolina* surrendered to his Majesty, 2 *Geo.* 2.

lations for the Preservation of Woods in *America*, 2 *Geo.* 2.

ty to carry Rice from *Carolina* to the South of *Cape Finisferre*,  
2. c. 28.

e shipped, Exporter to make an Entry with the Collector of  
toms, *Geo.* 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 4.

Subsidy to be paid, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 5.

ided to *Georgia*, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 3.

ls not enumerated may be imported into *Ireland* from the  
ions, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 15.

owing in the Plantations may be proved before a Magistrate  
*land*, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

s in the Plantations made liable to Debts, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

not to be exported from one Plantation to another, 5 *Geo.* 2.

rs in *America* not to have more than two Apprentices,  
2. c. 22. § 7.

Duty on Coffee of the Plantations reduced, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.

ty on foreign Rum and Melasses imported to the Plantations,  
2. c. 13. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 26.

ugar to be imported into *Ireland*, unless of the Growth of  
ntations, or shipped in *Great Britain*, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. Con-  
to 30th September 1764, and from 29 September 1764, made  
al, subject to Alterations in 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 15.

back on Sugar re-exported, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 9. 9 & 10  
c. 23. § 8.

vance on Exportation of Sugar refined in *Great Britain*,  
2. c. 13. § 10.

ty given to carry Sugar from the Plantations to foreign Mar-  
2 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. Continued, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 12. Extended to  
ish Ships, 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 5.

that the Ship belongs to *British* Subjects, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.

ers of Customs to examine suspected Ships, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 30.

taking in other Goods subject to Entries, *Geo.* 12 *Geo.* 2.  
§ 10.

ters to be granted in Time of War to Adventurers to conquer  
in *America*, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 4. § 13.

igners residing seven Years in the Plantations, and taking the  
to be deemed natural Subjects, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

wful Stocks and Undertakings in the Plantations, prohibited,  
2. c. 37.

ers of Ships to make Oath of the Truth of their Register,  
2. c. 31.

if provided where the Register is lost, 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 2.

55. The



## Plantations.

55. The Conditions of Plantation Bonds shall specify the producing a Certificate of landing the Goods within 18 Months, 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 4.
56. Seamen in the Plantations not to be impressed, 19 Geo. 2. c. 30.
57. A Premium on Plantation Indico, 21 Geo. 2. c. 30. 28 Geo. 2. c. 25. Continued and amended, 3 Geo. 3. c. 25.
58. Raw Silk may be imported from the Plantations free, 23 Geo. 2. c. 20.
59. Bar Iron may be imported from the Plantations to *London*, and *Pi* Iron to any Port, free, 23 Geo. 2. c. 29. And Bar Iron to any Port, 30 Geo. 2. c. 16.
60. Slitting Mills, Steel Furnaces, &c. not to be erected in the Plantations, 23 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 9.
61. Pot Ashes of the Plantations may be imported free, 24 Geo. 2. c. 51.
62. Restraint of Paper Credit in the Plantations, 24 Geo. 2. c. 53.
63. The Act concerning Attestation of Wills extended to the *British Colonies*, 25 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 10.
64. Foreign Protestants enabled to serve as Officers and Soldiers in *America*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 1.
65. For recruiting the Army in *America*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 35.
66. Indented Servants may be enlisted, 29 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1.
67. Troops raised in *America*, when joined with *British Forces*, subject to the Rules and Articles of War, 30 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 73.
68. No Victuals to be exported from the Plantations during the War with *France*, except to *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, or to some of the Plantations, 30 Geo. 2. c. 9.
69. Rice may be exported to the Southward of *Cape Finisferre*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 11.
70. Certain Rates and Duties on foreign Goods imported into any of the Plantations in *America*, 4 Geo. 3. c. 15.
71. Paper Bills of Credit in the Plantations declared void, 4 Geo. 3. c. 34.
72. For the Trial of Pirates in the Plantations, see *Pirates* 7.
73. Premium on Plantation Indico, continued and amended, 10 Geo. 3. c. 37.
74. Rates of Postage of Letters to and in the Plantations, altered, 5 Geo. 3. c. 25.
75. Spirits shipped in *America*, to be conditioned not to be landed in the Isle of *Man*, 5 Geo. 3. c. 39. § 5.
76. Bounty on Timber imported from *North America*, 5 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 1.
77. Coffee of the Growth of the Plantations exempted from the additional Duty, 5 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 11.
78. Importation of *British American* Iron, extended to *Ireland*, and of Lumber, to *Ireland*, the *Madeiras*, *Azores*, or to any Part of *Europe* South of *Cape Finisferre*, upon giving Bond, 5 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 22.
79. Vessels sailing from *America*, to give Bond, whether any Goods are there laden on Board or not, 5 Geo. 3. c. 45. § 24.
80. Vessels without Decks carrying Produce or Manufacture of the *British*

## Plantations.

- British* Colonies, not liable to Duties, nor prohibited being exported, nor obliged to take out Cockets, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 45. § 25.
81. The Colonies and Plantations in *America*, declared to be subject to the legislative Authority of *Great Britain*, in all Cases whatsoever, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 12. § 1.
82. All Resolutions of the said Colonies denying or calling in question the said Power, declared null and void, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 12. § 2.
83. The Act 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. so far as relates to the Growth of Coffee in the Plantations, since continued by subsequent Acts, farther continued, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 44. § 4.
84. Particular Ports in *Jamaica* and *Dominica*, opened for the free Importation of certain specified Goods, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 49.
85. Regulations as to the Importation and Exportation of Goods to and from *Dominica*, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 49.
86. Duties on Goods imported into, and exported from *Dominica*, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 49.
87. Offenders against the late Stamp Act indemnified, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 51. § 1.
88. Unstamped Deeds and Instruments executed during the Continuance of the late Stamp Act, declared to be valid, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 51. § 1.
89. Alteration of the Duties on Foreign Melasses and Syrups; and of certain Duties on *British* Sugar, Coffee, and Pimento, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 52.
90. Of the Duties on Coals, certain *East-India* Goods, Cambricks, &c. 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 52.
91. Sago Powder and Vermicelli allowed to be imported Duty free from the Colonies, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 30.
92. Liberty to *Carolina* and *Georgia*, of carrying Rice to the South of *Cape Finisterre*, continued, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 35. § 3.
93. For putting the Customs and other Duties in the *British* Colonies under the Management of Commissioners residing there, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 41.
94. Duties laid on the Importation of certain Goods into the Colonies, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 1. Repealed as to particular Articles, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 17.
95. Drawback of the Duties on *British American* Coffee and Cocoa Nuts, on Exportation from *Great Britain*, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 6.
96. For suspending all Proceedings of the Council and House of Representatives of *New York*, until Provision shall be made for the King's Troops there, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 59.
97. For the more easy Recovery of Penalties and Forfeitures inflicted by the Acts relating to Trade, and Revenues in the Plantations, 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 22.
98. Premiums on the Importation of Raw Silk from the Colonies into the Port of *London*, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 38.
99. The free Importation of certain Raw Hides and Skins from the Plantations, allowed, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 39. § 1.
100. To continue the Importation of Salted Provisions from *America*, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 2.

## Plate.

## Plays and Games.

101. Fees of Officers of the Customs, and Naval Officers in the Colonies, regulated, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 37. § 2.  
*For other Matters. see Aliens* 13. Apprentices 41. Brandy 39. &c. Brokers 9. Coals 30. Cochineal 3. Coffee 17. Copper 6. Customs, Drugs 5. East-India Company, Flag 11, 16. Greenland. Habeas Corpus 7. 9. Hats 14. Hops 11. India Goods 18. Infant 10. Iron 13. Linen 22. Naturalization 14. Nonconformists 27. Pirates 25, 26. Rice Salt 50, 51. Seamen 54. Ships 95, &c. Silk 32. Stores 7. &c. Sugar, Tobacco, Grants 23. Whale, &c. Wool 48.

## Plate.

1. A Tax laid on Persons possessed of Silver Plate, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 14.  
 2. Repeal of the Clause, 7 & 8 *Gu.* 3. c. 19. § 3. Prohibiting the Use of Plate in Public Houses, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 11. § 1.  
*For other Matters, see Felonies within Clergy, under the Article Jewels, Gold.*

## Plays and Games.

1. Certain importune Games prohibited to Servants and Labourers, 12 *R.* 2. c. 6. 11 *H.* 4. c. 4. 11 *H.* 7. c. 2. 19 *H.* 7. c. 12.  
 2. Unlawful Games generally prohibited, 17 *Ed.* 4. c. 3. 3 *H.* 8. c. 3. 27 *H.* 8. c. 25. 33 *H.* 8. c. 9.  
 3. Licences for keeping unlawful Games shall be void, 2 & 3 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 9.  
 4. Common Players, unless authorized, to be deemed Rogues, 39 *El.* c. 4.  
 5. Penalty on profanely using the Name of God, &c. in a Play, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 21.  
 6. No Plays to be on the Lord's Day, 1 *Car.* 1. c. 1.  
 7. Penalties on deceitful Gaming, 16 *Car.* 2. c. 7. 9 *Ann.* c. 14.  
 8. They that lose above 100*l.* not bound to make it good, 16 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 3.  
 9. Securities for Money won at Play, void, 9 *Ann.* c. 14.  
 10. Persons obliged to answer Bill on Oath for Discovery of Money won at Play, 9 *Ann.* c. 14. § 3.  
 11. Justices may take Recognizance of Persons using unlawful Games, on the Evidence of Witnesses, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 9.  
 12. New Plays not to be acted without Licence, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 28.  
 13. Plays not to be acted but in *Westminster*, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 5.  
 14. New Games with Cards and Dice prohibited, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 2.  
 15. Passage and other Games prohibited, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 9.  
 16. Rolypoly and other Games prohibited, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.  
 17. Enforcement of the Penalties against Gaming, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.  
 18. Relief in Equity for Money won contrary to 9 *Ann.* c. 14. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 3.  
 19. Who may be Witnesses, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 5.

20. *W*

## Pleadings.

## Plough-Land.

20. Persons prosecuted not allowed Privilege of Parliament, 18 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 7.
21. Houses and Gardens of Entertainment, not to be kept without Licence, 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 2.
22. Penalty on Publicans permitting Journeymen to game in their Houses, 30 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 14.  
For other Matters, see Actions Popular, Bankrupt 29. Certiorari 41. Houses 15, 16, &c. Warrants, Writs 19.

## Pleadings.

1. Deceit in Pleading punished, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 29.
2. Shall be in *English*, and inrolled in *Latin*, 36 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 15.
3. Defendants permitted to plead several Matters, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 4.
4. Dilatory Pleas not to be received without Affidavit, &c, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 11.
5. In Actions on Judgments, Bonds, &c. Payment may be pleaded, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 12.
6. Officers of the Navy and Army may plead the General Issue, &c. 10 Ann. c. 10. § 61.
7. All Pleadings to be entered in *English*, 4 Geo. 2. c. 26. Extended to *Wales*, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 3.
8. Abbreviations and technical Terms may be used, 6 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5.

For other Matters, see Abatement, Amendment, Issue 9, &c. Attaint 12. Beau-pleader, Debt, &c. 8. Debt to the King 9, &c. Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. 32. Fee-farm Rents 7. General Issue, Joinders, Indictment, Information, Mandamus, Patents 7. Writs.

## Pleas of the Crown.

Shall not be held by Sheriffs, Escheators, Coroners, &c. *M. C.* 9 H. 3. c. 17.

## Pledges.

1. Pledges in Statute Merchant shall be answerable, if the Principal be sufficient, *St. de Mercator*, 11 Ed. 1.
2. Poor Plaintiffs not to find Pledges, *St. Wall.* 12 Ed. 1. in Appendix; but to give Caution *per fidem*, *ibid.*
3. Pledges may be bound as principal Debtors, *St. de Mercator*, 13 Ed. 1. §. 3.
4. Fines to be taken in the Presence of Pledges, 38 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 3.  
For other Matters, see Debt to the King 1. Recognizance, Replevin.

Plenary. See Advowson.

## Plough-Land.

What to be deemed so, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 29. § 5.

Plunket

## **Plunket.**

## **Poor.**

### **Plunket (John.)**

Pains and Penalties how inflicted upon him, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 15.*

### **Pluralities.**

1. Of Ecclesiastical Livings prohibited, 21 *H. 8. c. 13.*
2. The Universities not to present beneficed Clerks to a Recusant's Living, 1 *W. & M. c. 26. § 5.*  
*For other Matters, see Bishops, Chaplains, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Residence.*

### **Plymouth.**

Power given to bring the River Water to the Town, 27 *El. c. 20.*

*For other Matters, see Fortifications 3, &c. Harbours, Building 59.*

### **Point of Cut-Work.**

1. Foreign Point, or Cut-Work, not to be sold in *England*, or exported or imported, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 13.*
2. *English* Point, or Cut-work, may be exported Duty free, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 3. § 15.*

### **Poison. See Poyson.**

### **Poles.**

Cutting or spoiling them how punished, 43 *El. c. 7.*

### **Policies of Insurance. See Insurance.**

### **Poligamy. See Bigamy.**

### **Ponds. See Fish, Game, Parks, Trespass.**

### **Poole.**

Mayor, &c. of the Town of *Poole*, may erect Windmills on the King's Waste, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 25.*

### **Pools.**

Cutting their Dams, what to forfeit, 37 *H. 8. c. 6. § 4.*

### **Poor.**

1. Shall not find Pledges, *St. Wall. 12 Ed. 1. in Appendix.*
2. Shall have an Attaint without Fine, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 7.*
3. None shall give Alms to a Beggar able to work, 23 *Ed. 3. c. 7.*
4. Poor Persons that are impotent, shall abide in the same Town, or in the next within the Hundred that is able to maintain them, 12 *R. 2. c. 7.*
5. Impropriators shall be obliged to distribute a yearly Sum to the poor Parishioners, 15 *R. 2. c. 6. 4 H. 4. c. 12.*

6. Poor

## Poor.

6. Poor Persons shall have Writs *gratis*, and Counsel and Attornies  
11 *H. 7. c. 12.* Defendants sued by *Capias* relating to the Customs,  
may be admitted as Poor, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8.*
7. Provision to be made for the impotent Poor, 19 *H. 7. c. 12.*  
21 *H. 8. c. 12.* 27 *H. 8. c. 25.* 1 *Ed. 6. c. 3.* 3 & 4 *Ed. 6.*  
*c. 16.* 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 2.* 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. c. 4.* 5 *El. c. 3.*  
14 *El. c. 4.* 18 *El. c. 3.* 35 *El. c. 7. § 25.* 39 *El. c. 3.*
8. The Punishment of a Pauper that is nonsuit, &c. 23 *H. 8. c. 15.*  
§ 2.
9. The Establishment of Overseers, and Provision to be made for the  
Poor, 43 *El. c. 2.*
10. Poor Children may be bound Apprentices, 43 *El. c. 2. § 5.*  
17 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 24.*
11. Overseers, &c. may place poor Inmates, 43 *El. c. 2. § 5.*
12. For the Employment of Money given to put out poor Children  
Apprentices, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 3.*
13. Punishment of those that leave their Children to the Parish, 7 *Ja. 1.*  
*c. 4. § 8.*
14. Churchwardens impowered to use a Trade for the Employment of  
the Poor, 3 *Car. 1. c. 5. § 22.*
15. Poor Persons coming to settle in a Tenement under 10*l.* a-Year,  
may be removed by two Justices to where they were last settled for  
40 Days, 13 & 14 *Car. 1. c. 12.*
16. Poor Persons may go from their Settlements to work, with Certifi-  
cates, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 3.*
17. Workhouses for the Poor may be erected in *London and Westmin-*  
*ster*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 4.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 18.*
18. For choosing distinct Overseers in several Towns in the same Parish,  
13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 21.*
19. Officers of Corporations to give in quarterly Accounts, 22 &  
23 *Car. 2. c. 18.*
20. The 40 Days Continuance to gain a Settlement, shall be account-  
ed from the Delivery of Notice to the Churchwardens, &c. 1 *Ja. 2.*  
*c. 17. § 3.* From the Publication of the Notice in the Church,  
3 *W. & M. c. 11.*
21. Soldiers and the King's Mariners, &c. not to gain a Settlement by  
Notice, 3 *W. & M. c. 11. § 4.*
22. Penalty on Churchwardens, &c. neglecting to read such Notice,  
3 *W. & M. c. 11. § 5.*
23. Serving Office for a Year, or paying public Taxes, to gain a Set-  
tlement, 3 *W. & M. c. 11. § 6.*
24. Hiring and Service of an unmarried Person for one Year to gain a  
Settlement, 3 *W. & M. c. 11. § 7.*
25. Serving Apprenticeship by Indenture gains a Settlement, 3 *W. &*  
*M. c. 11. § 8.*
26. Appeal given to Quarter-Sessions from Determinations relating to  
the Poor, 3 *W. & M. c. 11. § 9.*
27. Penalty on Church-wardens, &c. not receiving a Pauper sent to  
them, 3 *W. & M. c. 11. § 10.*
28. Churchwardens to keep a Book, &c. of the Poor, 3 *W. & M.*  
*c. 11. § 11.*

## 1902.

29. Parishioners may be Witnesses against Churchwardens, 2 *W. & A. c. 11. § 12.*
30. Parish granting a Certificate to a poor Person, shall receive him again, 8 *W. & A. 3. c. 30.*
31. Parish Poor to wear Badges, 8 *W. & A. 3. c. 30. § 2.*
32. Costs given on Appeals relating to Settlements, 8 *W. & A. 3. c. 30. § 3.*
33. Settlement not to be gained by Hiring, without a Year's Service, 8 *W. & A. 3. c. 30. § 4.*
34. Masters compelled to receive poor Apprentices, 8 *W. & A. 3. c. 30. § 5.*
35. Appeals from Orders of Removal to be to the Sessions of the County, &c. 8 *W. & A. 3. c. 30. § 6.*
36. Certificate-Man not to gain a Settlement, but by taking a Lease of 10 *l.* or executing an annual Office, 9 *W. & A. 3. c. 11.*
37. For erecting a Workhouse in *Worcester*, 2 *Edw. 3. Ann. c. 8.*
38. Apprentices and Servants of Certificate-Men not to gain a Settlement, 12 *Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 2.*
39. Goods of Husbands and Parents who leave their Wives and Children, may be seized by Warrant of the Justices, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 8.*
40. Justices not to order Relief but upon Oath of the Cause, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 4.*
41. Churchwardens, &c. may purchase Workhouses, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 4.*
42. Settlement not to be gained by a Purchase under 30 *l.* 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 5.*
43. Paying Scavengers Rate, or Repairs of Highways, not to gain a Settlement, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 6.*
44. Notice to be given of Appeals against Removals, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 8.*
45. Witnesses to Certificates, to make Oath of the Signing, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 8.*
46. Overseers conveying certificate Persons, to be reimbursed, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 9.*
47. For enabling *St. Botolph, Aldgate*, to pay Debts contracted for Relief of the Poor, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 9.*
48. Pools Rates shall be published the next Sunday in the Church, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 3.*
49. Churchwardens and Overseers shall pass their Accounts and pay their Balance within 14 Days after new ones are appointed, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38.*
50. If an Overseer die, or remove, or become insolvent, the Justices shall appoint a new one, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 3.*
51. Where Justices quash a Rate upon Appeal, the Churchwardens, &c. shall make a new one, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 6.*
52. Pools Rates may be levied by Distress out of the Parish, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 7.*
53. Overseers not to be deemed Trespassers on Account of any Defect in Form, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 8.*
54. Overseers may tender Amends for any Irregularity in a Distress, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 10.*
55. Overseers

## Poor.

55. Overseers shall reimburse their Predecessors, 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 14.  
56. Parishioners removing, shall pay a proportionable Rate, 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 14.  
57. Penalty on Churchwardens, &c. disobeying Directions, 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 14.  
58. For relieving the Poor of *Launceston*; and of the Parish of *St. Mary Magdalen* in *Cornwall*, 28 Geo. 2. c. 38.  
59. For Relief of the Poor in the Hundreds of *Colonia* and *Carlford* in *Suffolk*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 79.  
60. For regulating the Poor in the Parish of *St. Luke*, *Middlesex*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 42.  
61. Apprentices not removeable on account of the Contract's not being indented, 31 Geo. 2. c. 11.  
62. For the better Regulation of Parish Poor Children of certain Parishes within the Bills of Mortality, 7 Geo. 3. c. 39.  
63. Penalty of Parish Officers paying the Poor in any other than lawful Money, 9 Geo. 3. c. 37. § 7.  
For other Matters, see Apprentices, Appropriation, &c. 1. *Alms* 7. *Ballard*, *Bridges* 39. *County Rates*, *For the Pauperis per Tot. Casa*, &c. 13. *Hospitals*, *Houses* 8. *Houses of Correction*, *Labourers*, *Parish*, *Seamen* 19. *Soldiers* 10. *Vagrants*.

## Pope.

Urban acknowledged as duly elected, 2 R. 2. §. 1. c. 7.  
For other Matters, see Retulants, &c.

**Popular Actions.** See Information.

**Porcelane.** See *China* and *India* Goods.

**Pork.** See Bacon.

## Porteous's Roll.

Exhibiting Informations by Porteous's Roll in *Scotland*, abolished, 8 Ann. c. 16.

**Ports.** See *Cinque Ports*.

## Portsmouth.

For supplying the Town with Water, 14 Geo. 2. c. 43.  
For other Matters, see Fortifications 2, 3, &c.

## Portugal.

1. Goods of *Portugal*, the *Azores*, *Madeira*, or *Canary Islands*, may be brought in Ships having three Fourths of the Mariners *English*, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 14.  
2. Shipwrecked Mariners, and distressed Persons, (being Subjects of *England*) how relieved in *Portugal*, 8 Geo. 1. c. 17.



## Post-Comitatus.

## Post-Office.

### Post-Comitatus.

In what Cases to be raised, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 15.*

### Post-Fines.

Post-Fines forfeited, to be estreated into the Exchequer twice every Year, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 22. § 3.*

**Post-Horses.** See Post-Office.

### Posthumous Children.

How enabled to take a contingent Remainder which hath no Trust Estate to preserve it, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 16.*

### Post-Office.

1. A General Post-Office erected, 12 *Car. 2. c. 35. 9 Ann. c. 10.* Made perpetual and Part of General Fund, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.*
2. Pacquet Boats not to carry Merchandize, without Leave from the Commissioners of the Customs, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 22.*
3. The King's Estate-Tail and Reversion in Fee in the Post-Office Revenue consolidated, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 12.*
4. Carriers prohibited to carry Letters, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 3.*
5. How Horses are to be provided, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 5, 20, 21, 27, 28.*
6. Penalty of not sending Ships Letters to General Post-Office, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 15.*
7. Penalty of carrying the Mail in any Ship which is not free, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 24.*
8. Small Debts for Postage recoverable as small Tithes, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 30.*
9. Saving of the Privileges of the Universities, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 32.*
10. Officers not to influence Elections, 9 *Ann. c. 10. § 44.*
11. Bills of Exchange, &c. to pay distinct Postage, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 51.*
12. A Penny allowed for the Delivery of Penny-Post Letters in the Country, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 33.*
13. Post Chaises may be furnished by any Person, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 25.*
14. Writs to pay Postage as Letters, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 7.*
15. Patterns inclosed to pay as a double Letter, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 8.*
16. Offences against the Acts concerning the Post-Office excepted out of General Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28.*
17. Salaries and Pensions payable at the Post-Office, to be assessed to the Land-Tax by the Commissioners for London, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 53.*
18. New Regulations for preventing Frauds and Abuses in sending and receiving Letters free from Postage, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 24.*
19. Rates of Postage established by 9 *Ann. c. 10.* altered, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 25.*

## Post-Office.

## Powdike.

20. No Vessel to make Entry or break Bulk, before all Letters on Board are delivered to the Post-Office, 5 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 3.
21. Power given to establish Penny-Post-Offices in any Town in Great Britain, Ireland, or America, where the Post-Master General judges it necessary, 5 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 11.
22. No Packet above the Weight of Four Ounces to be conveyed by the Penny Post, 5 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 14.
23. Penalty of Officers Embezzling or Destroying Letters, 5 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 17. 7 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 1.
24. Penalty of Robbing the Mails, &c. 5 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 18. 7 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 2, 3.
25. Packet-Boat established between Whitehaven and Douglas, in the Isle of Man, 7 Geo. 3. c. 50. § 4.
26. Compensation out of the Revenues of this Office, made to the Clerks in the Offices of the Secretaries of State, for taking away their Privilege of sending and receiving Letters free of Postage, 9 Geo. 3. c. 35. § 5.
27. Regulations for preventing Frauds and Abuses in sending and receiving Letters free from Postage, 9 Geo. 3. c. 35. § 6, 7.  
*For other Matters, see Blenheim House, King, Spain, Isle of,*  
26, 27.

## Posts. See Highways and Inclosures.

## Pot-Ashes.

1. In what Ships to be imported, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 8.
2. Not to be imported from the Netherlands or Germany, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 23.  
*For other Matters, see Plantations,*

## Pound Breach. See Treble Damages.

## Powder.

1. To what Duties liable, 3 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 14.
2. Penalty on Persons mixing it with Starch or Alabaster, &c. or exposing such Mixture to Sale, 10 Ann. c. 26, 31. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9, § 20. 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5.
3. And on Powder-Makers, &c. having Alabaster, &c. in their Custody, 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 8.
4. Makers how to enter their Places of Abode and Workhouses, 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 6.
5. The Power of Officers to search such Workhouses, 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 7.
6. Penalties on those that obstruct them, 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 9, 10.  
*For Gunpowder, see Gunpowder.*  
*And see Starch.*

## Powdike. See Banks.

**Pactis.**

**Pacification.**

**Powlet [Lord William.]**

How indemnified from the Loss of a Sum of Money. Taken out of his Office in the Exchequer, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 6.

**Poyson and Poysoning.**

1. Poysoning wilful Murder, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 13.
2. Persons poysoned in one County dying in another, the Indictment found where the Death happens shall be good, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 24.

**Prayer.** See Service and Sacraments.

**Præcipe in capite.**

Not to be granted to the King any Man's Court, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 24.

**Preaching.**

Prohibited without the Licence of the Diocesan, 2 *H.* 4. c. 15.  
*For other Matters, see Lecturers.*

**Prebends.** See Ecclesiastical Courts.

**Precedence.**

Statute regulating Precedence of Lords and other great Officers in Parliament, 31 *H.* 8. c. 10.

**Precious Stones.**

May be imported or exported Duty free, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

**Precontract.** See Marriage.

**Prelates.** See Bishops.

**Premunire.**

1. They that purchase Provisions of Abbeyes at *Rome*, shall be out of the King's Protection, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5. c. 22. § 6.
2. Impeaching in other Courts judgments given in the King's Courts, 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 1.
3. The Process against those that sue Citations or Presentations at *Rome*, 3 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. c. 1.
4. The King not to pardon these Offences without Consent of the Party grieved, 38 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. c. 2.
5. The same Penalty against Procurators and Attorneys of Aliens having Benefices, 3 *R.* 2. c. 3.
6. Against Aliens taking Benefices without Licence, 7 *R.* 2. c. 12.
7. Defendants permitted to appear by their general Attornies, 7 *R.* 2. c. 14.
8. The King's Subjects obtaining Benefices by Provision, to be out of the King's Protection, 12 *R.* 2. c. 15.

## Præmunire.

9. Offences against the Statutes of Provisors to be punished with Banishment, *ſc.* 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2.
  10. Bringing in Sentences against those that execute the Statutes of Provisors, to be punished with Death, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. With the Penalties of *Præmunire*, 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 5.
  11. Accepting Provisions of Discharge from ordinary Obedience, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. Or from Payment of Tithes, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 4.
  12. The Statutes against Provisors confirmed, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 8.
  13. A Pardon of Offences of *Præmunire*, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 10.
  14. The Penalty extended to those that procure Licence to execute a Provision of a Benefice fully, 3; *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4.
  15. To those that prosecute Appeals to *Rome*, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 5.
  16. Dean and Chapter not electing and consecrating Bishop incur *Præmunire*, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 7.
  17. Offences of *Præmunire* made since 1 *H.* 8. repealed, 1 *Mar.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5.
  18. Maintaining the Authority of the See of *Rome*, a *Præmunire* in the second Offence, 1 *El.* *c.* 1. § 29.
  19. Writing, &c. to defend the Power of the See of *Rome*, is Treason in the second Offence, 5 *El.* *c.* 1. § 10, 11.
  20. Not lawful to kill a Person attainted in *Præmunire*, 5 *El.* *c.* 1. § 21.
  21. Importing *Agnus Dei*, &c. prohibited under Penalty of *Præmunire*, 13 *El.* *c.* 2. § 7.
  22. Sending Money, &c. to Priests of Seminaries abroad, incur *Præmunire*, 27 *El.* *c.* 2. § 6.
  23. Preaching, &c. against the Protestant Succession, to incur a *Præmunire*, 4 *Ann.* *c.* 8. 6 *Ann.* *c.* 7. § 2.
- For other Matters, *ſee* *Woburn* 10. Cattle 16. Gunpowder 5. Habeas Corpus 8. Monopolies 4. Oaths 15. Provisors, Purveyance 12. Recusants 17, &c. *Rome*, *Usury* 8.

## Prerogative.

1. None but the King's Officers shall distrain out of their Fee, or in the Highway, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 15.
2. None but the King shall have Plea of false Judgment, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 19.
3. The King's Accountants to be imprisoned for their Defaults, *St. Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5.
4. Prerogative in Tenures *in capite*, &c. *St. Prærogativa Regis*, 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. to 7 & 13.
5. With regard to the Lapse of six Months, *Prærog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8.
6. In the Custody of Lands of Idiots and Lunaticks, *Prærog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9 & 10.
7. In Wreck, Whales, and Sturgeons, *Prærog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11.
8. In the Lands of Aliens, *Prærog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12.

## **Presentment.**

## **Primer Seisin.**

9. In the Escheats of Bishops Tenants, *Prerog. Reg.* 17 *Ed. 2. f. 1* c. 14.
10. That Advowsons Appendant pass not with a Manor, *Prerog. Reg.* 17 *Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 15.*
11. In the Goods of Felons, and in the Year and Day, *Prerog. Reg.* 17 *Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 16.*
12. For several old condemned Opinions relating to the Prerogative, see 21 *R. 2. c. 12* & 20. 1 *H. 4. c. 3.*
13. None but the King may pardon Felonies, 27 *H. 8. c. 24.*
14. None but the King may make Justices, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 2.*  
For other Matters, see *Franchises.*

## **Presentment.**

1. The Examination of a Clerk presented to a Benefice, belongs to the Ordinary, *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 13.*
2. The King's Presentments in another's Right released, 25 *Ed. 3. f. 3.* c. 1.
3. A Limitation of the King's Presentment in another's Right, to three Years before the Presentment made, by 14 *Ed. 3. f. 4. c. 2.* Repealed, 25 *Ed. 3. f. 3. c. 2.*
4. The King's Title to present in another's Right, to be examined, 25 *Ed. 3. f. 3. c. 3.*
5. The Ordinary or his Clerk may counterplead the King's Title, 25 *Ed. 3. f. 3. c. 7.*
6. The King's Presentee shall not be admitted to a Benefice that is full, until it be recovered by Law, 13 *R. 2. f. 1. c. 1.*
7. An Incumbent put out by the King's Presentee, may pursue his Remedy at any Time, 4 *H. 4. c. 22.*  
For other Matters, see *Bobolton, Lapse, Prerogative, &c.* money.

## **Preston Pans.**

A Duty of Excise granted to the Town, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 79.*

## **Pretender.**

1. How attainted, 13 *W. 3. c. 3. § 1.*
2. Asserting his Right punished with *Premunire*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 27. § 2.* 6 *Ann. c. 7. § 2.*
3. Corresponding with him, or his Sons, Treason, 13 *W. 3. c. 3. § 2.* 17 *Geo. 2. c. 39.*
4. Securing his Person on his landing, or attempting to land, how rewarded, 1 *Geo. 1. f. 1. c. 1. § 9.* & *f. 2. c. 13. § 28, 29.*

**Priests.** See Ecclesiastical Courts, Jesuit, Ordination, and Recusants.

## **Primer Seisin.**

Taken away, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24.*

## Princes Royal.

## Prison, &c.

### Princes Royal.

How provided for, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 6.* 7 *Geo. 2. c. 13.*

**Principal.** See Accessary.

### Printing.

21 *Ja. 1.* concerning Monopoliis not to extend to Letters Patent concerning Printing, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 3. § 10.*

See **Books 5.**

### Printing-house.

Shares in Stocks for printing of Books belonging to the King's Printing-house, how taxable, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 54.*

**Prints.** See Books.

### Prisage of Wines.

— Saved to the King, *Art. super Cart. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 2.*

— Not to pay Custom, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 15.*

For other Matters see **Butlerage, Wines.**

### Prison and Prisoners.

— None shall be imprisoned but by lawful Trade, &c. or by the Law of the Land, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 29.*

— A Debtor in Execution upon a Statute Merchant, shall be found in Bread and Water, *St. de Mercator, 13 Ed. 1. ft. 3.*

3 — Breaking of Prison shall not be Capital, unless the Offence for which he was imprisoned was so, *St. de frang. pris. 1 Ed. 2. ft. 2.*

4 — Gaolers shall take no Fee of Persons committed on the Statutes of Labourers, 12 *R. 2. c. 9.*

5 — A Prisoner in the *Fleet* may be charged with an Action in the Common Pleas by *Habeas Corpus ad respondendum*, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 5.*

6 — Prisoners not to be charged with Liquor without their Consent, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 9.*

7 — Felons and Prisoners for Debt to be kept apart, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 13.*

8 — Declarations may be delivered against Prisoners in Custody of any Sheriff, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 21.*

9 — Declarations against Prisoners may be delivered to the Turnkey, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 13.*

— Penalty for extorting Chamber Rent, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 14.*

— Against Rescues in pretended privileged Places, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 15.*

— Keeper of a Prison permitting a clandestine Marriage forfeits 100*l.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 176.*

— Penalties on resisting the Execution of Process in the Mint, in *Southwark*, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 28.*

— In *Wapping*, *Stepney* and other Places presented by the Grand Jury, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 22.*

15. Prisoners

## Prison and Prisoners.

## Privilege, &c.

15. Prisoners to have Liberty to send for Victuals, and provide their own Bedding, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 3.
16. Tables of Fees to be hung up, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 4.
17. Tables of Gifts to be hung up, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 7.
18. Prisoners in Execution for less than 100*l.* to be discharged upon Petition, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 8. 3 Geo. 2. c. 27. 29 Geo. 2. c. 28. Mult petition before the End of the first Term, 8 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 2. Their Oath, 21 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 2.
19. The Crown to grant the Wardenship of the Fleet during the Life of Thomas Bambridge, 2 Geo. 2. c. 32.
20. For building a Gaol for the Western Division of Kent, 9 Geo. 2. c. 12.
21. The Money for the King's Bench and Marshalsea Prisoners, to be paid by the Treasurers of the Counties, and enforced by Rule of the King's Bench, 11 Geo. 2. c. 20. 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 23.
22. No Attorney in Prison shall commence any Suit, 12 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9 & 10.
23. Regulations of Prisons and Imprisonment in Scotland, 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 8.
24. The Power of appointing the Marshal of the King's Bench, reverted in the Crown, 27 Geo. 2. c. 17.
25. Persons retailing Ale, &c. in Prisons to be licensed, 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 26.
26. Prisoners not to be carried to Taverns, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
27. Prisoners for less than 100*l.* how to be discharged, 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13.
28. Prisoner compelled to deliver his Effects, 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 16.
29. Refusing to assign his Effects may be transported, 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 17.

For other Matters, see Approver, Attornies 41. Bail, 51. Brandy 51. Charitable Uses 7. County Rates, Debts 51. Escape, Fleet, Gaols, Habeas Corpus, Imprisonment 51. King's Bench, Marriage 8. Marshal of the King's Bench, Privileged Places, Scotland, Sheriffs, Wales.

## Privateers.

1. Directions for trying Offenders by Courts Martia', 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 26.
2. Going into Ports in the British Colonies, subject to the Laws there, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 31.
3. Offences on board Privateers punishable as on board the King's Ships, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 33.
4. Crimes to be tried by a Court Martial of the King's Ships, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 34.
5. Farther Regulations of Privateers, 32 Geo. 2. c. 25.
6. Prizes to belong to Owners and Captors, 32 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2.

For other Matters, see Insurance, Marque and Repressal 51. Prizes, Ships.

## Privilege of Ambassadors. See Ambassadors.

Privilege 51.

**Privileges, &c.**

**Prizes.**

**Privilege of Parliament.** See Parliament,

**Privileged Places.**

Persons resorting to pretended privileged Places may be arrested,  
8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 15. 9 Geo. 1. c. 28. 11 Geo. 1. c. 22.

Penalty of 50*l.* and Pillory on opposing Officer, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27,  
§ 15.

Privileged Places, and Persons not exempt from Payment of Taxes,  
10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 21.

For other Matters, see Arrests, Prisons,

**Privy Council.** See Council,

**Privy Seal.** See Clerk of the Signet, Constable  
and Marshal, Oaths, Seals,

**Prizes.**

Goods may be imported into, and exported out of the Plantations,  
in Prize Ships, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 2.

Prize Ships to be registered, and Oath made that the Property is  
*English*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 19.

The Property of Prizes vested in the Captors, and the Prizes to be  
appraised, sold and divided amongst them, and the King's Duties  
thereon secured, 6 Ann. c. 13. 9 Ann. c. 27. § 4.

Duty on *French* Prize Wine during the War, 6 Ann. c. 19. § 11.

Directions for condemning Prize Ships in *America*, 6 Ann. c. 37.

Appeal to the Privy Council, 6 Ann. c. 37. § 8.

Privateers, &c. subject to the Laws concerning Slaves, 6 Ann.  
c. 37. § 18. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 22.

Regulations of the Duties on Prize Goods from *America*, 10 Ann.  
c. 22. § 26. § 113. 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5.

Property of Prizes given to the Captors, 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. 17 Geo. 2.  
c. 34.

Directions for condemning Prizes, 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 3. 17  
Geo. 2. c. 34. § 3. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 10. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 3.

Admiralty to give Commissions to Privateers, 17 Geo. 2. c. 34.  
§ 2.

Penalty for imbezilling applied in Part to *Greenwich* Hospital,  
17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 11.

Shares, &c. not demanded in three Years, go to *Greenwich* Hos-  
pital, 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 14. 19.

Prizes not exempted from Customs, 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 15. 29 Geo.  
2. c. 34. § 17.

Penalty on Privateers taking Ships by Collusions, 13 Geo. 2. c. 27.  
§ 3. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 25.

Duty on Prize Quick-silver during the War, ascertained, 15 Geo. 2.  
c. 19. § 22.

Agents for Prizes to register their Powers, 18 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5.  
20 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 11. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 14.

Masters of Privateers to inquire if Mainers have deserted, 19  
Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2. 19. Bills



## Probate of Wills.

## Prochein Amy.

### Probate of Wills.

Be taken without Extortion, 31 *Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 4.* 46 *Ed. 3. §. 2. c. 6.*

Fees to be taken for Probates, 21 *H. 8. c. 5.*

Archbishop of *Canterbury* may call Persons out of the Diocese if they dwell, to prove a Will, 23 *H. 8. c. 9. § 5.*

Fees due in the King's Yards not *bona notabilia*, 4 *Ann. c. 16.*

for Probates of Seamen's Wills, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 23.*

for other Matters, see *Administrators, Executors, Wills.*

### Procedendo.

remanded by *Procedendo*, not to be staid or removed into any Court, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 23. § 3.*

### Process.

great Distress shall be awarded on Default after Attachment, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 45.*

Writ that toucheth the Common Law to go forth under any of the Great Seals, 28 *Ed. 1. §. 3. c. 6.*

Arrests and Attachment in Plea of Land shall contain 15 Days, *Assises, &c. Art. super Cart. 28 Ed. 1. c. 15.*

as on the Statute, 25 *Ed. 3. §. 4. c. 2.* for disturbing Merchants, shall be by Attachment of the Body, *ibid.*

Process on an Indictment of Felony, 25 *Ed. 3. §. 5. c. 14.*

as of *Capias* and Exigend shall lie in Debt, Detinue and Return, as well as in Account, 25 *Ed. 3. §. 5. c. 17.*

Indictments in *B. R.* two *Capias* before the Exigend, 6 *H. 6.*

Indictments in other Counties than where the Indictment is returned there shall be an *Alias Capias* before the Exigend, 8 *H. 6. § 2. 10 H. 6. c. 6.*

Process shall be in the King's Bench and Common Pleas in Debt or Trespass, 19 *H. 7. c. 9.*

Process of Outlawry shall lie in Actions of forcible Entry, Annuity and Covenant, 23 *H. 8. c. 14.*

Personal Actions 15 Days not necessary between Teste and Return, 13 *Car. 2. §. 2. c. 21. § 6, 7.*

for other Matters, see *Actions popular, Admeasurement of Dower, &c. Ambassadors. Appearance, Arrest, Attorneys. Days in Bank, Debt to and from the King, Discontinuance of Process, Felony without Clergy, Fieri Process, King's Bench. Outlawry, Parliament § 6. &c. Petition of Right, Recusants, Seals, Sheriffs § 5. Writs, Writs.*

## Prochein Amy. See Infant.

## Proclamation.

## Proclamation.

2110 ~~Prohibition.~~

## Proclamation.

1. Power granted to the Crown to repeal or suspend by Proclamation the Statutes relating to Export and Import, 26 H. 8. r. 10.
2. Proclamations to be obeyed as Acts of Parliament, 31 H. 8. c. 8. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 23. Repealed 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 5.
- For other Matters, see Bankrupts 4. &c. Writs, &c. 3. Excommunication 9. Fines.

## Proclamation on Exigents. See Outlawry.

## Proctor.

1. Not to practise, if a Popish Recusant, 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 8.
2. Not to act as Justice of Peace, 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2.

## Profaneness. See Blasphemy.

## Professor of Law in Oxford.

Not to be prejudiced by 13 & 14 Car. 2. as to the Prebend of Abbeys, 13 & 14. Car. 2. c. 4. § 29.

## Prohibited and uncustomed Goods.

See Coffee, Customs, India Goods.

## Prohibition.

1. In Matters of Spiritual Cognisance, the Ecclesiastical Courts may proceed notwithstanding the King's Prohibition, *St. Circumsp. agatis*, 13 Ed. 1. f. 4.
2. Where it appears that a Cause belongs to the Ecclesiastical Court, a Writ of Consultation shall be awarded, *St. de Consul.* 24 Ed. 1.
3. Prohibition shall not be in Suits for Tithes, Oblations, &c. or for Satisfaction for them, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 1. *Art. contra probib. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 185.
4. Shall be in Suits for Tithes, *ex jure patronatus* to the fourth Part of the Value, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 2. *Art. contra probib. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 185.
5. Shall be in Suits for pecuniary Penance, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 2. *Art. contra probib. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 185.
6. Shall not be in Suit for laying violent Hand on a Clerk, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 3. *Art. contra probib. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 185.
7. Prelates may correct for Defamation, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 4. *Art. contra probib. incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 185.
8. Prohibition shall not be in Suit for Tithe of a new Mill, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 5.
9. Where the Ecclesiastical and Temporal Court may proceed upon the same Offence, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 3 & 6.
10. In what Cases a Mandamus to absolve shall issue, *Art. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. f. 1. c. 7.
11. The Prohibition upon the *Articuli Cleri. Inter statuta incerti temp.* Vol. 1. 189.

12. ~~Shall~~

## **Prohibitory Notes.**

shall be granted to stay Suits for Defamation against Indictors, *Id.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 11.

shall not be awarded but where the King ought to have the Co-  
ance, *18 Ed.* 3. *ff.* 3. c. 5.

ogulance of Avoidance of Benefices pertaineth to the Ecclesiasti-  
Judge, *25 Ed.* 3. *ff.* 3. c. 8.

to Prohibition shall be granted after Consultation duly awarded,  
*Ed.* 3. c. 4.

Copy of the Libel shall be delivered upon Demand, *2 H.* 5.

a Suits for Tithes a Prohibition shall not be granted, until a Copy  
the Libel be delivered to the Judges, *2 & 3 Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 14.

For Prohibitions of Suits for Tithes, see **Tithes**.

For other Matters, see **Costs**, **Tithes**.

## **Promissory Notes.** See Bills of Exchange.

### **Prophecies.**

king of false Prophecies punished, *5 El.* c. 15.

## **Prostitutes.** See Hospitals 13.

### **Protection.**

ne to be paid in the Exchequer for Protections to Persons beyond  
*St. de Libert. perquir.* *27 Ed.* 1. *ff.* 2.

tection may be challenged for that the Party is out of the King's  
vice, *St. de protea.* *33 Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1.

he King's Debtor may be sued by another Creditor, notwith-  
standing the King's Protection, and if the Plaintiff will undertake for  
King's Debt, he shall have Execution, *25 Ed.* 3. *ff.* 5. c. 19.

ot to be allowed for Debts contracted after the Date, *1 R.* 2. c. 8.

Protection *Quia profecturus* shall not be allowed in a Plea com-  
menced before the Date of the Protection, *13 R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 16.

the Party repair Home, the Chancellor shall repeal his Protection,  
*R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 16.

o Protection shall be allowed in Actions for Escapes, *7 H.* 4. c. 4.

o be granted to Soldiers going with the King without the Ex-  
tion of Assises of *Novel Difficisn*, *9 H.* 5. c. 3. *4 H.* 6. c. 2.

*7. 6. c. 13. 14 Ed.* 4. c. 2. *4 H.* 7. c. 4.

ot to be allowed to a Patentee on a *Scire facias* upon a Traverse  
an Office, *23 H.* 6. c. 16.

For other Matters, see **Attaint** 5. **Chesser** 8.

## **Protest.** See Bills of Exchange, &c.

## **Protestant Children of Papists and Jews.**

ne Lord Chancellor how impowered to make an Order on Popish,  
*12 W.* 3. c. 4. § 7.

ad Jewish Parents refusing to allow their Protestant Children a  
ing Maintenance, *1 Ann.* *ff.* 1. c. 30.

**Protestants**



**Protestant Dissenters.**

**Purveyance.**

**Protestant Dissenters:** See Nonconformists.

**Protestant Succession.** See King.

**Prothonotary.**

How many Clerks may be kept by the Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 16.

**Provisors.**

1. In Case of a Provision from Rome, the King shall have the Collation, 25 *Ed.* 3. § 6. § 4.
2. No Provision with Licence shall be available of a Benefice that is full, 7 *H.* 4. c. 8. 3 *H.* 5. § 2. c. 4.  
For other Matters, see *Premunire*.

**Purchaser.** See Bankrupt, Charitable Uses, Fraud, Judgments, Recognizances, Recovery, Wales.

**Purgation.** See Clergy, Ecclesiastical Courts.

**Purpessures.**

Usurpations upon the Crown may be re-seised, while the Usurpers are living, *St. de Big.* 4 *Ed.* 1. § 2. c. 4.  
For other Matters, see *Forest*.

**Purveyance.**

1. The Price to be paid, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 19.
2. Wood not to be taken without Licence, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 21.
3. None shall make Purveyance of Victual or Carriage, on Pain of Ransom, *St. Westminster.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 2. 36 *Ed.* c. 2 & 6.
4. Shall not be made for a Castle, but in the Town where the Castle is, *St. Westminster.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 7.
5. The Penalty of Purveyors not paying when they have received Money, *St. Westminster.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 32.
6. Regulations of Purveyance, *Artic. super Cartas*, 28 *Ed.* 1. § c. 2. 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 3 & 4. 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 2. 10 *Ed.* 3. § 2. c. 1, 2, 14 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 19. 25 *Ed.* 3. § 5. c. 1. c. 6. c. 15. 28 *Ed.* c. 12. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 3. 36 *Ed.* 3. c. 2, 3, 4, 5. 2 *H.* 4. c. 14. 1 *H.* c. 10. 1 *H.* 6. c. 2. 20 *H.* 6. c. 8. 23 *H.* 6. c. 1. 2 & 3 *Ed.* c. 3. 2 & 3 *P. & M.* c. 6 & 15.
7. No Purveyance shall be made without Assent, *St. de Tallag.* 3 & 4 *Ld.* 1. § 4. c. 2.
8. No Purveyance shall be made for any Subject, 7 *R.* 2. c. 8. 23 *H.* c. 13.
9. None shall take Horses on Pretence of the King's Business without Consent, 20 *R.* 2. c. 5. 28 *H.* 6. c. 2.
10. Purveyance may be made near the Universities under certain Regulations, 13 *El.* c. 21.
11. Purveyance taken away, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 12.
12. W.

**Quakers.**

**Quare impedit.**

- 1. Where Persons delaying Actions on this Statute, or Judgments, incur Premunire, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 14.
  - 1. Temporary Statutes suspending, 12 Car. 2. in favour of the King's Royal Progresses, 13 Car. 2. § 1. c. 8. 1 Ja. 2. c. 10.
  - 1. And of his Navy and Ordnance, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 20.
  - For other Matters, see Butlerage, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. 5.
- 

Q.

**Quakers.**

- Penalty of their assembling under Pretence of religious Worship, or refusing an Oath, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 1.
- For the third Offence to abjure the Realm, or be transported, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 1. § 2.
- The Toleration for the Quakers, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 12.
- Where disabled to vote for Members of Parliament, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. 6 Ann. c. 23. 2 Geo. 2. c. 24.
- Their Affirmation to be taken in Civil Causes, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. Geo. 1. c. 6. 8 Geo. 1. c. 6. Extended to Moravians, 22 Geo. 2. c. 30.
- Penalty of false Affirmation, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 3. 8 Geo. 1. c. 6. § 2. 22 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2. 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 36.
- Not permitted to give Evidence in Criminal Causes, or to serve on Juries, or bear Offices of Profit, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 6.
- Power given to the Justices to levy their small Tithes, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 4. Extended to all Ecclesiastical Dues, 1 Geo. 1. c. 6. § 2.
- May be admitted Attornies on taking their Affirmation, 12 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 8.
- Affirmation of Quakers to be received where an Oath is required by any Act of Parliament, 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 36.
- For other Matters, see Attornies 10. Certiorari 17. Ireland 36. Marriages 18. Militia 19. Naturalization 15. Oaths 13. Parliament 74. Religion 9. Seamen 56.

**Quare impedit.**

- Day may be given *de quindena in quindenam*, &c. St. Marleb. 2 H. 3. c. 12.
- Given of Chapels, Prebends, &c. St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 4.
- Cases in which Plenarty was pleadable against the Crown, 14 Ed. 3. c. 2.
- He who claims by a Recovery, shall maintain a *Quare impedit* on the first Avoidance, 7 H. 8. c. 4.
- The Time between the 10th December and 12th March not reckoned in *Quare impedit*, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4.
- A *Quare impedit* may be maintained notwithstanding an Usurpation, 7 Ann. c. 18.

B b

7. Actions

## **Quare non admisit.**

**Rags.**

7. Actions of *Quare impedit* excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 36.

For other Matters, see *Abdowsons. Days in Bank* 3. *King, Lapse, Dist prius* 2. *Presentment, Universities* 11.

**Quare non admisit.** See *Bishops.*

**Quarentine.** See *Plague.*

**Quarantine for a Widow.** See *Dower, Widows.*

**Quarter-Sessions.** See *Justices of Peace.*

## **Quick-Sets.**

Damage sustained by destroying, burning, or defacing them, how recompensed, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 16.

**Qui tam.** See *Information.*

## **Quod ei deforcat.**

1. Given in *Wals.* *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1.
2. Given to the Heir whole Guardian loses by Default, *St. Westminster.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 4.
3. To particular Tenants losing by Default, *ibid.*

## **Quod permittat.**

Granted to the Successor of a Parson against the Heir of the Disseisor, *St. Westminster.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 24.

## **Quo Warranto.**

1. Directions for proceeding on the Writ for enjoying Liberties, and the Writ of *Quo Warranto*, before the King and in *Eyre*, *St. Quo Warranto*, 6 *Ed.* 1.
2. Pleas of *Quo Warranto* shall be heard and determined before the Justices in *Eyre*, *St. Quo Warr.* 18 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2.
3. Liberties before *R.* 1. confirmed, and those who have old Charters of Franchise shall have the same adjudged according to the Tenor of them, *St. Quo Warr.* 18 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3.
4. Judgment of *Ouster* may be given on Informations in Nature of *Quo Warranto*, 9 *Ann.* c. 20. § 5.
5. Statutes of Jeofails extended to Proceedings on *Quo Warrants*, 9 *Ann.* c. 20. § 7.  
For other Matters, see *Franchises and Informations.*

---

## **R.**

## **Rags.**

Old Rags may be imported Duty free, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 10.

**Bails,**

**Bails.**

**Receipt.**

**Rails.** See Inclosures.

**Raisins.** See Grocery Wares, Spices.

**Rape.**

1. Punished as a Trespass, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 13.—If Suit not commenced within 40 Days, King may sue, *ibid.*
2. As Felony, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 34.
3. The Ravisher, and the Woman ravished consenting after, disabled from taking any Inheritance or Dower, 6 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 6.
4. The Appellee not to be received to wage Battle, 6 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 6.
5. The Offence to be specified in a Pardon, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 2. c. 1.
6. Rapes excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 18.

*For other Matters, see Felonies with and without Clergy, Pardon, Women.*

**Rape Seed.**

To what Duties liable on Importation, 2 *W. & M.* *sess.* 2. c. 4. § 31.

**Rape Vinegar.** See Vinegar.

**Ratcliffe Hamlet.**

Part of it with the Hamlet of *Limehouse*, made a distinct Parish, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.

**Rationabili parte.**

Saved to the Widow and Children, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 18.

**Rattans.**

To what Duties liable on Importation, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.

**Ravishment of Ward.**

1. To be punished with two Years Imprisonment; and with perpetual Imprisonment, if the Ward be married, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 35.
2. The Suit shall go to Heirs and Executors, and against Executors, *ibid.*
3. The Penalties of taking a Woman-Child, and of consenting to a Ravishment, 4 & 5 *Pb. & M.* c. 8.

**Ravishment of Women.** See Rape.

**Raw Hides.** See Skins.

**Raw Silks.** See Silk.

**Receipt.**

1. If the Husband or Tenant for Life makes Default, &c. the Wife or he in Reversion shall be received, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 3.

B b 2

2. Proceedings

## Receivers.

## Recognisances.

2. Proceedings where the Demandant voucheth, &c. on the Tenant shewing his Right, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 4.
3. The Tenant by Receipt shall find Security to the Demandant to answer the mesne Profits, *St. de Defens. jur.* 20 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3. 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 17.
4. He in Reversion or Remainder may have Attaint or Writ of Error on a Recovery against the particular Tenant, 9 *R.* 2. c. 3.
5. He in Reversion may be received at the Day that the Tenant pleads, or before, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 17. At a Day of Continuance after the Default, 2 *H.* 6. c. 16.
6. Days of Grace may be given against Tenant by Receipt, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 17.
7. Tenant by Receipt shall have no dilatory Plea, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 17.

## Receivers.

1. What the Receivers of the King's Rents and Tenths shall take for Acquittances, 33 *H.* 8. c. 39. § 65.
  2. How the King's Receivers and Collectors shall be charged, 34 *H.* 8. c. 2.
  3. Heir not chargeable but for Lands by Descent, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 2. § 3.
  4. Heirs may have Debt against Executors or Administrators of Ancestors, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 2. § 5.
  5. Officers accountable to the Crown shall find Sureties, and make their Accounts duly, 7 *Ed.* 6. c. 1.
  6. King's Receivers may distrain for Rent, 7 *Ed.* 6. c. 1. § 11.
  7. Lands of Accountants to the Crown liable, 13 *El.* c. 4. § 1. Exception as to Bishops, *ibid.* § 9.
  8. Lands fraudulently purchased made liable to Arrearages, 13 *El.* c. 4. § 5, 14.
  9. Officers finding fraudulent Conveyances traversable, 13 *El.* c. 4. § 14.
  10. Lands of Under Collectors of the Tenths made liable, 14 *El.* c. 4. § 7.
  11. Accountant's Lands may be sold after his Death, 27 *El.* c. 3. § 2.
  12. Not to be sold during Infancy of Heirs, 27 *El.* c. 3. § 7.
  13. Receivers to pay 12 per Cent. in case they neglect to account for two Months, 20 *Car.* 2. c. 2.
  14. The Treasury empowered to make Allowances to Receiver, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 3. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. § 36.
  15. No Receiver-General, &c. to maintain Action against the Hundred, unless three at least are in Company to attest the Truth of the Robbery, 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 1. § 117.
- For other Matters, see Account, &c. Debt to the King 26  
Exchequer, Outlawry 5. Robbery, Sheriff 68.

## Recognisances.

1. May be made before the Mayor of London, &c. and a Clerk, &c. *St. de Mercator*, 11 *Ed.* 1.
2. Pledges to be secure so long as Debt may be levied of Debtor, 11 *Ed.* 1. c. 2.



## Recognisances.

## Recovery.

3. Farther Provisions for Executions upon Statutes Merchant, *St. de Mercator*. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3.
4. The Chancellor and Judges may take Recognisance, *St. de Mercator*. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3.
5. The Clerk of the Statutes shall reside upon the Place, and shall be of sufficient Estate, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 11.
6. For Statutes Staple, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. *c.* 9. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 9.
7. When a Statute has been shewn in Court, and the Plea discontinued, the Conusee, on a Resummons, may have Execution without producing it again, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 12.
8. Statutes taken before the Mayor of Calais, effectual in England, 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 1.
9. On a *Scire facias* to defeat a Recognisance, the Conusor shall find Surety to the Party, as well as to the King, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 10.
10. Recognisances taken for keeping the Peace, shall be returned to the Sessions, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1.
11. Recognisances for Debts may be taken before the Chief Justices, *Ec.* 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25.
12. Statutes shall be entered with the Clerk of the Recognisances, to affect a Purchaser, 27 *El.* *c.* 4. § 7.
13. Recognisances shall only affect a Purchaser from the Day of the Inrolment, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 18.
14. Recognisances in the Name of King James II. during the Interregnum, good, 1 *W. & M.* *sess.* 1. *c.* 4. § 11.
15. Sheriffs Fees for extent, *Liberate*, *Ec.* restrained, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 5. For other Matters, see *Alchouses* 26. *Chester* 12. Debt to the King 13, 17. *Exchequer* 66. Felony without Clergy, *Title Recognisance*, *Inrollment* 5. *Justices of Peace* 20, *Ec.* *Portgage* 1. *Register* 9. *Staple*, *Wales*.

**Recordare.** See **Replevin**.

## Records.

1. Of Justices of Assise, Gaol Delivery, and Oyer and Terminer, shall be sent to the Exchequer, and kept in the Treasury, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 5.
2. Search and Exemplification to be made for all Persons concerned, 46 *Ed.* 3.
3. The Penalty of rasing or altering Records or Verdicts, 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 4.
4. Records of Assises shall be delivered into the Treasury every other Year, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 3.
5. Records of Fines burnt in the Temple, to be supplied, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3.
6. In what Cases Records are amendable, see **Amendment**. For other Matters, see *Felonies with Clergy*, *Title Records*, *Fine*, *Wales*.

## Recovery.

1. A Termor shall not lose his Term by a feigned Recovery, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15.

## Recovery.

## Recusants.

2. Particular Tenants losing by Default may vouch the Reversioner, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 4.
  3. They who are intitled by Recovery, shall have their Remedy by Avowry and *Quare Impedit*, 7 *H.* 8. c. 4.
  4. Statutes and Executions not avoided by feigned Recoveries, 21 *H.* 8. c. 15. § 4.
  5. Recovery by Consent against Tenant for Life, made void, 32 *H.* 8. c. 31. 14 *El.* c. 8.
  6. No Recovery, &c. shall bar an Estate-Tail given by the Crown, whereof the Reversion is in the King, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 20.
  7. Recoveries shall be good without the Surrender of the Lessee for Life, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.
  8. Purchasers in Possession after 20 Years, may give Evidence of a Recovery, by the Deed creating the Tenant to the *Præcipe*, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 4.
  9. After 20 Years a Recovery shall be good, though the Deed be lost, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 5.
  10. A Deed, &c. executed the same Term, shall be good to make a Tenant to the *Præcipe*, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 6.
- For other Matters, see Bankrupt* 11. *Cut in Wita, Days in Bank* 10. *Dower* 7. *Felonies without Clergy, Fines, Frauds* 6. *Leases* 2. *Limitations* 10. *Mortmain* 3. *Tail, Writs*.

**Restor.** See Vicar.

## Recusants.

1. The Penalty of 20 *l.* a Month for Nonconformity, 23 *El.* c. 1. § 5.
2. This Act not to abridge Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, 23 *El.* c. 1. § 15.
3. A Recusant conforming to be discharged, 23 *El.* c. 1. § 10. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 2.
4. Fraudulent Conveyances to avoid the Penalties of Recusancy, made void, 29 *El.* c. 6.
5. Convictions of Recusancy to be certified into the Exchequer, 29 *El.* c. 6. § 2.
6. The Crown may seize the Goods, and two Thirds of the Lands of Recusants, for Non-payment of the 20 *l.* a Month, 29 *El.* c. 6. § 4.
7. Recusants shall not depart five Miles from their Dwelling or Birth, 35 *El.* c. 2.
8. To forfeit Copyhold Lands, 35 *El.* c. 2. § 5.
9. For want of Ability to pay the Penalty, they shall abjure, 35 *El.* c. 2. § 8.
10. Jesuits and Priests refusing to answer, shall be committed, 35 *El.* c. 2. § 11.
11. The Manner of a Recusant's Submission, 35 *El.* c. 2. § 15.
12. None shall go or send any other to a Popish Seminary, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 6. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 4. § 6.
13. Recusants conforming, shall receive the Communion yearly, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4.

## Recusants.

14. Convictions to be certified into the Exchequer, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 9.
15. Serving foreign State without Oath Felony, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 18.
16. Bishops or two Justices may tender Oath of Allegiance, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 13.
17. Where Persons refusing the Oaths incur Premunire, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 14. 41.
18. Withdrawing Subjects from Obedience, or reconciling them to Rome, Treason, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 22.
19. The Penalty of 12 *d.* for every Default in not coming to Church, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 27.
20. The Penalty of retaining Recusants, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 32.
21. Recusants restrained from coming to the Presence of the King or the Prince, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. 30 *Car.* 2. § 2.
22. To depart from London, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 3.
23. Disabled from practising Law or Physick, or bearing Office, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 8.
24. Subjected to the Disabilities of an Excommunication, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 11.
25. Recusants unduly married disabled to be Tenants by Curtesy, or in Dower, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 13.
26. Penalty for not baptizing their Children at Church, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 14.
27. Disabilities of Children sent beyond Sea for Education without Licence, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 16.
28. Recusants disabled from presenting to a Church, or granting an Advowson, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 18. Extended to Persons professing the Popish Religion, 12 *Ann.* c. 14. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 5.
29. The Presentation to Churches of Recusants, given to the Universities, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 19. And of Persons refusing the Declaration, 1 *W. & M.* c. 26.
30. Recusants disabled from being Executors, Administrators or Guardians, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 22.
31. Next of Kin to have the Custody of Child as Guardian in Socage, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 23.
32. Penalty of importing Popish Books, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 25.
33. Recusants Houses may be searched for Relicks, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 26.
34. Arms and Ammunition of Recusants to be seized, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 27.
35. Penalties on married Women Recusants, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 6. § 28.
36. Penalties on going beyond Sea, or sending Children beyond Sea for Popish Education, 3 *Car.* 1. c. 3.
37. Not to incur the Penalties if they receive the Sacrament, &c. six Months after their Return, 3 *Car.* 1. c. 3. § 2, 4.
38. Penalties on Persons not educated in the Popish Religion, sending their Children to be so educated, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 8.
39. Persons in Office to take the Oaths and Test, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 1, 2.
40. Peers may take the Oaths, &c. in Parliament, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 12.

## Recusants,

## Register.

41. Members of either House of Parliament not making the Declaration against Popery, to be Recusants convict, 30 *Car. 2. s. 2.*
42. Recusants may come into the King's Presence, by Licence of six Privy Counsellors, 30 *Car. 2. s. 2. § 12.*
43. Offenders taking the Oaths in Chancery to be discharged from Penalties, 30 *Car. 2. s. 2. § 13.*
44. Third Refusal of the Declaration against Popery by any Person, convicted of Recusancy, 1 *W. & M. c. 8. § 9.*
45. Recusants disabled to nominate to Hospitals, 1 *W. & M. c. 26.*
46. Reputed Papist refusing the Oaths, to remove ten Miles from *London*, or be convict of Recusancy; except Tradesmen registering their Names, &c. 1 *W. & M. c. 9.*
47. Persons in Office to take the Test in six Months, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 3.*
48. Convictions of Recusants excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 56.*

*For other Matters, see Actions Populari, Ambassadors 1. Apothecary 1. Cinque Ports 5. Clerk of the Peace 3. Excommunication, Felony without Clergy, Title Popish Recusants, Nonconformists, Oaths, Papists, Rome, Treason 42, &c.*

## Redemption of Mortgages. See Mortgage.

## Rediviviss.

1. To be punished by Imprisonment; and the Form of the Process, 20 *H. 3. c. 3.*
2. Not to be delivered without Fine, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H. 3. c. 8.*  
*For other Matters, see Admeasurement, &c. Damages double, 5.*

## Reference.

- Referees of a Court shall not take Fees for their Report, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 10.*  
*For other Matters, see Fees 6.*

## Regency.

Provisions for the Administration of Government, in case of his Majesty's Death, and the Crown descending to a Minor, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 27.*

## Regicides. See Attainder.

## Register.

1. Registers shall be kept of Marriages, Burials and Christenings, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 6. § 24.* 7 & 8 *H. 3. c. 35. § 5.* 4 *Ann. c. 12. § 10.*
2. Register of Wills and Conveyances in the West Riding of *Yorkshire*, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 4.*
3. Copyholds, Leaseholds, and Inns of Court excepted, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 4. § 16.* 7 *Ann. c. 20. § 17.*
4. Penalty of forswearing before Register, 2 *Ann. c. 4. § 19.*
5. Penalty of forging Memorial, &c. 2 *Ann. c. 4. § 19.* 5 *Ann. c. 18. § 8.*
6. Register

## Register.

## Religion.

6. Register not to be a Member of Parliament, 2 *Ann. c. 4. § 22.*
  7. Bargains and Sales may be inrolled in the Register at *Wakefield*, 5 *Ann. c. 18.*
  8. Deeds so inrolled shall be allowed as sufficient Evidence, 5 *Ann. c. 18. § 2. 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 22.*
  9. Judgments and Recognizances to be registered, 5 *Ann. c. 18. § 4.*
  10. Payment of Mortgage Money to be registered, 5 *Ann. c. 18. § 10.*
  11. Register for the East Riding of *Yorkshire*, 6 *Ann. c. 35.*
  12. Clauses in the Register for the East Riding extended to the West Riding, 6 *Ann. c. 35. § 34.*
  13. A Register appointed for *Middlesex*, 7 *Ann. c. 20.*
  14. For the North Riding of *Yorkshire*, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6.*
  15. In Case of Concealments of Wills, Purchaser not to be defeated, unless Will be registered in three Years after Devisor's Death, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 17.*
  16. Bargains and Sales to be inrolled by the Register, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 21.*
  17. Deputy of the Chief Clerk of the King's Bench, appointed a Register for *Middlesex*, instead of the Chief Clerk, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 4.*
  18. Directions for keeping Register of all Parish Poor Infants within the Bills of Mortality, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 22.*
- For other Matters, see Burial, Marriage, Papists, Ships* 52.

**Registrars.** See Foresters and Leather.

**Release.** See Bankrupt, Forgery.

## Relief.

1. Of Earls and Knights ascertained, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 2.*
2. Of the Heir of him that holds of the King, as of an Honour, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 31.*
3. Of a free Soke-man, 28 *Ed. 1. § 1. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 5.*
4. None is due on executing an Estate by virtue of 27 *H. 8. 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 12, 13.*

## Religion.

1. The six Articles established, 31 *H. 8. c. 14. 35 H. 8. c. 5.*
2. Commissions to be granted concerning Religion, 32 *H. 8. c. 15.*
3. The Authority of the King and the Clergy in Matters of Faith, 32 *H. 8. c. 26. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 1.*
4. Repeal of the former Acts relating to Religion, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 3.*
5. Images in Churches, &c. to be destroyed, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 10.*
6. Repeal of the several Acts of *Ed. VI. 1 Mar. § 2. c. 2.*
7. Preachers, &c. to subscribe the Articles, 13 *El. c. 12.*
8. Articles to be subscribed by Protestant Dissenting Teachers, 1 *W. & M. c. 18. § 8 & 10.*
9. Profession of Christian Belief to be subscribed by Quakers, 1 *W. & M. c. 18. § 13.*

*For other Matters, see Blasphemy, Church, Liberties, Service, Recusants.*

**Religious Persons, Houses and Worship.**

See Churches, Ecclesiastical Courts, Monasteries,  
Noncon-

## Remainder.

## Replevin.

Nonconformists, Recusants, Service and Sacraments.

**Remainder.** See Posthumous Children.

## Remembrancers.

1. To make Copies of Seizures and Inquisitions certified into their Offices, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. § 4, 10.
2. And to inroll and certify to the Ingrosser of the great Roll such Debts as are chargeable upon Sheriffs, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. § 6.
3. What their Fees, and how payable, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. § 4.

*For other Matters, see Clerk of the Remembrance.*

## Rent.

1. The Executors of Tenants in Fee-simple, &c. of Rents, shall have Debt or Distress for the Arrears, 32 H. 8. c. 37.
2. Exception of Manors in Wales, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 2.
3. Husbands seized in Right of Wives, or Tenants *pur autre vie*, after the Death of the Wife or *cestui que vie*, may distrain or have Debt for the Arrears, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 3.
4. Tenants shall not be prejudiced by Payment of Rent to a Grantor before Notice of the Grant, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 10.
5. Goods liable to Distress, not to be taken in Execution, without paying the Arrears, 8 Ann. c. 14.
6. Action of Debt given for Arrears upon a Lease for Life, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 4.
7. Tenants holding over after Demand, to pay double Rent, 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. Giving Warning and not quitting, to pay double Rent, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 18.
8. Ejectment may be delivered where Half a Year's Rent is Arrears, 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2.
9. Not to bar Right of Mortgagee out of Possession, if he pay Arrears, &c. 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2.
10. Lessee filing Bill for Injunction to pay Arrears into Court, 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3.
11. Distress given for Rents Seck, 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5.
12. Crops growing may be distrained, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 8.
13. Where the Demise is not by Deed, the Rent may be recovered an Action upon the Case, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 14.
14. At the Death of Tenant for Life, a proportionable Part of the Rent shall be paid to the Executors, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 15.
15. Where the Tenants desert, the Landlords may be put in Possession by the Justices of the Peace, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 16.
16. Arrears of Rent due from Farmers of Revenue excepted out of general Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 42.

*For other Matters, see Whore, Calendar, Cessavit, Debt, &c. 26. Debt to the King 22, &c. Distress, see Farms, &c. Limitations, Malt 9. Replevin, Tenure 9. Uses.*

## Replevin.

1. Shall be made in Liberties by Sheriffs on Default of the Bailiffs, &c. *St. Marlb.* 52 H. 3. c. 21.
2. The

## **Replevin.**

## **Resumption.**

2. The Penalty of resisting a Replevin, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 17.
3. A Lord distraining for Services shall have a *Pone* to remove the Replevin, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 2. § 2.
4. The Sheriff shall take Security *de averiis retormandis*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 2. § 3.
5. The Tenant shall not have a second Replevin after Default, but a Writ of second Deliverance, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 2. § 3.
6. The Sheriff shall make four Deputies to grant Replevins, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M.* c. 12.
7. On the Nonsuit of the Plaintiff, the Defendant may have a Writ of Inquiry, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 7.
8. The Avowant may have Judgment to recover his Arrears to the Value of the Distress, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 3.
9. The Statute 17 *Car.* 2. c. 7. extended to *Wales* and the Counties Palatine, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 5.
10. Replevin Bonds to be assigned to the Avowant, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 23.

*For other Matters, see Abowry, Distress, Outlawry* 8.

**Report.** See Reference.

**Resceit.** See Receipt.

**Rescue.** See Felony, Transportation.

## **Residence.**

- The King's Clerks attending their Duty, not obliged to reside at their Benefices, *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. § 1. c. 8.
  - The Penalties of Non-residence, 21 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 26. 28 *H.* 8. c. 13.
  - Chaplains of certain Judges, and of Attorney and Solicitor-General, may be Non-resident, 25 *H.* 8. c. 16.
  - Chaplains of great Officers may be Non-resident, 33 *H.* 8. c. 28. § 2.
  - An Incumbent presented by the University to a Recusant's Living, shall lose it by 60 Days Absence in a Year, 1 *W. & M.* c. 26. § 6.
- For the Provisoes in Favour of Chaplains, see **Chaplains**,  
Where a Lease, &c. shall become void by Non-residence, see **Ecclesiastical Courts**.

*For other Matters, see Bishops, Chaplain, Leases, Universities,*

## **Residentiares.**

- Their Rents how taxable, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 95. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 1. § 96. 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 99. 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 99.

## **Resumption.**

- Of certain Grants of Annuities, 11 *R.* 2. c. 8.  
Of Assignments upon the Revenues of *Calais*, 1 *H.* 5. c. 9.  
Of other Grants, 31 *H.* 6. c. 7.

## Restitution.

## Rice,

4. Of Grants to Queen Elizabeth Grey, 1 R. 3. c. 15.
5. Of Grants in Calais and Berwick, 32 H. 8. c. 27.
6. Of Grants on the Surplus of the Excise, 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 6.  
For other Matters, see Franchises.

## Restitution.

How awardable for Money or Goods stolen, 21 H. 8. c. 11.  
For other Matters, see Forcible Entry.  
And see Bishops 12. Robbery.

## Restoration of King Charles the Second.

An Act for the perpetual Celebration of it, 12 Car. 2. c. 14.

## Return of Writs.

1. The Days to be given *Dies communes in banco*, 51 H. 3. § 2.
2. A Roll shall be made of all Liberties having Return of Writs, &c. *Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 39.
3. Damages to be given for returning *tarde falsely*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 39. Extended to all false Returns, *Artic. super Cartas*, 28 Ed. 1. c. 16.
4. The Plaintiff may by Averment charge the Sheriff with greater Issues, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 39. Extended to Bailiffs of Liberties, 1 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 5.
5. Returns by Bailiffs of Franchises shall be by Indenture between the Bailiff and the Sheriff, *St. Ebor.* 12 Ed. 2. § 1. c. 5.
6. The Sheriff, &c. shall set his Name to his Return, *St. Ebor.* 12 Ed. 2. § 1. c. 5.
7. Processes in *Cheshire* and *Lancashire*, may be returnable in the Vacation, 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 35.  
For other Matters, see Bailiffs 5. Chester 16. Days in Bank 6, 10, &c. Franchises, Juries 33, &c. Parliament 43, 44, &c. Sheriffs.

## Returns of Members of Parliament.

See Parliament.

## Revenue belonging to the King.

See Hereditary Revenue and King.

Reversion. See Conditions, Error, Life Estates, Receipt, Recovery.

## Rice.

1. To what Duties liable on Importation, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
2. Rice and Melasses not to be brought into England, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 5. § 12.
3. 3 & 4 Ann. concerning Rice, how far confirmed, 3 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1.

4. May



ice.

Riots.

May be carried from *South Carolina*, &c. to any Part of *America* Southward of the said Colonies, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 27.

This Liberty extended to *North Carolina*, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 45. § 19. 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 27.

The like Liberty granted to *East and West Florida*, of exporting Rice to the South of *Cape Finisterre* in *Europe*, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 31.

For other Matters, see *Plantations*.

### Richmond in Surry.

*Richmond* Old Park, &c. settled on *Queen Charlotte* for Life, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 1.

### Richmond in Yorkshire.

Virtual Persons in the Archdeaconry of *Richmond*, shall not exact Portions of Deceased's Goods, 26 *H.* 8. c. 15.

### Richmond and Lenox (Duke.)

His Lease of the Aulnage of Draperies provided for, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 2.

For other Matters, see *Curia Curfus Aquae*, Ecclesiastical Courts.

### Ridesdale.

How to go on Murders there, 9 *H.* 5. c. 7.

### Reins deins le gard.

uch Challenge taken away, 7 *H.* 7. c. 5.

### Riots.

1. Rioters to be committed without Bail, 2 *R.* 2. §. 1. c. 6. Repealed, 2 *R.* 2. §. 2. c. 2.

2. Beginning an Insurrection made Treason, 5 *R.* 2. §. 1. c. 7.

3. The Sheriffs and other Officers may suppress Riots with the Force of the County, and imprison the Rioters, 17 *R.* 2. c. 8.

4. The Justices of Peace and Sheriffs may record Riots, and hear and determine them, 13 *H.* 4. c. 7. 19 *H.* 7. c. 13.

5. Rioters to answer before the Council on the Certificate of the Behaviour of the Justices, 13 *H.* 4. c. 7. § 2.

6. Commissions to be awarded to inquire of Riots, and of the Behaviour of the Justices, 2 *H.* 5. c. 8.

7. Fugitive Rioters to be convict by Default of Appearance on a Proclamation, 2 *H.* 5. c. 9. Made perpetual and enforced, 8 *H.* 6. c. 14.

8. If a Riot be with 40 Persons, or thought heinous, the Justices of Peace shall certify the Record of the Conviction to the King and Council, 11 *H.* 7. c. 7. 21 *H.* 8. c. 20.

9. What Riots were made Treason and Felony, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. 1 *Mur.* §. 2. c. 12. 1 *El.* c. 16.

For other Matters, see *Brandy* 57, &c. *Corn* 34. *Felonies* without Clergy, *Title Riot*, *Juries* 20. *Outlawry* 5. *Woods* 12.

Rivers.

## Rivers.

1. Shall not be put in Defence, but such, *3c. M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 16.*
2. Where Salmon are shall be put in Defence from *Lady-day* till *Martinmas*, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 47.*
3. For preventing Robberies on the *Severn*, *8 H. 6. c. 27.*
4. Destroying Flood-gates erected by Authority of Parliament, Transportation, *1 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2. Felony with Clergy, 8 Geo. 2. c. 20.*
5. Penalty on drawing Flood-gates, *8 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2.*
6. *Aire and Calder* made navigable, *10 & 11 W. 3. c. 19.*
7. The *Avon* made navigable to *Salisbury*, *16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 12.*
8. For preserving the Rivers *Avon* and *Froome*, *11 & 12 W. 3. c. 23. 22 Geo. 2. c. 20.*
9. For regulating the Navigation of the *Avon* in *Warwickshire*, *24 Geo. 2. c. 39.*
10. *Beverly Beck* made navigable, *13 Geo. 1. c. 4. 18 Geo. 2. c. 13.*
11. The Rivers *Brandon* and *Waveney* made navigable, *24 Geo. 2. c. 12.*
12. The *Cam* made navigable, *1 Ann. st. 2. c. 11.*
13. River of *Canterbury* made navigable, *6 H. 8. c. 17.*
14. Navigation of the *Clyde* improved, and a Light-house erected on the Island of *Little Cumray*, *29 Geo. 2. c. 20.*
15. River from *Colchester* to *Wivenhoe* made navigable, *9 & 10 W. 3. c. 19. 5 Geo. 1. c. 31. 13 Geo. 2. c. 30. 23 Geo. 2. c. 19.*
16. The *Dane* made navigable, *7 Geo. 1. c. 17.*
17. The *Darwent* in *Derbyshire* made navigable, *6 Geo. 1. c. 27.*
18. For recovering the Navigation of the *Dee*, *11 & 12 W. 3. c. 24. 6 Geo. 2. c. 30. 14 Geo. 2. c. 8. 17 Geo. 2. c. 28. 26 Geo. 2. c. 35.*
19. The *Derwent* in *Yorkshire* made navigable, *1 Ann. st. 1. c. 20.*
20. The *Douglas* made navigable, *6 Geo. 1. c. 28.*
21. The *Dun* made navigable, *12 Geo. 1. c. 38. 13 Geo. 1. c. 20. 6 Geo. 2. c. 9. 13 Geo. 2. c. 11.*
22. The *Eden* made navigable, *8 Geo. 1. c. 14.*
23. The Corporation of *Exeter* may break down Weirs, &c. in their River, *31 H. 8. c. 4. For building a new Wear on the Exe, 7 Ja. 1. c. 19.*
24. The *Idle* made navigable, *6 Geo. 1. c. 30.*
25. The *Ivel* made navigable, *30 Geo. 2. c. 62.*
26. The *Kennet* made navigable, *7 Geo. 1. c. 8. 3 Geo. 2. c. 35. 24 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 21.*
27. The *Larke* made navigable, *11 & 12 W. 3. c. 22.*
28. The Chancellor may grant Commissions for Amendment of the River *Ley*, *3 H. 6. c. 5. 9 H. 6. c. 9.*
29. The City of *London* impowered to make the River *Lee* (or *Ley*) navigable, *13 El. c. 18.*
30. For improving the Navigation of the *Lee*, *12 Geo. 2. c. 32.*
31. The *Leyne* made navigable, *23 Geo. 2. c. 12.*
32. The *Medway* made navigable, *13 Geo. 2. c. 26.*
33. The *Mercy* and *Irwell* made navigable, *7 Geo. 1. c. 15.*

34. The

## Rivers.

## Robbery.

34. The *Nar* made navigable, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 19.
35. The *Nine* or *Nen* made navigable, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 69.
36. The *Ouse* in *Huntingdonshire* made navigable, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 29.
37. The Navigation of the *Ouze* in *Yorkshire* improved, 23 *H.* 8. c. 18. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 33.
38. The *Rodon* in *Essex* made navigable, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 33.
39. *Sankey Brook* in *Lancashire* made navigable, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
40. All Men shall have free Passage in the *Severn*, 9 *H.* 6. c. 5. 19 *H.* 7. c. 18. 23 *H.* 8. c. 12. 26 *H.* 8. c. 5.
41. For preserving the Fish in the *Severn*, 30 *Car.* 2. c. 9. For Preservation of the *Severn*, see *Wiltol.*
42. The *Stower* made navigable from *Maningtree* to *Sudbury*, 4 *Ann.* c. 15.
43. *Stroudwater* made navigable, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 13.
44. The Lord Mayor shall have the Conservation in the Breaches of the *Thames*, 4 *H.* 7. c. 15.
45. Nuisances in the *Thames* prohibited, 27 *H.* 8. c. 18.
46. For Passage by Water from *London* to *Oxford*, 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 20.
47. The *Thames* to be made navigable from *Bercol* to *Oxford*, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 32.
48. Exactions by the Owners of Locks upon the *Thames*, prohibited, 6 *Ed.* 7 *W.* 3. c. 16. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. § 2.
49. For stopping *Dagenham* Breach in the *Thames*, 12 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 17. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. § 32.
50. Commissioners appointed for regulating the Navigation of the *Thames*, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
51. For a Ferry cross the *Thames*, from *Ratcliffe* to *Rotherhithe*, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 4.
52. The *Tone* made navigable from *Taunton* to *Bridgewater*, 10 *Ed.* 11 *W.* 3. c. 8.
53. The *Trent* made navigable, 10 *Ed.* 11 *W.* 3. c. 20.
54. The *Weaver* made navigable, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 10. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 28.
55. *Worsley Brook* in *Lancashire* made navigable, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 9.
56. The Rivers *Wye* and *Lugg* made navigable, 7 *Ed.* 8 *W.* 3. c. 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 34.
57. For restoring and maintaining the Navigation of the River *Witham* in the County of *Lincoln*, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 32.
58. For improving the Navigation of the River *Lee*, from the Town of *Hertford* to the *Thames*, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 51.
59. To enlarge the Powers of 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. for making the River *Nar* navigable from *King's Lynne* to *West Acre*, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 27. For other Matters, see *Wiltol.* 1. Carriages 8. Corn 11. Felonies without Clergy, Tit. Floodgates, &c. Fish, London, Wears.

## Robbery.

1. The Hundreds shall answer if they do not produce the Robber within 40 Days, *St. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. ft. 2. c. 2. 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 11.
2. The Hundred not to be answerable to any that are robbed travelling on the Sunday, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 5.

3. Reward

## Robbery.

## Rome.

3. Reward for taking Highwaymen, and Pardon to Accomplices, *W. & M. c. 8.*
4. Streets of London, &c. to be deemed Highways, *6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8.*
5. Assaults with Intent to rob, punished with Transportation, *7 Geo. 2. c. 21.*
6. Regulations of Actions against the Hundred for Robberies, *8 Geo. 2. c. 16.*
7. Hundred to pay 10*l.* to him who takes a Highwayman, so as to indemnify them, *8 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 9.*—Provido not to incapacitate such Person from being a Witness, *ibid.*
8. Robberies, &c. excepted out of general Pardon, *20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 16.*
9. Receivers of the Land-Tax shall not sue the County for a Robbery unless there were three Persons in Company carrying the Money, *30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 11. 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 118.*

*For other Matters, see Abatement 20. Apprehenders of Felons, Clergy, Disseslin 2. Felonies with and without Clergy, Title Robbery. Hue and Cry. Hundred, Ireland, Merchants 6. Transportation, Wales.*

## Rochester and Rochester Bridge.

Oyster Fishery in the Medway how regulated by the Corporation *Rochester. 2 Geo. 2. c. 19.*

*For other Matters, see Bridges, Oysters, Baking 58.*

## Rochester (Francis, Lord Bishop.)

Subjected to Pains and Penalties, *9 Geo. 1. c. 17.*

**Rockets.** See Fire.

**Rock Salt.** See Salt.

**Rogues.** See Vagrants.

**Rolls.** See Records.

## Rome.

1. The King and the great Men to aid one another in prosecuting *as sue to Rome, 38 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 4.*
2. None shall pay more for First-Fruits, than was anciently paid, of Pain of general Forfeiture, *6 H. 4. c. 1.*
3. All Dependence on the See of Rome abolished, *24 H. 8. c. 12. 25 H. 8. c. 19 & 20. 28 H. 8. c. 16.*
4. Appeals to Rome prohibited, *25 H. 8. c. 19.*
5. Bishops presented by the King may be consecrated by an Archbishop, or two Bishops, *25 H. 8. c. 20. § 1.*
6. No First-Fruits, &c. to be paid to Rome, *25 H. 8. c. 20. § 3.*

## Rome:

## Rum.

7. Peter Pence and other Impositions payable to *Rome*, abolished, 25 *H. 8. c. 21.*
8. The Penalty of suing to *Rome* for Dispensations, 25 *H. 8. c. 21. § 22.*
9. The Effect of Bulls granted to Monasteries, 25 *H. 8. c. 21. § 23. &c.*
10. Every Person to abjure the Bishop of *Rome*, on Pain of High Treason, 28 *H. 8. c. 10.*
11. Former Bulls from *Rome*, void, 28 *H. 8. c. 16.*
12. Repeal of all Statutes made against the See of *Rome* since 20 *H. 8. 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8.*
13. The Penalties of bringing Bulls, *Agnus Dei*, &c. from *Rome*, 13 *El. c. 2.*
14. Concealing Bulls Misprision of Treason, 13 *El. c. 2. § 5.*
15. Withdrawing any to the *Romish* Religion, or being withdrawn, High Treason, 23 *El. c. 1.*
16. The Penalty of saying or hearing Mass, 23 *El. c. 1. § 4.*
17. Jesuits and Priests banished, 27 *El. c. 2.*
18. A Popish Priest, born a Subject, being within the Realm, Treason, 27 *El. c. 2. § 2.*
19. Subjects in Popish Seminaries abroad not returning, guilty of Treason, 27 *El. c. 2. § 5.*
20. Sending Relief to Popish Seminaries prohibited, 27 *El. c. 2. § 6.*
21. The Penalty of not discovering a Jesuit or Priest, 27 *El. c. 2. § 13.*  
*For other Matters, see Absolution, Abolition 8. Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. King, Obligation 1. Papists, Premunire, Probibitors, Recusants, Treason.*

## Ropes:

- R**opes may be imported Duty free, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 10.*

## Royal Exchange and London Assurance.

See Insurance.

## Roydon.

- R**oydon Town reduced to one Parish, 32 *H. 8. c. 44.*

## Rozin.

- I**n what Ships to be imported, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8.*  
**T**he Importation of it from the *Netherlands*, or *Germany*, how prohibited, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 23.*  
**R**ozin to what Duties liable on Importation, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*  
**T**he bringing it from *Scotland* how rewarded, 12 *Ann. st. 1. c. 2.*

## Rubies.

- R**ubies be imported Duty free, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 7.*

**Rum.** See Brandy, Plantations.

**Runners, &c.**

**Safe Conduct.**

**Runners of Foreign Goods.**

Who may be deemed so, and how punished, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 6.  
*For other Matters, see Customs.*

**Rush-Lights.** See Candles.

**Russia and Russia Company.**

1. Goods of the Growth or Manufacture of *Russia* not to be imported but in *English* Shipping, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 8, 9.
2. Any of his Majesty's Subjects to be admitted into the *Russia* Company, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 6.
3. Account of Stores imported to be laid before Parliament, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 6. § 4.
4. Trade opened to *Persia* through *Russia*. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 36.  
*For other Matters, see Ships, Silk.*

**Rutland.**

The Statute of *Rutland*, 10 *Ed.* 1.

**Rye.** See Harbours.

---

**S.**

**Sabbath.** See Holydays.

**Sacrament.** See Service and Sacraments.

**Sacrilege.** See Clergy.

**Sadlers.** See Shoemakers.

**Safe Conduct:**

1. Breaking of Safe Conduct High Treason, 2 *H.* 5. §. 1. c. 6. ~~Repealed~~, 20 *H.* 6. c. 11.
2. There shall be a Conservator of Peace and Safe Conduct in every Port, 2 *H.* 5. §. 1. c. 6. 29 *H.* 6. c. 2.
3. Safe Conduct not to be granted without naming the Ships, Masters, &c. 15 *H.* 6. c. 3. 18 *H.* 6. c. 8.
4. All Letters of Safe Conduct shall be inrolled, 20 *H.* 6. c. 1.
5. The Chancellor shall redress Persons having Safe Conduct who are robbed at Sea, 31 *H.* 6. c. 4.
6. Confirmation of Statutes against Breakers of Truce, 14 *Ed.* 4. c. 4.  
*For other Matters, see Merchants, Truce-breakers.*

**Safe** 3

## Sail-Cloth.

## Saint Mary, &c.

### Sail-Cloth.

1. Directions for the true making of Mildernix and Powledavies, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 24.
2. *British* Sail-Cloth to be encouraged by the Commissioners of the Navy, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 14.
3. *British* Sail-Cloth may be exported free, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 39 — A Duty on foreign Sail-Cloth, and a Bounty on *British* Sail-Cloth exported, 12 *Ann.* 1. c. 16. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 5. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 6. 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 23. § 5.
4. No Drawback on foreign Sail-Cloth re-exported, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 3.
5. Additional Bounty on *British* exported, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 4.
6. Directions for the making and marking Sail-Cloth, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 3.
7. Masters of Ships to make Entry of their foreign Sails, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 1.
8. New Ships to have a Suit of Sails of *British* Cloth, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 4. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 11.
9. Weight and Measure of *British* Sail Cloth, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. § 6.
10. Duty on foreign-made Sails, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 3.
11. Sails from the *East Indies* excepted, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 4.
12. The Bounty on Sail-Cloth exported, to be made good out of the old Subsidy applicable to Incidents, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 26. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 9. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 8.
13. A Duty on *Irish* Sail-Cloth imported, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.
14. The Bounties charged on the old Subsidy, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 9.
15. The Duties on Sail-Cloth continued, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 44.

### Saint George, Hanover Square.

To be charged to the Land-Tax as a distinct Parish, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 76.

Saint Giles in the Fields. See Churches.

Saint James's Square. See Paving.

Saint Katharine Cree Church. See Churches.

Saint Leonard, Shoreditch. See Paving 52.

Saint Margaret's Westminster. See Churches.

### Saint Martin le Grand.

The Rights of the Dean of the Chapel of *Saint Martin le Grand* preserved, 3 *Ed.* 4. c. 4. § 6.

See Paving 54.

### Saint Mary le Bone.

Shares in the Water Works how taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 54.

For other Matters, see Paving 15.

## Saint Mary, &c.

## Salmon.

Saint Mary le Strand. See Churches.

Saint Mary Stratford. See Churches.

Saint Mary Woolnoth. See Churches.

Saint Michael's Cornhill. See Churches.

Saint Nicholas Deptford. See Churches.

Saint Paul's. See *Paul's* and Churches.

## Salaries.

How taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 3 & 29.

## Salisbury.

1. Directions for paying and lighting the Streets, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 6.
2. For the touching and marking of Silver there, see *Bristol*.

## Salmon.

1. The Punishment of taking Salmon in Time of Defence, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 47.
2. Young Salmon shall not be taken in Mill Pools, from the Middle of April to Midsummer, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 47.
3. The Chancellor shall take order for the Buying and Selling of Stock Fish of *St. Batolph*, and Salmon of *Berwick*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 3.
4. No Nets shall be used that may take the Brood of Salmon or other Fish, 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 19.
5. The Rivers in *Lancashire* shall be put in Defence from Michaelmas to Candlemas, 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 19.
6. Conservators of these Statutes shall be appointed, 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 19.
7. The Justices of Peace shall be Conservators of these Statutes, 17 *R.* 2. c. 9.
8. The Contents of Barrels of Salmon, Herrings and Eels, with Rules for their Package, 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 2. 11 *H.* 7. c. 23. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 15.
9. Taking the Fry of Salmon and Eels, prohibited, 25 *H.* 8. c. 7.
10. Salmon not to be taken out of Season, 1 *El.* c. 17. § 1.
11. No Salmon, &c. taken by Foreigners, shall be imported, 18 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 2.
12. Drawbacks on Salmon exported, 5 *W. & M.* c. 7. § 10. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 18.
13. Occupiers of Mills to keep Hatch open for Salmon to pass, 4 & 5 *Ann.* c. 21. § 5.
14. For preserving the Salmon Fisheries in the Counties of *Southampton* and *Wilt.*, 4 *Ann.* c. 21. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 11 & 14.
15. Salmon not to be taken in the *Thames* between 24 August and 2 November, 9 *Ann.* c. 26. § 2.
16. Fishmong



## Salmon.

16. Fishmongers prohibited to buy Salmon under 6 *lb.* Weight,  
1 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 15.
17. Salmon may be taken in the *Ribble* between 1 *Jan.* and 15 *Sept.*  
23 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 7.

*For other Matters, see Fish, Herrings, Wiltens.*

## Salt.

1. A Duty of an Halfpenny *per* Gallon on Salt brought out of *Scotland*,  
13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 38.
2. Salt for the Fisheries in *New England* and *Newfoundland*, in what  
Ships to be laden, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 7.
3. The Duty of 1 *d. ob.* *per* Bushel imposed, 5 *W. & M.* c. 7.
4. The Duties to be within the Receipt of Commissioners of the Excise,  
5 *W. & M.* c. 7. § 5.
5. Price of Salt to be set by the Justices, 5 *W. & M.* c. 7. § 12.  
9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 39.
6. The Duty on Salt made perpetual, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 31.
7. Salt to be sold by Retail by Weight, at 56 *lb.* the Bushel, 7 & 8  
*W.* 3. c. 31. § 44. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 6.
8. Seventy-five Pounds of Rock Salt to be deemed a Bushel, 10 & 11  
*W.* 3. c. 22. § 2.
9. Sixty-five Pounds of Rock Salt to be deemed a Bushel, 1 *Ann.* *st.* 1.  
c. 21. § 9.
10. Eighty-four Pounds of foreign Salt to be deemed a Bushel, 1 *Ann.*  
*st.* 1. c. 21. § 6.
11. Price of Salt to be settled at the Quarter-Sessions, 7 & 8 *W.* 3.  
c. 31. § 92.
12. The additional Duty imposed, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44.
13. Regulations for securing the Duty, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 27. 1 *Ann.*  
*st.* 1. c. 21. 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 14.
14. Salt Works to be entered, 1 *Ann.* *st.* 1. c. 21.
15. Officers may enter Ships hovering on the Coasts, 1 *Ann.* *st.* 1.  
c. 21. § 7.
16. No Home-made Salt to be imported from *Ireland*, *Scotland* or  
*Man*, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 14.
17. Drawback on exporting to *Scotland*, *Man*, *Jersey* or *Guernsey*,  
2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 14. § 9.
18. Drawback to be allowed for Salt lost at Sea, in Exportation to  
*Ireland*, 4 *Ann.* c. 12. § 11.
19. Foreign Salt to be cellared and delivered upon Payment of Duty,  
5 *Ann.* c. 29.
20. Waste Allowance on Salt carried coastwise, 5 *Ann.* c. 29. § 4.  
6 *Ann.* c. 12.
21. Farther Time for paying the Duty on Salt, 5 *Ann.* c. 29. § 5.
22. Allowance on White Herrings exported, 5 *Ann.* c. 29. § 6.  
6 *Ann.* c. 12.
23. On Beef and Pork exported, 5 *Ann.* c. 29. § 8.
24. Drawback on Salt exported to *Ireland*, 5 *Ann.* c. 29. § 13, 14.
25. Directions for the Drawbacks on Salt Fish and Flesh exported  
*From Scotland*, 7 *Ann.* c. 11. § 10.

## Salt.

36. Duty on Rock Salt exported to *Ireland*, 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 44—  
Made perpetual and Part of General Fund, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 7.
27. Drawback on Salt exported for the curing of Fish taken in the  
North Seas or at *Iceland*, 12 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 2.
28. Penalty on using Brine for curing Flesh, &c, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 17.
29. Foreign Salt shipped for the Voyage and not consumed, to be en-  
tered, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 18.
30. Proprietors of Salt Works not to act as Justices, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18,  
§ 10.
31. Regulations for the importing *Scots* Salt, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 20.
32. Powers given to the Officers of Customs and Salt, to search any  
Ship, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 22.
33. Regulations for the Exportation of Salt, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 23.
34. Penalty on Landing foreign Salt before Entry, 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 18.  
§ 24.
35. Salt for curing red Herrings to be delivered Duty-free, and a  
Duty laid on Herrings cured for Home Consumption, 8 *Geo.* 1.  
c. 4.
36. The like for White Herrings, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 16.
37. Provision for Rock Salt used in curing Fish, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 16. § 6.
38. Proprietor delivering over Salt received for curing Fish, to pro-  
ve that it was used in curing Fish, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 41.
39. Salt may be imported in *British* Ships from any Part of *Europe*  
into *Pennsylvania*, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 5.
40. And into *New York* in *America*, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 12.
41. The Duties on Home-made Salt taken off, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 20—R-  
vived, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. 14 *Geo.* 2;  
c. 22. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 5.
42. Foreign Salt to be imported in Ships of 40 Tons, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 2  
§ 17.
43. The Distance of Refineries of Rock Salt from the Pits to be estim-  
ated according to computed Miles, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 2.
44. Security to be given on receiving foreign Salt for the Fisher-  
8 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 3.
45. Servants in *Scotland* not to be paid their Wages in Salt, 8 *Geo.* 2.  
c. 12. § 4.
46. Rock Salt may be used to strengthen the Brine for Sea Salt  
*Neath* in *Glamorganshire*, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 19.
47. The Salt Duties made perpetual and carried to the Sinking Fund,  
26 *Geo.* 2. c. 3.
48. Where Salt is lost before Exportation, the Security for the Dut-  
shall be vacated, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 6.
49. The Time for proving the Loss of Salt enlarged to two Years,  
26 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 7.
50. Salt may be imported from any Part of *Europe* to *Nova Scotia*,  
2 *Geo.* 3. c. 24.
51. May be imported from *Europe* into *Quebec* in *America*, 4 *Geo.* 3  
c. 19. 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 42.
52. Officers for the Salt Duties guilty of Fraud or Collusion in th-  
Execution of their Office, forfeit, over and above the Bonds given b-  
them

## Salt Petre.

## Sanctuary.

- them, double the Value of the Salt, and also 10*s.* *per* Bushel, 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 40.
53. Salt shipped for the Fisheries, &c. not to be landed but in Presence of an Officer, on Forfeiture, with 10*s.* *per* Bushel, and 20*l.* by every Person concerned therein, 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 41.
54. Penalty of obstructing Officers in their Duty, 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 42.
55. Salt or Fish seized for Non-payment of Duties, &c. the *onus probandi* to lie on the Owner, 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 44.
56. Where Salt or Fish is made liable to Forfeiture, the Package, Carriages, and Cattle employed therein, are forfeited also, 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 45.
57. All foul Salt at the Salt Works, chargeable with a Duty of 4*d.* *per* Bushel only, 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 1. Penalty of employing the said Salt otherwise than as Manure, *ibid.* § 3.
- For other Matters, see Certiorari, Corn* 15. *Fish, Herrings, Newcastle* 3. *Plantations* 28. *Scotland.*

## Salt Petre.

1. What Quantity to be delivered yearly into the Royal Stores, 1 *Ann. st.* 1. *c.* 12. § 113.
2. King may prohibit the Exportation of it, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1.
- For other Matters see Gunpowder.*

## Salvage.

1. Of Goods thrown upon the Coast to be settled, 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 13.
2. The Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports to appoint Persons to adjust Salvage of Anchors, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 6.
3. Stranded Goods to pay Duties, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 13.
4. Of Goods re-taken from Enemies, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 18. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 20.
5. Saving Ships in Distress, or Goods, intitled to Salvage, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 5.
6. Salvage of Ships re-taken, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 24.
- For other Matters, see Wreck.*

## Sanctuary.

1. How those who fly to Churches shall be kept, *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 10. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 12.
2. A Clerk flying to a Church for Felony, shall not be compelled to abjure the Realm, *Art. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 15.
3. Execution shall be had against the Goods of Persons in privileged Places, notwithstanding fraudulent Dispositions, 2 *R.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 3.
4. A Sanctuary Man abjured to be burnt in the Thumb, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 2.
5. Plea of foreign Sanctuary how to be tried, 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 2.
6. Sanctuary taken away from Offenders in High Treason, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13.

## Saphora.

## Seire Facias.

7. Rules for the ordering of Sanctuary Men, 27 H. 8. c. 19. 32 H. 8. c. 17.
8. Chester to be a Sanctuary instead of Manchester, 33 H. 8. c. 15.
9. Sanctuaries taken away, 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 7.

## Saphora.

To what Duties liable on Importation, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 46.

## Sarke. See Guernsey.

## Sarsaparilla.

May be imported from the American Plantations, &c. if of the Growth of America, 7 Ann. c. 8. § 12.

## Scale-boards. See Paper.

## Scandalum Magnatum.

False News, whereby Discord may grow between the King and his People, or the great Men, &c. to be punished by Imprisonment, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 34. 2 R. 2. st. 1. c. 5. 12 R. 2. c. 1. 1. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3. 1 El. c. 6.

## Scarborough. See Harbours.

## Scavage, or Schewage.

The taking it prohibited, unless by the City of London, 19 H. 7. c. 8.

## Scavengers.

1. Their Duty, &c. 2 W. & M. st. 2. c. 8. § 9.
2. How appointed in Towns, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 52. § 9. 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3.
3. For Scavengers in London, see Highways, Paving, &c.

## Schism. See Heresy, Nonconformists.

## Schools.

1. None shall keep a Schoolmaster, or teach School, without the Bishop's Licence, 23 El. c. 1. § 6 & 7. 1 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 9. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 11.
2. A Grammar School erected at Northblech in Gloucestershire, 4 Ja. c. 7.
3. Qualifications of Schoolmasters and Chaplains in Scotland, 19 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 21.
4. Masters and Ushers of Schools exempt from the Land-Tax in respect of their Stipends, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 22.  
For other Matters, see Nonconformists 8. Oaths 37.  
Papists 9. Recusants 12, &c. Scotland.

## Seire Facias.

May be had on a Judgment after the Year, St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 45.

For

## Scotland.

*For other Matters, see Administrator 6. Costs 20. Execution, Limitations, Recognizances 9. Tithes 1.*

## Scotland.

- Merchandise of the Staple not to be carried into *Scotland*, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 12.
- Carrying Arms and Victuals into *Scotland* prohibited, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 16.
- Except to *Berwick*, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. Repealed, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1.
- Merchandise carried to or from *Scotland*, shall be customed at *Berwick* or *Carlisle*, 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8.
- Scotsmen* not made Denizens warned to depart the Realm, 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. Repealed, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1.
- Selling Horses into *Scotland* made Felony, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. 1 *El.* *c.* 7. Repealed, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1.
- Commissioners appointed to treat with *Scotland*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2.
- Repeal of the hostile Laws, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1.
- Felonies committed in *Scotland* by *Englishmen*, to be tried in the Northern Counties, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. § 23, &c.
- Englishmen* committing Felonies in *Scotland* to be sent thither, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1.
- 1. Pacification between *England* and *Scotland*, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 17.
- 2. Corn, Salt and Fish, may be imported from *Scotland*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 16.
- 3. Commissioners appointed to settle the Intercourse of Trade between *England* and *Scotland*, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9.
- 4. Commissioners appointed to treat of the Union, 1 *Ann.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 14. 3 & 4 *Ann.* *c.* 7.
- 5. Restraints on the Subjects of *Scotland*, 3 & 4 *Ann.* *c.* 7. Repealed, 4 & 5 *Ann.* *c.* 3.
- 6. Articles of the Union with *Scotland*, 5 *Ann.* *c.* 8.
- 7. Acts anent Peace and War, repealed, 6 *Ann.* *c.* 2.
- 8. For improving the Union, 6 *Ann.* *c.* 6. 7 *Ann.* *c.* 21.

### *Ale.*

Method prescribed for granting Licences to retail Ale, &c. in *Scotland*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 10, &c.

### *Arms.*

- Arms in the Custody of suspected Persons may be seized, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 10.
- For disarming the Highlands, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 54. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34.
- Sterlingshire* included, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 2.
- The Use of the Highland Dress restrained, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 17. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 51. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 7.
- The Acts for disarming the Highlands extended to particular Parts of the Shire of *Stirling*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29.

### *Bail.*

Bail in criminal Prosecutions increased, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 11.

### *Bankers.*

## Scotland.

### *Bankers.*

1. No Notes to be issued but what are payable on Demand, c *Geo. 3. c. 49. § 1.* Post Bills payable at 7 Days Sight, excepted, *ibid. § 2.*
2. Penalty of issuing and circulating Notes for a less Sum than 20*£.* Sterling, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 49. § 7.*

### *Bent.*

Penalty of cutting Bent in *Scotland*, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 9.*

### *Brandy.*

*Aqua Vitæ* excepted from Duties, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 22.* 19 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 27.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 26.*

### *Bread.*

Regulations to prevent Adulteration thereof, 3 *Geo. 3. c. 6.*

### *Brewers.*

1. The Act 7 & 8 *Gul. 3. c. 30.* declared to extend to Brewers, Innkeepers, and Victuallers, in *Scotland*, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 43. § 23.*
2. The Act 8 & 9 *Gul. 3. c. 19.* declared to extend to *Scotland*, and to all common Brewers within that Kingdom, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 43. § 24.*

### *Calendar.*

Courts of Session and Exchequer, and Markets, &c. not to be continued according to new Calendar, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 4.*

### *Coals.*

1. Carried from *Stirling* to *Dunbar* exempt from Duties, 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 30.* 9 *Ann. c. 6. § 10.*
2. Exported to *Ireland* liable to same Duties as from *England*, 9 *Ann. c. 22. § 90.*

### *Conjuration.*

The Act intituled Ancient Witchcraft repealed, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 2.*

### *Corn.*

1. Power given to the Judges to suspend prohibitory Laws, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 7.*
2. Debenture on Corn exported payable in three Months, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 9.*

### *Courts.*

1. The Attendance of the Nobility upon the Circuit Courts, discharged, 8 *Ann. c. 16.*
2. Directions for criminal Proceedings before Justices of Peace, 8 *Ann. c. 16.*
3. The Act discharging the Yule Vacance repealed, 10 *Ann. c. 15.* This Act repealed, 1 *Geo. 1. §. 2. c. 28.*
4. The Salaries of the Judges charged upon the Customs and Excise, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 108.*
5. Circuit Courts to be held once a Year, 10 *Ann. c. 33.*
6. For the Trial and Admission of the Lords of Sessions, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 19.*
7. Court of Session may adjourn in *December*, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 32.*
8. Court of Session adjourned on Account of the Rebellion, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 7.*
9. Regulations of the Sheriff's Courts, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 43. § 29.*
10. Of the Circuit Courts, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 43. § 31.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13.*
11. Advocations

## Scotland.

11. Advocation of Causes under 12<sup>l</sup>, Value discharged, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 43. § 38.*
12. The Judges Salaries augmented, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 22.*
13. Judges empowered to make Adjournment, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 27.*
14. The Judges Salaries augmented, 5 *Geo. 3. c. 47. § 11.*
15. Courts in *Scotland* pronouncing Sentence of Transportation, may make over the Offender to Contractor for Performance, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 32. § 1.*
16. Capital Convicts pardoned by his Majesty on Condition of Transportation, to be transported in like Manner, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 32. § 2.*

### *Criminals.*

1. Persons who set Woods on Fire to be punished as wilful Fire-raisers, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 48. § 4.*
2. Capital or Corporal Punishment not to be inflicted till 30 or 40 Days after the Sentence, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 10.* Corporal Punishment may be inflicted after eight or twelve Days, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2.*
3. Assessments may be made for the Charges of Criminal Prosecutions, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 12.*

### *Customs.*

1. Laws of the Customs extended to *Scotland*, 6 *Ann. c. 26. § 17.*
2. The Crown may appoint further Ports for the landing of Goods, 6 *Ann. c. 26. § 18.*
3. For a Treaty with the Proprietors of Sugar-houses, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 19. § 19.*
4. The Privileges of the Sugar-houses purchased, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 6.*

### *See Customs.*

### *Edinburgh.*

1. A Duty of two Pennies *Scots* on Ale, &c. granted to the Town, continued for 19 Years, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 5.*
2. The Duties extended, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 14. 25 Geo. 2. c. 9.*
3. Petty Port Customs described, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 22.*
4. Regulations for improving the City, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 36.*
5. For extending the Royalty of the City of *Edinburgh* over certain adjoining Lands, and enabling his Majesty to license a Theatre in that City, 7 *Geo. 3. c. 27.*

### *Equivalent.*

No equivalent Debentures to be stopped, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 14.*

### *Evidence.*

1. Method of taking Evidence in writing in Cases not Capital taken away, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 7.*
2. Evidence of Offenders admitted in Trials for Theft of Cattle, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 34.*

### *Exchequer.*

1. New Court of Exchequer constituted, 6 *Ann. c. 26.*
2. *Whitsuntide* and *Lammas* Terms, when to begin and end, 7 *Ann. c. 15.*

### *Excise.*

What Duty shall be paid on *Scotch* Twopenny Ale, 8 *Ann. c. 7. § 3.*

*Excom-*

## Scotland:

### *Excommunication.*

No Forfeiture incurred by an Excommunication by the Church Judici-  
catories, 10 *Ann. c. 7. § 10.*

### *Fishery.*

1. Commissioners to be appointed for applying Part of the Equivalent for the Improvement of the Fisheries and Manufactures, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 30.*
2. Penalty of killing Lobsters on the Coast of Scotland in Spawning Time, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4.*
3. Encouragement given to Fishery in Scotland, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 23.*

### *Forfeited Estates.*

1. Heretable Jurisdictions, &c. forfeited, annexed to the Crown, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 50. § 31.*
2. Vested in the King, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 41.*
3. Forfeited Estates in Scotland annexed to the Crown, unalienably, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 41.*
4. The Crown enabled to purchase Superiorities in Scotland, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 7.*
5. Rents of forfeited Estates in Scotland to be applied to the improving the Highlands, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 14.*
6. Parishes may be divided in the forfeited Estates, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 25.*
7. When Claims on the Barony of *Strowan* are to be entered, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 29.*
8. Court of Session to determine Claims of Creditors, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 16.*
9. Provisions for Relief of Vassals of Estates annexed to the Crown, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 17.*

### *Funds.*

Certain yearly Funds payable in Lieu of Equivalents settled by Treaty of Union, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 20.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*

### *Game.*

1. Penalty of having Game without Leave of qualified Person, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 34.*
2. Season for killing Game, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 21.*
3. Penalty of making Muirburn between the last Day of *March* and the first of *November*, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 32. § 3, 4, 5, 6.*

### *Habeas Corpus.*

Persons having committed any capital Offence in Scotland, may be sent thither for Trial, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 16.*

### *Hemp and Flax.*

The annual Provision to encourage the Raising and Dressing Hemp and Flax in Scotland, by 13 *Geo. 1. c. 30.* regulated pursuant to 7 *Geo. 3. c. 58.* 10 *Geo. 3. c. 40. § 2.*

### *Highways.*

1. Laws concerning the Highways before the Union, confirmed, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 30.*
2. Additional Toll on Waggon drawn by four Horses, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 15.*

### *Houses.*

1. Surveyors in Scotland to view Houses, &c. 21 *Geo. 2. c. 10. & sequent.* 20 *Geo. 2. c. 17.*

2. The



## Scotland.

2. The new Duties on Houses and Windows established by 6 Geo. 3. c. 38. extended to Scotland, 7 Geo. 3. c. 33.

### *Jurisdictions.*

The heretable Jurisdictions resumed, 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. 28 Geo. 2. c. 7.

### *Justiciary.*

1. Method of exhibiting criminal Informations before the Lords of Justiciary, 8 Ann. c. 16. § 4.
2. Circuit Courts to be kept but once a-Year, 10 Ann. c. 33.
3. Judges indemnified for not performing the Northern Circuit in May 1746, 19 Geo. 2. c. 39.

### *King.*

1. Heirs of Tailzie, &c. impowered to sell to the Crown, 20 Geo. 2. c. 51.
2. The annual Revenues of Scotland continued, 1 Geo. 3. c. 1. § 8.

### *Land.*

An Act to encourage the Improvement of Lands held under Settlements of strict Entail in Scotland, 10 Geo. 3. c. 51.

### *Land Tax.*

What Sum to be raised on Land Tax in Scotland, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 124.

### *See Personal Estates z.*

### *Linen.*

1. Length and Breadth of Scotch Linen, &c. 10 Ann. c. 21.
2. No Person to import bad Lintseed, 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. 24 Geo. 2. c. 31.
3. Stamp-Master not to stamp Linen before taking the Oath of Office, 18 Geo. 2. c. 24.
4. Encouragement given to the Manufactures of Linens in the Highlands, 26 Geo. 2. c. 20.

### *Malt.*

1. The Malt-Tax to be deducted out of the Price of Ale, mentioned in the seventh Article of the Union, 12 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 62.
2. Perpetual Duty on Malt, &c. 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 1, 14. Cyder for Distilling, and for private Use, exempt, *ibid.* § 11 & 23.

### *Manufactures.*

Offences in seducing Artificers to be tried in Court of Justiciary or Circuits, 5 Geo. 1. c. 27. § 5.

### *Marriages.*

The Marriage Act not to extend to Scotland, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18.

### *Ministers.*

1. To what Rates Ministers, Heads of Colleges, &c. shall be subject, 17 Geo. 1. c. 11.
2. Ministers may chuse to which of the four yearly Rates they will be subject, 22 Geo. 2. c. 21.

### *Money.*

Part of Coinage Duties appropriated to pay Salaries of Officers of the Mints in Scotland, &c. 7 Ann. c. 24. § 3.

### *Nonconformists.*

1. Episcopal Congregations to be protected, 10 Ann. c. 7.
2. Ministers

## Scotland.

2. Ministers to pray for the King, *Æc.* 10 *Ann. c.* 7. § 11. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 29.
3. Sheriffs, *Æc.* to inquire of episcopal Meetings, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.

### *Oaths.*

- Persons in Office to take the Oath of Abjuration, *Æc.* 6 *Ann. c.* 14. 8 *Ann. c.* 15. 10 *Ann. c.* 2. 10 *Ann. c.* 7. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 13. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 43. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.

### *Outlawry.*

- Proceedings in Outlawry for Treason, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 48.

### *Papists.*

1. The Power of punishing trafficking Papists given to the Lords of Justiciary, 12 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 14. § 12.
2. The Act 1 *W. & M. c.* 15. for disarming Papists, extended to Scotland, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 20.

### *Parliament.*

1. How the 16 Peers are to be elected, 6 *Ann. c.* 23.
2. Regulations of Elections of Members of the House of Commons, 12 *Ann. st.* 1. c. 6. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 11.
3. Penalty of Town Counsellors separating from the Majority at the annual Elections of Magistrates, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 6. 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. § 22.

### *Patronages.*

1. Right of Patrons restored, 10 *Ann. c.* 12.
2. *Jus Devolutum* not staid by Presentation of a Person not qualified, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. § 8.

### *Poynding.*

- Directions for Officers poynding Goods, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 43. § 28.

### *Prisons.*

1. Regulations of Prisons in Scotland, 20 *Geo.* 1. c. 43. § 18.
2. His Majesty's Forts lawful Prisons, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 9.

### *Salt.*

1. *Scotch* Salt landed before Entry, forfeited, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 31. § 45.
2. No Salt of the Produce of *England* to be imported from Scotland, 2 & 3 *Ann. c.* 14. § 1. 7.
3. Laws to prevent Frauds in importing and exporting Fish or Flesh, extended to Scotland, 7 *Ann. c.* 11. § 5.
4. Regulations for importing *Scotch* Salt, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 20.
5. Servants Wages not to be paid in Salt, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 4.

### *Schools.*

1. For erecting Schools in the Highlands, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 54. § 16. 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. § 32.
2. Private Schools to be registered, *Æc.* 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 39.
3. Schoolmasters to take the Oaths, *Æc.* 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 12.

### *Sessions.*

1. The Nomination, Trial and Admission of Lords of Session, 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.

2. Court

## Scotland.

2. Court may adjourn, not exceeding ten Days, 3 Geo. 2. c. 32.  
19 Geo. 2. c. 7.

### Sheriffs.

1. Sheriffs depute, &c. not to be Officers to any Subject, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 10.
2. For 15 Years to hold their Offices so long as his Majesty shall appoint, afterwards *ad vitam aut culpam*, 28 Geo. 2. c. 7.

### Soldiers.

May be quartered in *Scotland* as they might by the Laws in force at the Time of the Union, 33 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 31, 45. 33 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 24. 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 31, 45. 10 Geo. 3. c. 7. § 24.

### Stores.

Premium for importing Malts to *England*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 12.

### Tailzie.

Heirs of Tailzie may sell to the Crown, 20 Geo. 2. c. 50 & 51.

### Tax.

1. Commissioners of Land-Tax to levy Duty on Places and Penfions, 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 14, 29.
2. What Sum to be raised on Land-Tax in *Scotland*, 33 Geo. 2. c. 1. § 124.

### Tenures.

1. Encouragement to Vassals continuing dutiful, 1 Geo. 1. c. 20. 21 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 17.
2. The Service of personal Attendance discharged, 1 Geo. 1. c. 54. § 10.
3. Tenure by Ward-holding, &c. taken away, 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
4. Escheats on Horning and Denunciation taken away, 20 Geo. 2. c. 50. § 11.
5. King to hold Principality and great Entries, 25 Geo. 2. c. 20.

### Title-Deeds.

For Relief where Title-Deeds were embezzled by the Rebels, 20 Geo. 2. c. 20. 21 Geo. 2. c. 17.

### Treason.

1. The same Crimes Treason as in *England*, 7 Ann. c. 21.
2. Suspected Persons in *Scotland* may be summoned to appear at *Edinburgh*, 1 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 6. 19 Geo. 2. c. 25.
3. Qualifications of Jurors, 19 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 4.
4. For Trials of High Treason, &c. committed in the Highlands, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19 & 34.
5. Directions for Proceedings to Outlawry for High Treason, 22 Geo. 2. c. 48.
6. The 7th Ann. c. 21. § 11. declared not to extend to Indictments for counterfeiting the Coin, or other Indictments of High Treason tried in that Manner, 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. § 3.

For other Matters, see *Glasgow, Stores* 1.

### Wines.

Proportional Duties in *Scotland*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 15.

### Woollen Manufactures.

Manufactures of Serges, Pladings, Fingrams and Stockings, regulated, 6 Geo. 1. c. 13. 10 Geo. 1. c. 18. For

## Scouring Clay.

## Seamen.

For the Excise on Ale in several Towns of Scotland, see the respective Towns.

For other Matters, see *Abbotsons, Brandy, Bridges, Customs, Edinburgh, Equivalent, Exchequer, Highways, Linen, Nonconformists, Oaths, Parliament, Salt, Ships, Stamps, Stores.*

**Scouring Clay.** See Fullers Earth.

**Scripture.** See Service and Sacrament.

## Sea.

1. The Sea shall be open to Merchants, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 3.
2. The King called the King of the Sea, 46 *Ed.* 3. See *Appendix.*
3. The Mariners of the West undertake to raise an Army, 5 *R.* 2. c. 3.  
For other Matters, see *Recusants, Seamen, Ships, March and Ward.*

**Sea Banks.** See Banks.

## Seals.

1. Writs touching the Common Law not to go out under any of the Petty Seals, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 3. c. 6.
2. Deeds of Convents void, where the Seals are not kept as directed by the *Act St. de appert. relig.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 1. c. 4.
3. Writings relating to the Earlcom of *March* shall be sealed with the Great Seal, 4 *H.* 7. c. 14.
4. The Course in which the King's Grants shall pass the Seals, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11.
5. Where Clerk of the Privy Seal to make Warrants to the Chancellor, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 2.
6. What Fees the Clerk of the Signet is intitled to, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 4. 8.
7. Where Fees are not payable on Grants of Leases, 27 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 12.
8. Counterfeiting Great Seal, &c. excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 9.  
For other Matters, see *Chancery, Clerk of the Signet, Ireland* 8. *King* 50. *Liberties* 20. *Wales.*

## Seamen.

1. Mariners deserting the King's Service, to be imprisoned, 2 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 4.
2. The Punishment of Watermen withdrawing in Times of *Preb.* 2 & 3 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 16. § 8.
3. What Mariners may take Apprentices, 5 *El.* c. 5. § 12.
4. The *Stat.* 18 *H.* 6. c. 19. against Soldiers departing, extended to Mariners, 5 *El.* c. 5. § 27.
5. Seamen and Fishermen not compellable to serve as Soldiers, 5 *El.* c. 5. § 41.
6. The Trinity House at *Deptford Stroud* to set up Sea Marks, 8 *El.* c. 13. § 2.

7. For

## Seamen.

7. For pressing of Mariners, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 5. c. 23; c. 26.
8. Against Disturbances by Seamen, 16 *Car.* 2. c. 5. 19 *Car.* 2. c. 7; 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 23.
9. Seamen declining to fight; to lose their Wages and be imprisoned, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 7.
10. Seamen hindering their Captain from fighting, to suffer as Felons; 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 9.
11. Seamen defending their Ships, to be rewarded, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 10.
12. Seamen to be registered, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 21. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 23; Repealed as to registering of Seamen, 9 *Ann.* c. 21. § 64.
13. Disabled to be admitted to *Greenwich* Hospital, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 21; § 7. 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6. § 19.
14. A Duty of 6 *d.* a-Month payable by Seamen to *Greenwich* Hospital, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 6.
15. Penalty of receiving Wages in Fraud of a Seaman or his Representatives, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 41. § 3.
16. A Will of a Seaman on the same Paper with a Warrant of Attorney, void, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 41. § 6.
17. Seamen deserting Merchants Ships, to lose their Wages, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 17.
18. Seamen not to be wilfully left beyond Sea, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 18.
19. Parish Boys may be bound or turned over to the Sea-Service, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6.
20. Exempted till 18 from Duty of 6 *d.* per Month to *Greenwich* Hospital, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6. § 7.
21. Apprentices to have Protections for three Years, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6. § 15. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.
22. Vagrants to be pressed, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6. § 16.
23. Masters to have Wages of Apprentices pressed; 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 6. § 17.
24. Seamen to have their Tickets when discharged or turned over, 4 *Ann.* c. 19. § 10.
25. Masters not obliged to take Apprentices under the Age of thirteen, 4 *Ann.* c. 19. § 16.
26. Apprentices not exempt from pressing after eighteen, if in Sea-Service before, 4 *Ann.* c. 19. § 17.
27. Watermen not appearing when summoned to serve; disabled, 4 *Ann.* c. 19. § 18.
28. Firemen exempted from the Press, 6 *Ann.* c. 31. § 2.
29. Seamen in *America* exempted from the Press, 6 *Ann.* c. 37. § 9.
30. Commissioners of the Navy may punish Disturbances by Seamen in the Yards, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 25.
31. Seamen maimed in Fight against Pirates, to be rewarded, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 5.
32. Penalty on Seamen not fighting Pirates, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 6.
33. Masters not to pay their Men more than half their Wages beyond Sea, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 7. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 12.
34. Penalty on Commanders of Ships of War carrying Merchandise, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 8.

## Seamen.

35. Directions for the punctual Payment of Seamen's Wages, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 6.*
36. Bounty on Conduct Money, &c. allowed to volunteer Seamen, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 14. 14 Geo. 2. c. 38.*
37. Provisions against Impositions upon Seamen, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 7.*
38. Provisions for Seamen in foreign Parts, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 12.*
39. Seamen in the Service privileged from Arrests under 20<sup>th</sup>, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 15. 14 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 3.*
40. Masters of Merchants Ships to contract with their Seamen in Writing, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 36. Made perpetual, 2 Geo. 3. c. 31.*
41. Taking Mariner without such Agreement, forfeits 5*l.* to *Greenwich Hospital*, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 1.*
42. Penalties on Seamen in Merchants Service deserting or absenting, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 3, 5, 9, 10.*
43. Penalties to be deducted from Wages, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9.*
44. One Man's Pay in 100 given to Widows, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 18.*
45. Merchant Ships may be navigated by three fourths Foreigners in a War, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 1.*
46. Foreign Seamen serving two Years upon Proclamation in Time of War to be deemed natural Subjects, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 2.*
47. Bounty to Seamen taking or destroying Enemies Ships of War, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 4. § 15. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 18.*
48. Several Exemptions from the Press, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 17. c. 28. § 5.*
49. A Bounty to Widows of Seamen killed in the Service, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 2.*
50. Seamen not to be arrested for small Debts in *Ireland*, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 3.*
51. Restriction of Seamen's Wages in the Merchants Service, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 4.*
52. Offences on board Privateers to be punished as on board Ships of War, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 25.*
53. Seamen in the Plantations not to be impressed, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*
54. Masters of Ships in the Plantations to carry Seamen for his Majesty's Service, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 5.*
55. Seamen's Letters of Attorney to be revocable, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 6.*
56. An Hospital erected for Relief of Seamen in the Merchants Service, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38.*
57. Penalty of forging Certificates, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 4.*
58. Persons giving 50*l.* to be Governors, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 16.*
59. Seamen to pay 6*d.* per Month, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 17.*
60. Seamen in the *India Company's* Service exempted, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 37.*
61. Forging Seamen's Tickets, or *Mediterranean Pass*, excepted out of General Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 25.*
62. Mariners and Soldiers that have been in his Majesty's Service authorized to set up Trades, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 44.*
63. Two Men's Pay in 100 given to the Widows of Officers in the Navy, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 47. § 10.*
64. Three Fourths of the Crew of Merchant Ships may be Foreigners, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 16.*

69. Volunteers

## Search.

## Senegal.

65. Volunteers to be paid from the Time of their entering, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 10.  
66. Supernumeraries entitled to Wages, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 2.  
67. Wages of Apprentices, to whom payable, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 16.  
68. Seamen not to be taken out of the Service, except for Crimes or Debts of 20*l.* 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 28.  
69. Mariners not to have the Benefit of Insolvent Act unless they insist, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. § 57. 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 26.  
70. Farther Provisions for the Encouragement of Seamen, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 16.  
71. The Provisions of 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. extended to *America*, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 31.  
72. Treasurer and other Officers of the Navy impowered to apprehend Persons forging Seamens Tickets, Wills, &c. 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 30. § 5.  
*For other Matters, see Admiral, &c. Arrests 13. Candles 21. Certiorari 24. Coals 25. &c. Cottages 5. Customs; Felonies with and without Clergy, &c. Forgeries and Seamen, Fifth, &c. 63. Greenland, Greenwich Hospital, Limitations 11. Oaths 30. Piracy, Plantations 56. Poor 21. Privateers, Prizes, Probate of Wills 4, 5. Ships, Stamps, Swearing 2. Vagrants 10. Watersmen, Wills 7.*

## Search.

But four Writs of Search shall go where Lands are demanded against the King, 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 14.

**Searchers.** See Customs.

## Sea Town.

The Grant thereof to the Archbishoprick of *Dublin*, made effectual, 4 *Ann.* c. 26.

## Secondary of the King's Bench.

May have three Clerks, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 16.

## Secunda Superoneratione.

How to be inrolled, and the Transcripts thereof sent into the Court of Exchequer, *St. Westminster.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 8.

**Second Deliberance.** See Replevin.

## Sedgemore in Somersetshire.

Its ancient Watercourses opened, and new ones made, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 26.

**Seed Oil.** See Oil.

**Seizures.** See Customs.

**Senegal.** See African Company.

## Senna.

## Service and Sacraments.

### Senna.

To what Duties liable on Importation, 1 *Geo. 1. ff. 2. c. 43. § 3.*

**Sequestration.** See Ecclesiastical Courts.

### Serjeants at Arms.

Limited to thirty, 13 *R. 2. ff. 1. c. 6.*

### Servants.

1. Their Victuals and Apparel regulated, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 8.*
2. Servants that riotously take their Masters Goods at their Death, to surrender upon Proclamation, 33 *H. 6. c. 1.*
3. May be committed till they answer to the Executors, 33 *H. 6. c. 1. § 2.*

*For other Masters, see Felonies within Clergy, Tit. Servants, ff. 5. Labourers.*

### Services.

None shall distrain for more than due, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 10.*

## Service and Sacraments.

1. The Penalty of depraving the Sacrament of the Altar, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 1.*
2. The blessed Sacrament to be administered in both Kinds, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 7.*
3. A Repeal of all Acts concerning Religion, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 3.*
4. For the Uniformity of the Service and Administration of the Sacraments, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 5* & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1. 1 El. c. 1. 8 El. c. 1. § 3. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4.*
5. Penalty of reviling the Prayer-Book, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 2.*
6. Where Bishops may join with Justices in determining Offences, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 4.*
7. Prayers may be said in *Greek, Latin, &c.* in Universities, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 18.*
8. Bishops, &c. may punish by Church Censures, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 12. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 3. 1 El. c. 2. § 16.*
9. All Persons to resort to their Parish Churches, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1.*
10. Penalty of being present at other Worship, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 6.*
11. Such Service shall be used as in the last Year of King Henry VIII, 1 *Mar. ff. 2. c. 2.*
12. The Penalty of disturbing a Preacher or Priest saying divine Service, or pulling down an Altar, &c. 1 *Mar. ff. 2. c. 3.*
13. Amercement on the Parish, if Offenders escape, 1 *Mar. ff. 2. c. 3. § 8.*
14. The Penalty of not repairing to Church on *Sundays* and *Holy Days*, 1 *El. c. 2. § 14. 35 El. c. 1.*
15. Ordinary may punish Offences, 1 *El. c. 2. § 23.*
16. The Bible and divine Service shall be translated into the *Welsh* Tongue, 5 *El. c. 28.*

Penalty



## Servitor Bills.

## Sewers.

17. Penalty on Persons maintaining Doctrine contrary to the Articles, 13 *El. c. 12. § 2.*
18. All Ecclesiastical Persons to read and subscribe to the Book of Common Prayer, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 6.*
19. All Persons in Office to take the Sacrament and the Declaration against Transubstantiation, 25 *Car. 2. c. 2.*
20. Time given to those in the Fleet and beyond Sea till three Calendar Months after their Return, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 29.* Four Months, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5.*
21. Six Months given for taking the Sacrament, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 3.*
22. Allowance of Impediments by the Ordinary for not reading the Service, extended to the Certificate of Subscription, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 28.*
23. Reading the Articles to indemnify against Neglect in Point of Time, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2.*  
*For other Matters, see Bishops, Church, Corporation 9. Ireland 32. King 25, &c. Naturalization 15. Nonconformists 9, &c. Oaths 36. Recusants, Religion, Rome, Scotland, Superstitious Books, Wales.*

## Servitor Bills.

His Fees, and how punished for taking more than allowed, 2 *H. 4. c. 23.*

**Sessions of the Peace.** See Justices of Peace, *Middlesex, Scotland.*

**Settlement of the Poor.** See Poor.

## Seven-Oake.

Wool-Key how vested in Trustees for the King, subject to an Agreement concerning the Free-School in *Seven-Oake*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 31.*

**Severn.** See Fish, Rivers.

## Sewers.

1. Commissions of Sewers shall be awarded by the Chancellor, 6 *H. 6. c. 5.* 18 *H. 6. c. 10.* 23 *H. 6. c. 8.* 12 *Ed. 4. c. 6.* 4 *H. 7. c. 1.* 6 *H. 8. c. 10.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 6.*
2. Power given to the Commissioners to execute their Ordinances, 8 *H. 6. c. 3.*
3. The Authority, &c. of Commissioners of Sewers, 23 *H. 8. c. 5.*
4. The Commissioners shall be resident in the County, 25 *H. 8. c. 10.*
5. The Power of taxing the King's Lands, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 8.*
6. The Commissioners in *Glamorganshire* have Power to prevent Damage by Sand arising from the Sea, 1 *Mar. 2. c. 11.*
7. Directions for the Commissions of Sewers and the Execution of them, 13 *El. c. 9.*
8. Fines to be estreated yearly, 13 *El. c. 9. § 6.*
9. Under what Penalties, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 13. § 15.*

## Shaloons.

## Sheriffs.

10. Water-courses within two Miles of *London*, falling into the *Thames*, shall be subject to the Commission of Sewers, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 14. 2 *W. & M.* ft. 2. c. 8. § 14.
11. For draining of *Sedgemore*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 26.
12. The Common Council of *London* authorised to appoint Commissioners of Sewers, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 3. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 17. 7 *Ann.* c. 9.
13. The Commissioners impowered to decree Copyholds from the Owners for the Taxes, and to distrain Goods, 7 *Ann.* c. 10. § 3.  
*For other Matters, see London, Baking 12. Wears.*

## Shaloons.

Under what Penalties not to be exported from *Ireland* to any Place but *England*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 1, 2, 3, 4.

## Sheep.

1. Not to be exported, 3 *H.* 6. c. 2. 22 *H.* 8. c. 7.
2. None to keep more than 2200 Sheep, 25 *H.* 8. c. 13.
3. The Penalties of exporting Sheep alive, 8 *El.* c. 3. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 32.
4. Stealing or killing Sheep or other Cattle, made Felony without Clergy, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 6.
5. Extended to Bull, Cow, Ox, Steer, Bullock, Heifer, Calf and Lamb, by 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.  
*For other Matters, see Cattle, Wool.*

**Sherbet.** See Coffee.

## Sheffield.

Regulation of the Courts Baron of *Sheffield* and *Ecclesal*, in *Yorkshire*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 37.

*For other Matters, see Cutlers.*

## Sheriffs.

1. Sheriffs shall hold the County Court but from Month to Month, and the Turn twice in the Year, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 35.
2. How they shall receive and account for the King's Debts, *St. de Scac.* 51 *H.* 3. ft. 5. *St. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. c. 2.
3. Shall not lodge with above five or six Horses, &c. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 1.
4. Sheriffs receiving King's Debts shall give Discharges, 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 19.
5. Shall receive Writs in the County Court, or in the Rear-County, and give Billets for them, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 39. Or in any other Place, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 5.
6. In Case of Resistance the Sheriff shall take the *Posse Comitatus*, and imprison the Resisters, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 39.
7. Shall not deliver Prisoners not bailable, *St. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. c. 3.
8. Shall be elected by the Countries, *Art. super Cartas*, 28 *Ed.* 1. ft. 3. c. 8. And they shall chuse good Men, c. 13.

9. The

## Sheriffs.

9. The Sheriff's Oath, Vol. 1. fol. 159.
10. Shall be appointed by the Chancellor, Treasurer, Barons of the Exchequer and Justices, and shall have sufficient in the County, and shall not be Steward or Bailiff of any Lord, *St. Linc.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 2. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 7.
11. Process against Sheriffs not acquitting King's Debtors, 14 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 1.
12. Sheriffs and Hundredors shall not let their Bailiwicks to farm, *St. Linc.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 2. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 9. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 9.
13. Sheriffs, &c. shall receive Prisoners from Constables, &c. without taking any Thing, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10.
14. Shall let their Hundreds, &c. for the old Farm, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15.
15. Shall not continue in their Office above a Year, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 7. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 46 *Ed.* 3. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 7.
16. Shall not increase their Farm, and shall have but one Bailiff Errant in a County, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 9.
17. Commissions shall not be granted to Sheriffs to take Indictments, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9.
18. No Under-Sheriff's or Sheriff's Clerk shall continue in Office above a Year, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 7.
19. He that hath been Sheriff shall not be in the Office again for three Years, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 11.
20. Shall account for the Issues of their Counties upon Oath, and shall not be charged with the ancient Farm, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 11.
21. Shall be sworn to reside in his Bailiwick, and not let it to farm, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 5.
22. Sheriffs Officers shall not be in such Office again for three Years following, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 4.
23. His Accounts of Things casual, shall be allowed upon his Oath, 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 2.
24. The King enabled to continue Sheriffs for four Years, 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 5.
25. Shall duly return Writs, and summon Jurors, on Pain of double Damages, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 1.
26. Certain Extortions prohibited to the Sheriff of *Hersford*, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 7.
27. Fees of the Sheriff and Gaoler on an Arrest, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 9.
28. Shall take no Bond from a Prisoner, but to themselves, and to keep their Day, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 9.
29. Shall appoint Deputies in the Courts to receive Writs for them, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 9.
30. Penalty of taking more than is assessed for Wages of Knights of Parliament, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 10.
31. A Pardon to Sheriffs, &c. for continuing in their Offices, 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4.
32. The old Sheriff may return Writs, &c. during *Michaemas* Term, &c. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7.
33. Sheriff, &c. to certify the Names of his Prisoners to the Justices of Gaol Delivery, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 3.
34. The Justice of Peace may convict and punish Sheriffs for divers Misdemeanors relating to the County Court, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 15.

## Sheriffs.

35. Their Estreats to be viewed by Justices of the Peace, 11 *H.* 7. c. 13.
36. The Statutes relating to Sheriffs extended to Stewards and Officers of Liberties, 27 *H.* 8. c. 24.
37. Sheriffs to have Allowance by their Oath upon their Accounts, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 16. Repealed, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 4.
38. What Tallies of Reward and Allowances Sheriffs shall have, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 4.
39. The Sheriff of *Northumberland* shall account as other Sheriffs do, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 34.
40. Sheriffs to be fined for not returning Writs touching the King's Revenue, 7 *Ed.* 6. c. 1. § 12.
41. Sheriffs not to be Justices, 1 *Mar.* 2. c. 8. § 2.
42. A Severance of the Sheriffwicks of several Counties, 8 *El.* c. 16.
43. Under-Sheriffs, &c. shall be sworn not to take Rewards for returning Jurors, 27 *El.* c. 12.
44. Their Fees upon Executions limited, 29 *El.* c. 4.
45. Penalty on Sheriff granting a Warrant before he receives the Writ, 43 *El.* c. 6. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 53.
46. A Sheriff that hath his *Quietus est*, shall not be questioned for any Thing omitted, after four Years, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 21. § 8.
47. Shall not keep open Tables, or make Presents to the Judges, or have more than forty, or under twenty Servants with Liveries, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 21. Made perpetual, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 17.
48. Not to be charged with illeivable Seisures, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 21. § 4.
49. When to certify Seisures into the Exchequer, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 21. § 4.
50. Shall have Lands in the County sufficient, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 21. § 7.
51. Not to extend to Counties Palatine, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 21. § 9.
52. Sheriffs of *London* not to take Money of their Under-Sheriff, 5 *Ann.* c. 31. § 8.
53. Regulations of the Office of Sheriffs, and for their Ease in accounting, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15.
54. Allowance to Sheriffs for levying the King's Debts, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 3.
55. Penalty of buying or selling Office of Under-Sheriff, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 10, 11.
56. Penalty on Clerks not returning Estreats, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 12.
57. Fees for executing *Habere facias possessionem*, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 16.
58. Sheriffs taking more than their Poundage guilty of Extortion, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 17.
59. Not to extend as to the Appointment of Under-Sheriffs, &c. to *London*, *Middlesex*, *Durham*, *Westmorland*, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 21.
60. Sheriffs of *Wales*, to account before the Auditor, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 22.
61. Date of the Writ shall be written on the Warrant, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 54.

## Sherwood Forest.

## Ships.

62. A yearly Allowance of 4000 *l.* out of the Aggregate Fund, to the Sheriffs for the Expence of passing their Accounts, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16.
63. Sheriffs required to turn over all Process not executed, by Indenture to their Successor, 20 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 37.
64. Writs to be turned over to the succeeding Sheriff, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37.
65. Sheriff not to be called upon to make a Return after six Months from the Expiration of his Office, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2.
66. Sheriffs to be appointed on the Morrow of *St. Martin*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 12.
67. Payment of Post Fines regulated, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14.
68. Forging the Receiver's Hand, &c. Death, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9.
69. Sheriffs, &c. declared not intitled to Poundage by virtue of 29 *Eliz.* *c.* 4. on Executions, 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29.

*For other Matters, see Arrests* 6. *Mile* 22. *Attornies* 16, 45. *Bail*, 8, &c. *Bailiff*, &c. 4. *Bristol* 2. *County Court*, Debt to the King, *Disseisin*, *Distress*, *Escape*, *Escheatoys* 12. *Excheats*, *Exchequer*, fees 8. *Forcible Entry* 3. *Franchises* 13. *Gaols*, &c. 3. *Highways*, *Hundreds*, *Juries*, *Northumberland* 7. *Notwich* 11, 14. *Ouster le Main*, *Parliament* 52, &c. *Pleas of the Crown*, *Recognizances* 15. *Replevin* 1, &c. *Return of Writs* 6. *Scotland*, *Wales*.

## Sherwood Forest.

Burning of Ling, Heath or Brakes there, prohibited, 5 *Ann.* *c.* 14. § 5.

## Ship Money.

Proceedings thereon declared void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 14.

## Shippey in Kent.

Its Inhabitants taxable towards the Repair of the King's Ferry, 18 *El.* *c.* 10. § 10.

## Ships.

1. No Ships shall be restrained to come into Port, or restrained in selling their Goods, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. § 3. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 4.
2. Shall not be forfeited for small Things put on Board without the Owner's Knowledge, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 8.
3. None shall ship Goods but in Ships of the King's Ligeance, 5 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. *c.* 3. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. Repealed, 1 *El.* *c.* 13.
4. Ships of the King's Ligeance shall be freighted preferably to others, 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. Repealed, 1 *El.* *c.* 13.
5. Owners of Ships shall take reasonable Freight, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 6.
6. No *Gascain* or *Guien* Wines to be imported but in *English* Shipping, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. Or *Tboloufe* Woad, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. Repealed, 1 *El.* *c.* 13.
7. The Freight of Goods limited, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 14.
8. Importation of Wines and *Tboloufe* Woad in foreign Ships permitted, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 18.
9. The Penalty of freighting foreign Ships, 1 *El.* *c.* 13.

10. Forfeiture

## Ships.

10. Foreign Ships not to be employed Coastwise; 5 *El. c. 5. § 8.*  
12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 6.*
11. What Mariners may take Apprentices, 5 *El. c. 5. § 12.*
12. A Ship shall not be forfeited for exporting Corn, unless the Owner knew it, 5 *El. c. 5. § 24.*
13. The *Trinity* House at *Deptford* shall set up and preserve Beacons and Sea Marks, 8 *El. c. 13.*
14. Penalty of 100*l.* destroying them, and if Offender unable to pay, to be deemed convict of Outlawry, 8 *El. c. 13. § 4.*
15. Encouragement for the taking and exporting of Fish, 13 *El. c. 11.*
16. What Vessels not to anchor in the Fishermens Way on the Coast of *Norfolk*, 13 *El. c. 11. § 4.*
17. Hoys and Plates not to cross the Seas, 13 *El. c. 15.*
18. They that export Goods in Carracks or Gallies, shall pay Aliens Customs, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 4.*
19. Goods shall be imported from the Plantations in *English* Ships only, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 1.*
20. And from *Africa*, *Asia*, and *America*, shall be in *English* Ships, or in Ships of the Plantations, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 3.*
21. Goods to be imported in *English* Shipping, shall be brought from the first Port of Shipping, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 4.*
22. Shipping built in the Plantations deemed *English*, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 7.*
23. No Goods or Stores of *Muscovy* or *Turky*, Timber, Salt, Tar, &c. Hemp, Flax, Raisins, Figs, Prunes, Olive Oil, Corn, Sugar, Pot-Ashes, Wine, Spirits, &c. shall be imported but in Shipping of *England*, or of the Country from whence the Goods are first shipped, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 19.*
24. Certificates of *English* Ships to be given and registered, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 10.*
25. Not to restrain the importing of *India* Goods, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 13.*
26. Not to extend to *Scotch* Goods, Seal Oil of *Russia*, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. c. 16.*
27. Articles of War for the Government of the Navy, 13 *Car. 2. § 1. c. 9.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 35.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 11.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 33.*
28. Foreign built Ships not to have the Privilege of *English*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 6.*
29. Ships trading beyond *Malaga* shall have two Decks, 16 Guns and 32 Men, or pay one *per Cent.* above the Customs, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 35.* Except Ships carrying Fish for a Moiety of their Cargo, § 36. To be *British* caught, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 3.*
30. Allowance out of the Customs to new-built defensible Ships for Terms of Years, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 37.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 23.* 5 *W. & M. c. 24.*
31. What Goods shall not be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 23.*
32. A Duty of 5*s.* a Ton on *French* Ships trading to *England*, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 17.* 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 24.*
33. No Goods (except Salt, Wine, &c.) to be carried from *Europe* to the Plantations but from *England*, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 6.*

## Ships.

34. Every Ship arriving in the Plantations to produce her Register to the Governor, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 7.*
35. Penalties for delivering up of Merchant Ships, 16 *Car. 2. c. 6.*
36. Prize Ships made free, 19 *Car. 2. c. 11.*
37. Ships of 200 Tons and 16 Guns shall not be delivered up to Pirates, &c. without fighting, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11.*
38. Penalty on Mariners refusing to defend Ships, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 2, 7.*
39. The Master having discovered a *Turk* or Pirate, shall not leave his Ship, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 3.*
40. No Ships shall be delivered up to a *Turk*. &c. not having her double Number of Guns, without fighting, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 4.*
41. Master excused if Mariners mutiny, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 8.*
42. Mariner mutinying to suffer Death as a Felon, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 9.*
43. Ships attacking a Merchant Ship may be made Prize, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 11.*
44. A Mariner, &c. destroying his Ship, to suffer as a Felon, without Clergy, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 12.*
45. A Duty of 5 *s. per Ton* on foreign Ships employed in the coasting Trade, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 18.*
46. A Duty of Tonnage on Ships granted, 5 *W. & M. c. 20.*
47. Cruisers and Convoys appointed, 1 *W. & M. §. 1. c. 34.* 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 46.* 6 *Ann. c. 13.*
48. For the Government of the Navy, 5 *W. & M. c. 25.*
49. Method of measuring Ships, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. § 10.*
50. Seamen on board Coal Ships exempted from the Press, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 18. § 19.*
51. Foreign Ships not to carry Plantation-Goods, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22.*
52. Ships trading to the Plantations to be registered, and to have a Certificate, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. § 17.*
53. Encouragement given to Commanders and Mariners to defend Ships, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. § 11.*
54. Hoys may Pass in the Port of *London* with Corn, &c. by *Transfire* without a Coquet, 1 *Ann. §. 1. c. 26.*
55. Certificates of Discharge to be indorsed on coasting Bonds, 1 *Ann. §. 1. c. 26. § 3.*
56. Destroying Ships by Mariners to the Prejudice of Owners or Merchants, Felony, 1 *Ann. §. 2. c. 9. § 4.* 4 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 3.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 6.*
57. For enabling the Master, &c. of *Trinity House* to rebuild *Edystone* Light-House, 4 *Ann. c. 20.* 8 *Ann. c. 17.*
58. Toll to *Edystone* Light-house to be paid by Ships passing to and from *Ireland*, 8 *Ann. c. 17. § 1.*
59. Ships prohibited to stop at the King's Moorings, or fasten to the King's Ships, 10 *Ann. c. 17. § 21.*
60. Directions for preserving Ships in Distress, 12 *Ann. §. 2. c. 18.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 6.*
61. Raw Silk not to be imported from the *Straights*, except from the Grand Seigneur's Dominions, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 14.*
62. Fir Timber may be imported from *Germany*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 15.*

## Ships.

63. Hovering Ships under 50 Tons may be compelled to come into Port, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 31. Amended as to the Bonds, by 12 Geo. 2. c. 22.
64. Penalty on Masters suffering uncustomed Goods to be delivered, or Wool laden, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 32.
65. Ships of 30 Tons importing Brandy, &c. forfeited, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 29.
66. Rule for the Admeasurement of Ships, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 33.
67. Ships of 40 Tons importing Brandy, &c. forfeited, 8 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 1.
68. Captains of Men of War not to take Goods on board, 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 8.
69. Penalty for so doing applied, one Moiety to Informer, the other to Greenwich Hospital, 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 9.
70. For Maintenance of the Skerries Lights, 3 Geo. 2. c. 36.
71. Not to take in Gunpowder above Blackwall, and to land their Gunpowder below Blackwall, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2 & 3.
72. Ships not to fire Guns above Blackwall after Sun-set, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 4.
73. Not to melt Pitch or Tar on board above Blackwall, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 4.
74. Ships not to moor in St. Saviour's Dock, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 10.
75. Owners not to be answerable for the Master, &c. beyond the Value of Ship and Freight, 7 Geo. 2. c. 15.
76. Where Freighters may file Bill in Equity to discover the total Amount of Loss, 7 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 2.
77. Ships may be navigated with three Fourths Foreigners during the War, 13 Geo. 1. c. 3. 28 Geo. 2. c. 16.
78. Aliens may import the Goods of Spain, &c. in British Ships, 17 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 4.
79. A Reward of 20,000*l.* for discovering the North-West Passage, 18 Geo. 2. c. 17.
80. Rules for the Government of Ships of War, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 35. Repealed, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. And that Act extended to Vessels on the Lakes in America, 29 Geo. 2. c. 27.
81. Prize Ships to be deemed British built, 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 9.
82. Offences in burning or destroying Ships excepted out of general Pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 14.
83. Commission of Appeals confirmed, 22 Geo. 2. c. 3.
84. Articles for Government of the Navy, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33.
85. Court Martial to try only within the Admiralty Jurisdiction, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4.
86. Land Officer or Soldier exempt from Naval Court Martial, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 5.—Penalty of refusing to give Evidence, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 17.
87. Penalty of Perjury, *ibid.*
88. Powers of the Articles in Force over the Crews of the Ships lost, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 21.
89. Pay of Officers, &c. of Ships taken who have behaved well referred, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 22.
90. Within what Time the Trial must be, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 23.
91. Penalty



## **Ships.**

91. Penalty on Officers taking freight Goods on Board the King's Ships, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 24.*
92. Theft on Board of Ships, &c. in Rivers, deprived of Clergy, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 45.*
93. Stealing shipwrecked Goods, deprived of Clergy, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 19.*
94. Goods imported in *British* built Ships being the Property of Foreigners, to pay Aliens Duty, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 20.*
95. The 22 *Geo. 2. c. 33.* extended to the Lakes, &c. in *North America*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 27.*
96. Agreeing for the Ransom of neutral Ships is Piracy, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 12.*
97. Marines, while on board King's Ships, to be governed according to 22 *Geo. 2. c. 33. 33 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 43.*
98. Alteration of the Provisions for preserving the Harbour Moorings of the Royal Navy, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 30. § 1, 2.*

*For other Matters, see* Admiral, Aliens 14. Ballastage, Brandy 19, &c. Bricks and Tiles 5. Butter 9. Cattle 15. Coals 15, &c. Cochineal 2. Coffee 24. Consulate per tot. Corn 35, &c. Customs 9, 16, &c. East India Company 32, &c. Excise 68, &c. Felonies with and without Clergy, Fish 19, &c. Greenland, Greenwich Hospital 7, Hops 12, India Goods 18. Ireland 51. Leather 18. Linen 8, 9, &c. Longitude per tot. Manufactures 19. Merchants 11. Newcastle 1, 2. Pilots, Piracy, Plague, Plantations 53, St. Post-Office 7, &c. Privateers per tot. Prizes per tot. Safe Conduct, Sail Cloth, Salt 42, &c. Salvage, Scotland, Seamen 40, 54. Silks 19. South-Sea Company, Spices 3, Stores, Tobacco 23. Whalebone 7. Wines, Wool 31, 40, &c. Wreck, Portsmouth 4.

## **Shoemakers.**

1. Shall not use the Mystery of a Tanner, 13 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 12. 21 R. 2. c. 16. 2 H. 6. c. 7. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 9.*
2. Liberty given to Shoemakers to tan their Leather, 4 *H. 4. c. 35.*
3. Regulations for the Shoemakers in and about *London*, 4 *Ed. 4. c. 7. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 9. 1 El. c. 8. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 29. 9 Geo. 1. c. 27.*
4. Not to use the Mystery of a Currier, 19 *H. 7. c. 19.*
5. Exportation of Shoes and Boots prohibited, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 15. § 5. Permitted*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 6.*
6. What Security to be given not to reland them: And what Drawback allowed, 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 39, 40, 41, 42. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 64.*
7. Directions for the performing Shoemakers Work, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 28, &c.*
8. Satisfaction to be made by Journeymen purloining Shoes, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 27.*
9. And by Persons buying or taking them in Pawn, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 2.*

10. Punishment

## Shooting.

## Silk.

10. Punishment of Offenders unable to make Satisfaction, 9 Geo. 1. c. 27. § 1, 2.
11. Houses of suspected Persons to be searched, and Goods fraudulently obtained to be restored to Owner, 9 Geo. 1. c. 27. § 3.
12. Persons retained, and engaging with new Master before the first Work is performed, how punished, 9 Geo. 1. c. 27. § 4.  
*For other Matters, see Hides, Leather, Skins, Tanners.*

## Shooting.

Shooting at Persons in any Dwelling-house, or other Place, Felony without Clergy, 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 1.

**Shop-Book.** See Evidence.

**Shop-Lifters.** See Apprehenders of Felons, Burglary, and Clergy.

## Shot for Distance.

Letters Patents concerning the making it not within 21 Yds. 1. 21 Yds. 1. c. 3. § 10.

## Shrewsbury.

1. Regulations of the Drapers there, 8 El. c. 7. 14 Ed. c. 12.
2. The Streets to be paved, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 78.
3. Its Water-works, how taxable, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 121.

## Sign Manual.

Counterfeiting it made Treason, 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 6.  
*For other Matters, see Seals.*

## Signet.

The Fees of the Clerk of the Signet in passing Patents, 27 H. 8. c. 11.

## Silk.

1. Importation of wrought Silk prohibited, 33 H. 6. c. 5. 3 Ed. 4. c. 3. 22 Ed. 4. c. 3. 1 R. 3. c. 10. 1 H. 7. c. 9.
2. Certain Species of wrought Silk prohibited, and other wrought Silks permitted to be imported, 19 H. 7. c. 21. Explained by 3 Geo. 3. c. 21.
3. Regulation of the Trade of Silk-throwing in London, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 15. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 36. § 6.
4. Where Offenders are to be set in the Stocks, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 15. § 7.
5. By-Laws to restrain the Number of Spindles to be employed by the Silk Throwsters, or to restrain them to take less than three Apprentices, made void, 20 Car. 2. c. 6.
6. Silk thrown in the Gum, 1 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
7. Wrought, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 3, 4. 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 80. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 3. § 1.

8. And

## Silk.

8. And Raw Silk, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 4. § 5.
9. And Silk Ferret, or Floret, to what Duties liable, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2.
10. Thrown Silk to be imported only from *Daly*, 2 *W. & M.* *β.* 1. c. 9. 1 *Ann.* *β.* 1. c. 27. c. 28. 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 13.
11. Restrictions on importing Alamodes and Lustrings, 4 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 14.
12. Permission to import fine *Italian* thrown Silk, 5 *W. & M.* c. 3.
13. Foreign Alamodes, &c. to be sealed at the Custom-House, 5 *W. & M.* c. 20. § 45. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 18. § 28.
14. Alamodes, &c. not sealed, forfeited, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 36. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 43. § 5.
15. No Drawback on exporting foreign Alamodes, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 36. § 5.
16. A Duty per Pound Weight on imported Lustrings and Alamodes, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 30.
17. Alamodes and Lustrings to be imported only at *London*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 43.
18. Charter of the Lustring Company confirmed, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 43.
19. Penalty on Officers of King's Ships importing Silks, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 43. § 4.
20. Penalty of 500*l.* and Pillory on altering the Custom-House or Company's Marks, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 43. § 5.
21. Penalty on Custom-House Officers colluding, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 43. § 6.
22. Wearing of *French* Alamodes, &c. prohibited, 5 *Ann.* c. 20.
23. Officers of Customs only Power to seize, 5 *Ann.* c. 20. § 3.
24. Foreign Silks mixed with Gold or Silver, forfeited, *Geo.* 6 *Ann.* c. 19. § 14.
25. A Duty on printed Silks, Callicoes and Stuffs, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 69.
26. Persons printing Silks, &c. at other Place than their usual Residence, to make a particular Entry of the Silks before printing, 1 *Geo.* 1. *β.* 2. c. 36. § 21.
27. Premium on Silk Manufactures exported, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. Two Thirds of the Warp to be Silk; 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. § 9. Want of Certificates supplied, 1 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 9. The Silk in the Stuff to be of double the Value of the Bounty, 1 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 10.
28. The Importation of Raw Silk from the *Streights*, (except from the Grand Seignior's Dominions) restrained, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 14.
29. Reward to Sir *Thomas Lombe* for inventing Silk Engines; 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
30. A certain Quantity of *Spanish* Silk permitted to be imported, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 4.
31. Raw Silk of *China* to pay the same Duty as of *Italy*, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 9.
32. Raw Silk of the Plantations may be imported free, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.
33. Raw Silk of *Persia* bought in *Russia*, may be imported from any Port in *Russia*, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 34.

## Silk:

## Simony.

34. Foreign Silks and Velvets to be sealed at the Custom-House, 26 Geo. 2. c. 21.
35. On Action or Information for the Penalties of this Act, Defendant to give Bail, 26 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 8.
36. Organzined *Italian* thrown Silk may be imported from any Port in any Vessel, till 1 Dec. 1757, 30 Geo. 2. c. 17.
37. Penalty of importing foreign Silk Ribbands, Laces or Girdles, 3 Geo. 3. c. 21.
38. The Duties on Raw Silk imported, altered, 5 Geo. 3. c. 29. § 1, 2.
39. Penalty of importing Foreign Silk Ribbands, Laces, or Girdles, 5 Geo. 3. c. 48. § 11.
40. Penalty of importing Foreign Silk Stockings, Mitts, or Gloves, or assisting therein, 5 Geo. 3. c. 48. § 1.
41. Penalty of importing Foreign Wrought Silks or Velvets, 6 Geo. 3. c. 28.
42. The Provisions in 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. § 7. against unlawful Combinations of Workmen in the Woollen Maaufacture, extended to the Silk Manufacture, 6 Geo. 3. c. 28. § 15.
43. So much of the Act 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. as relates to the Encouragement of the Silk Manufacture, continued by subsequent Acts, farther continued, 6 Geo. 3. c. 44. § 2.
44. An additional Duty imposed on *Italian* Silk Crapes and Tiffanies, 6 Geo. 3. c. 46. § 3.
45. A Drawback of Half the Duty allowed on Exportation, 6 Geo. 3. c. 46. § 4.
46. Ribbands and Silks printed or painted in *Great Britain*, though of less than Half a Yard in Breadth, declared to be within the Intent of 10 Ann. c. 19. § 69. and to pay Duties accordingly, 7 Geo. 3. c. 47. § 6.

For other Matters, see Callicoos, Customs, India Goods, Linen 14. Manufactures, Plantations 26. Russia, Ships 61.

**Silver-Smith.** See Gold.

**Silver and Silver Wire.** See Gold, Money, Thread and Wire.

## Simony.

1. Presentations, &c. made for Reward shall be void, and the Crown shall have the Turn, 31 El. c. 6. § 5.
2. Simoniack Admissions, &c. shall be void, and the Patron shall present, 31 El. c. 6. § 6.
3. The Penalty of simoniack Exchanges, 31 El. c. 6. § 8.
4. Of simoniack procuring of Licences to preach, 31 El. c. 6. § 10.
5. Simony of a Clerk shall not after his Death affect the Presentation of an innocent Patron, 1 W. & M. c. 16.
6. Leases made *bona fide* not void, 1 W. & M. c. 16. § 3.
7. Presentment upon a Purchase of the next Avoidance, simoniack, 12 Ann. §. 2. c. 12. § 2.

## Sinking Fund.

## Storage.

8. Simony excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 37.*  
*For other Matters, see Universities.*

**Sinking Fund.** See Annuities, Bank, Funds, Salt, *South-Sea Company.*

## Skerries (Island of Rock.)

The Patent granted to *William Trench, Esq;* for a Light-House there, confirmed; 3 *Geo. 2. c. 36.*

## Skins.

1. None shall take the Wool from any Sheep Skin or Lamb Skin, unless he make Leather or Parchment of it, *Ec. 5 El. c. 22. § 1.*
2. None shall buy Skins but to make Leather or Parchment, *Ec. 5 El. c. 22. § 1.*
3. Exportation of Skins and Leather prohibited, 5 *El. c. 22. § 2.*
4. Of Sheep Skins tawed permitted, 8 *El. c. 14.*
5. None but Artizan Skinners shall dress or export Black Coney Skins, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 9.*
6. Merchants shall not buy Coney Skins or Morkins in small Quantities, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 9.*
7. Duty on Skins imported, 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 1.*
8. Drawback of two Thirds on Exportation, 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 39.*
9. Additional Duty on Skins imported, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 1.*
10. Drawback on Exporter's Oath that Hides are marked, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 5.*
11. The Duties upon Seal Skins tanned or tawed in this Kingdom, altered, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 39. § 3. 4.*  
*For other Matters, see Beaver Skins, Butchers, Ireland 68. Leather, Plague 9. Plantations 99.*

**Slander.** See Costs, False News.

**Smuggling.** See Customs.

**Snake-Root.** See Drugs.

## Snuff.

1. The Penalties of adulterating Tobacco, extended to Snuff, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 22.*
2. The Duties on Snuff ascertained, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 26.*
3. Drawback on Exportation, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 5.*  
*For other Matters, see Tobacco.*

**Soap.** See Sope.

## Soilage.

Services incident to its Tenure not taken away by 12 *Car. 2. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 5.*

*For other Matters, see Account, Ec. Guardian.*

*h e*

**Sodomy.**

## Sodomy.

## Soldiers.

**Sodomy.** See Buggery.

### Soldiers.

1. Not to be conveyed at the Charge of the Counties, without Wages, 1 *Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 7.* 18 *Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 7.* 4 *H. 4. c. 13.*
2. Allowances granted to the Soldiers that had served King Henry V. 1 *H. 6. c. 5.*
3. Where a Soldier beyond the Sea is outlawed, if his Captain is dead, the Certificate of his Executors or Administrators shall be received, 2 *H. 6. c. 9.*
4. A Captain shall not abate of his Soldiers Wages, which he hath received, 18 *H. 6. c. 18.* 7 *H. 7. c. 1.* 3 *H. 8. c. 5.* 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 2.*
5. Soldiers deserting within their Term to be punished as Felons, 18 *H. 6. c. 19.* 7 *H. 7. c. 1.* 3 *H. 8. c. 5.* 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 2. § 6.*
6. Privileges granted to the King's Tenants, that shall go with him to his Wars, 14 *Ed. 4. c. 1.* 4 *H. 7. c. 4.* 7 *H. 7. c. 2, 3.* 3 *H. 8. c. 4.* 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 14.*
7. The Penalty of a Soldier making away his Horse or Harnes, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 2. § 3.*
8. The Penalty of discharging a Soldier or detaining his Wages, 4 & 5 *Pb. & M. c. 3. § 4.*
9. Misbehaviour of Officers and Soldiers to be punished by the Commander, 4 & 5 *Pb. & M. c. 3. § 6.*
10. Each Parish to be taxed for Relief of sick and hurt Soldiers and Mariners, 35 *El. c. 4.* 39 *El. c. 17. § 21.* 43 *El. c. 3.*
11. Wandering Soldiers and Mariners to settle themselves to Work, or be deemed Felons without Benefit of Clergy, 39 *El. c. 17.*
12. Soldiers enabled to exercise Trades, 12 *Car. 2. c. 16.* 12 *Ann. ff. 1. c. 13.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 44.* 3 *Geo. 3. c. 8.*
13. So as not to prejudice Rights of Universities, 12 *Ann. ff. 1. c. 3. § 9.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 2.*
14. Executors of Colonels, &c. to pay Soldiers preferably, 12 *Ann. ff. 1. c. 13. § 7.*
15. Relief for loyal Officers and Soldiers, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 8, 9.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 3.*
16. Soldiers not to be quartered on the Subject without Consent, 31 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 54.*
17. Acts for punishing Mutiny, &c. 1 *Ann. ff. 2. c. 16.* 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 20.* 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 16.*
18. For recruiting the Army, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 19.* 3 & 4 *Ann. c. 11.* 4 *Ann. c. 10.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 4.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 8.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 13.*
19. Lifting Soldiers for foreign Service prohibited, 12 *Ann. ff. 2. c. 11.* Made Felony without Clergy, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*
20. Seducing Soldiers to desert, prohibited on Pain of Pillory, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. c. 47.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 2. § 50.*
21. Punishment of Papists inlisting, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 47. § 3.*
22. Offences against Mutiny Acts excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 15.*

## Soldiers.

23. Foreign Protestants may serve as Officers or Engineers in *America*, to the Number of 50 Officers, and 20 Engineers, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 5.*
24. For recruiting the Army in *America*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 35.*
25. Foreign Troops brought over for the Defence of *Great Britain*, in 1757, to be quartered as *British*, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 2.*
26. Men impressed according to the Act not to be taken out of the Service, but for some criminal Matter, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 20.*
27. Marines not liable to Arrests but for Crimes, or Debts of the Value of 10 *l.* 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 7.*
28. Soldiers not liable to Arrests but for Crimes, or Debts of the Value of 10 *l.* 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 64.*
29. Carriages for Soldiers in their Marches how to be provided, and at what Rates, and what Weight to carry, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 39, 40, 43, 44.*
30. Constables how to be punished for not providing such Carriages, and how to be repaid their extraordinary Charges, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 40, 41, 42.*
31. Soldiers how to pay for passing over Ferries in *Scotland*, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 68.*
32. Paymasters or Agents detaining their Pay, how punished, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 18.*
33. Paymasters making undue Deductions, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 31.*
34. Or neglecting to make up their Accounts and pay the Arrears, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 47.*
35. Non-commissioned Officer imbezilling Soldier's Pay to be reduced, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 48.*
36. And Agents disobeying the Orders of the King or his Treasury, how punished, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 19.*
37. And Paymasters how to account with a Soldier's Executors, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 59.*
38. Cloathing Money how to be paid, and Off-Reckoning deducted, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 32.*
39. Soldiers how punished for Mutiny, Desertion, or listing twice, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 1.*
40. Justices impowered to commit Deserters, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 49.*
41. And to reward such as apprehend them, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 50.*
42. Doors shall not be broken open to apprehend them, without a Warrant from a Justice of Peace, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 52.*
43. Penalties on Soldiers destroying the Game, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 46.*
44. Penalties on Persons making false Certificates to excuse from Musters, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 10.*
45. And on Officers making false Musters, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 11, 21.*
46. And on Persons falsely mustered, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 14.*
47. Horses falsely mustered to be forfeited, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 14.*
48. Fictitious Names where allowed in a Muster, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 12.*
49. What Notice to be given of a Muster, and the Rolls how to be signed, closed and returned, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 13, 16, 17.*
50. Two Justices of Peace to be present at a Muster at *Westminster*, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 34.*

## Soldiers.

## Solicitors.

51. Officers or Soldiers Wives, Children, or Servants, not to be quartered without Consent, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 45.
52. Soldiers not to be quartered in a private House, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 22.
53. How they are to be quartered, by Constables, in Inns in *Westminster* and *Southwark*, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 35, 36, 37.
54. And how in other Places, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 22, 27, 28.
55. What Innkeepers may allow Soldiers instead of Meat, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 25.
56. Justices of Peace may require an Account of their Number, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 64.
57. Restraints of Military Officers from acting as Justices of Peace as to quartering of Soldiers, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 23.
58. Constables, or Military Officers, taking Money for excusing from quartering Soldiers, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 26, 66.
59. And Victuallers refusing to receive them how punished, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 66.
60. Notice to be given to Innkeepers of Subsistence-Money received by Officers, and the Rates to be paid, and Officers how to make their Accounts on Non-payment of their Quarters, 10 Geo. 3. c. 33.
61. For any Crimes Soldiers shall be delivered over to the Civil Magistrate, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 58.
62. To be cashiered only by the Court-Martial, after an Acquittal by the Civil Magistrate, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 57.
63. How punished for Immorality, Misbehaviour or Neglect of Duty, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 3.
64. Persons hastily listing relieved, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 69.
65. Officers, &c. in the Train of Artillery, subject to the Mutiny Act, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 73.
66. Troops raised in *America*, acting in Conjunction with *British* Forces, subject to the Articles of War, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 74.
67. This Act extends to *Jersey*, &c. 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 37.
68. Deserters escaping to *Ireland*, *Jersey*, &c. how to be tried, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 55, 56.
69. Penalty of imbezilling Stores, 10 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 15.
70. Rules for applying Half Pay, 33 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 19.
71. Marines how punished, 33 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 43.
72. Soldiers not to have the Benefit of insolvent Act unless they insist, 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 57.

For other Matters, see Accounts 5. Administration, &c. 16. African Company 6. Ale, &c. 29. Arrests 14. Carriage 10. Chelsea Hospital, Court Martial, East India Company 33. Felonies without Clergy, Title Soldiers, Foreign States, Liberties, Marine Forces, Militia, Oaths 10. Parliament 84. Plantations 67, &c. Poor 21. Seamen, Ships, Stamps & Weaving 2. Taxes 14. Treason 58, &c. Warrants 10. War, Wills 7.

Solicitors. See Attorneys.

**Somerset.**



## Somerset-House.

## Sope.

### Somerset-House.

Affured to Queen *Charlotte* for Life, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 1.

### Somersetshire.

Its Fishery how preserved, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 23.

For other Matters, see *Drapery*, *Fish*.

**Sons of the Clergy.** See Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy.

### Sope.

	s.	d.
1. Every 100 Weight of Sope imported, pays	10	0
2 <i>W. &amp; M. sess.</i> 2. c. 4. § 47.		
2. And every Pound	0	2
10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 19. § 1.		
3. And	0	1
12 <i>Ann.</i> <i>st.</i> 2. c. 9. § 1.		
4. And Home-made	0	1
10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 19. § 1.		
5. And	0	$\frac{1}{2}$
12 <i>Ann.</i> <i>st.</i> 2. c. 9. § 1.		
6. White Ashes not to be exported, 2 & 3 <i>Ed.</i> 6. c. 26.		
7. The Duty laid on Sope, 10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 19. Made perpetual and Part of general Fund, 12 <i>Ann.</i> <i>st.</i> 2. c. 9. 3 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 7.		
8. Drawback on Sope used in the Woollen Manufactures, 10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 19. § 29. 12 <i>Ann.</i> <i>st.</i> 2. c. 9. § 16.		
9. Barrel of Sope to contain 256 Pounds, every Firkin 64 Pounds, besides the Tare of the Cask, 10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 19. § 8.		
10. Penalty of swearing false, 10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 19. § 31. 12 <i>Ann.</i> <i>st.</i> 2. c. 9. § 18.		
11. Cake Soap need not be barrelled, 10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 26. § 111.		
12. The Duties laid by 12 <i>Ann.</i> <i>st.</i> 2. c. 9. Made perpetual by 6 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 4. in order to be subscribed into <i>South-Sea</i> Fund, and the Surplus mortgaged to the Bank by 2 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 3.		
13. Penalty on concealing Sope, 1 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 36. § 14.		
14. On beginning to Work without giving Notice, 11 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 30. § 33.		
15. Penalty on Officer falsely admitting Notice, 11 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 39. § 38.		
16. Several Provisions recited from 10 <i>Ann.</i> c. 19. and 11 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 30. relating to the making of Hard Soap, repealed, and 1 <i>lib.</i> in 10 <i>lib.</i> allowed as a Compensation for Waste and other Losses, 5 <i>Geo.</i> 3. c. 43. § 14.		
17. Regulations to prevent Frauds in the making of Hard Soap, 5 <i>Geo.</i> 3. c. 43. § 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.		
18. Officer impowered with a special Warrant to search suspected Places, for Soap or Candles privately made or concealed, which not having paid Duty, the Owners to forfeit 100 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>Geo.</i> 3. 43. § 20.		

## **Sophia (Princess,)      South-Sea Company.**

*For other Matters, see Bank 18. Candles 17, 21. Cooper  
2. Customs, funds.*

## **Sophia (Princess.)**

Naturalized, 4 *Ann. c. 1* & 4.  
*For other Matters, see King.*

**Sorcery.** See Conjuratation,

## **Southampton.**

1. Its Charter confirmed, &c. 4 *Ja. 1. c. 10.*
2. For improving the Waterworks there, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 15.*  
*For other Matters, see Harbours, Dabing 62.*

**South-Sea Annuities.** See South-Sea Company.

## **South-Sea Bonds.**

Stealing them made Felony, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3.*

## **South-Sea Company.**

1. Establishment of the *South-Sea Company*, and their Fund, 9 *Ann. c. 21.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 9.*
2. Their Stock exempt from Taxes, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 38.*
3. Company to have the Places they shall possess, and the Prizes taken, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 50, 51.*
4. Commanders of Ships to obey Company's Instructions, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 52.*
5. Persons born in the Company's Possessions to be deemed natural Subjects, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 53.*
6. No Embargo on their Ships unless named, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 54.*
7. Not to interfere with the *East India Company's Trade*, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 58.*
8. Their Ships to pass and repass through the Streights of *Magellan*, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 58.*
9. Their Stock for the Fishery, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 59.*
10. The same Persons not to be Directors of this Company and of the Bank or *India Company*, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 61.*
11. Treasurer of the Navy, &c. may mortgage *South-Sea Stock* for the publick Use, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 185.*
12. Their Trade to continue notwithstanding the Redemption of their Fund, 10 *Ann. c. 30.*
13. Enlargement of the *South-Sea Funds*, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 19.* 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4.*—Not to purchase Crown-Lands, nor lend Money to the Crown, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 66.*
14. Annuities of 600,000 *l.* reduced to 500,000 *l.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 9.*
15. Lottery Annuities subscribed into the *South-Sea Stock*, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 19.*
16. Agreement with the *South-Sea Company* for redeeming the public Debts, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4.*

17. Exchequer

## South-Sea Company.

## Southwark.

17. Exchequer Bills made out for the *South-Sea* Company, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 10.
  18. For punishing the Frauds of the *South-Sea* Directors, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 1, 2, & 28. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
  19. For grafting their Stock into the Bank and *India* Company, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 5.
  20. Discharge of their Payments to the Publick, 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 5. § 34. 7 *Geo.* 1. §. 2. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. § 6. c. 21. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 6.
  21. *Treasury* to rectify certain Mistakes in *South-Sea* Books, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 2.
  22. Creation of the Old *South-Sea* Annuities, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. § 3.
  23. Liberty for the *South Sea* Company to ship Negroes at *Madagascar*, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 8.
  24. Redemptions of *South-Sea* Stock, 1 *Geo.* 2. §. 2. c. 8. § 19. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 4. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.
  25. Directions for Trustees, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 8.
  26. Quarterly Deficiencies to be made good out of Aggregate Fund, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 20.
  27. Redemption of *South-Sea* Annuities out of Sinking Fund, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 5. And see 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 35.
  28. New *South-Sea* Annuities created, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 28.
  29. Restrained from issuing Bonds without a general Court, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 26. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 17.
  30. Fund for their Annuity supplied, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 60.
  31. The Company continued till the Annuities shall be redeemed, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 31.
  32. The Company's Annuity reduced, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 11.
  33. Their Servants imbezilling their Effects made Felony, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. § 3.
  34. The first and second subscribed *South-Sea* Annuities to be consolidated, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 26.
  35. The Number of Directors reduced to twenty-one, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 16.
  36. The King may be Governor of the *South-Sea* Company, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 5.
- For other Matters, see Annuities, Bank, Bankrupt 17. Books 16. Brokers 12. Candles 10. Coals 38. Customs 62, 65. East India Company, Excise 42, &c. Felonies without Clergy, Funds, Insurance 9. Linen 15. Rope 12. Tobacco 3.

## Southwark.

1. The Inhabitants of the Stews there, not to be returned on Juries, 11 *H.* 6. c. 1.
  2. No Market to be held in the High Street of *Southwark*, nor Hackney Coaches, &c. to ply there, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 9.
  3. Instead thereof a Market to be held in a Place called the *Triangle*, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 31.
- For other Matters, see Debt, Paying 49.

**Spain,**

**Stage Coaches.**

**Spain.**

Commerce with *Spain* prohibited during the War, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 27.

**Spawn and Fry of Fish.** See **Fish.**

**Spices.**

1. For garbling Spices, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 19. Repealed, 6 *Ann.* c. 16.
2. Duty on Spices imported, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 7. Made perpetual by 7 *Ann.* c. 7. and Part of Bank Fund: And the Surplus Part of the Aggregate Fund, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12.
3. May be imported in *English* Ships whereof the Master and two Thirds of the Mariners are *English*, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 3.
4. Additional Duty, 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 4. Made perpetual by 7 *Ann.* c. 7. and Part of Bank Fund: And the Surplus Part of the Aggregate Fund, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12.
5. New Duties on Spices, Raisins and Snuff, 8 *Ann.* c. 7. § 6.
6. The Duties laid by 8 *Ann.* c. 7. made perpetual by 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. in order to be subcribed into *South-Sea* Stock.
7. Long Pepper not chargeable with the farther new Duty of 1 s. 6 d. by 8 *Ann.* c. 7. 9 *Ann.* c. 6. § 59.
8. Dirt in Pepper, &c. to be destroyed, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 45.
9. Licences to import Spices shall specify the Quantity and Place of Landing, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 45.
10. Spices packed in small Parcels forfeited, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 47.
11. Duties on Spices ascertained, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 17, 18.
12. Licences to import Spices shall be delivered up at entering the Ship, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 21.

*For other Matters, see Coffee, &c. Customs, Funds, Gro-  
cery Waters.*

**Spirits and Strong Waters.** See **Brandy.**

**Spiritual Courts.** See **Ecclesiastical Courts.**

**Spitalfields.** See **Churches.**

**Spurn Point.**

The Light Houses there, how to be taken down, and rebuilt, 6 *Geo.* 3, c. 31.

**Squibs.**

Prohibited, and declared public Nuisances, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 7.

**Stabbing.**

The Statute of Stabbing, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 8.

**Stage Coaches.** See **Coaches.**

**Stage**

## Stage Plays.

## Stamps

Stage Plays. See Plays.

### Stamford Baron.

To be assessed to the Train Bands in *Lincolnshire*, 15 *Car.* 1. c. 4. § 20.

### Stamps.

1. A Tax on Proceedings at Law, expired, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 9.
2. A Grant of a Stamp Duty, 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. Continued by 5 *Ann.* c. 19. and made perpetual and Part of the Aggregate Fund by 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. The second Stamp Duty, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. A third, 12 *Ann.* §. 2. c. 9. § 21. Another, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. Another, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. Another, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. Another, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 36.
3. Exemptions from the Stamp Duty, and the Penalty lessened, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 12.
4. Provisions to prevent Frauds in the Stamps, 1 *Ann.* §. 2. c. 22.
5. Admissions of Freemen before 1 *Dec.* 1705, without Stamps, made good, 4 *Ann.* c. 12. § 3.
6. Attornies not to incur any Penalty of the Stamp Acts for Default of the other Party, 5 *Ann.* c. 19. § 29.
7. Warrants of the Chief Justices in *Eyre* exempted from Stamp Duties, 10 *Ann.* c. 26. § 74.

(A)

The Clauses particularly relating to each Instrument charged with Stamp Duties, reduced to an Alphabetical Method.

(B)

Clauses concerning the Officers for the Management of Stamp Duties.

(C)

More general Clauses relating to and enforcing the Payment of Stamp Duties.

(D)

Clauses for the Security of those who advanced Money on the Credit of the Stamp Duties.

(A)

Clauses particularly relating to each Instrument, &c.

Act of publick Notary. See the Duties on Notarial Acts,

*l. s. d.*

Action entered in an inferior Court that holds Plea of forty Shillings, but if issues no Writ, Process or Mandate, pays

0 0 6 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 3.

And

0 0 6 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 32.

And

0 0 6 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. § 3.

Adjudication in Scotland,

0 2 3 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 100.

Administration Letters, of Estates above 20*l.* Value,

0 5 0 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 3.

And

0 5 0 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 19.

Exceptions

## Stamps.

Exceptions in favour of common Soldiers and Seamen, 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 6. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 44.*  
*l. s. d.*

<b>Admiralty-Sentence, Attachment, and Relaxation thereof,</b>	}	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____		0	5	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 17.</i>
<b>Warrant, Monition, or Personal Decree,</b>	}	0	2	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____		0	2	6	9 & 10 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 25. § 24.</i>
<b>Libel, Allegation, Deposition, Answer, Sentence, or final Decree,</b>	}	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____		0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 36.</i>

<b>Admission into the Freedom of Corporations and Companies, instead of the Duties imposed by 5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> and 9 &amp; 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 27.</i> for every Entry in the Court Book, Roll, or Record,</b>	}	0	2	0	5 <i>Geo. 3. c. 46. § 2.</i>
<b>Into Inns of Court</b>		4	0	0	5 <i>Geo. 3. c. 47. § 1.</i>
<b>To a Fellowship of the College of Physicians, or to any Office of any Court not being an Annual Office under the Value of ten Pounds per Annum,</b>	}	2	0	0	{ 5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> 6 & 7 <i>W. 3. c. 12. § 5.</i>
And _____		2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 9, 10.</i>
And _____		2	0	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>

For Admittance to a Copyhold Estate, see what follows under Copyhold.

<b>Advertisement in Weekly Papers pays _____</b>	}	0	1	0	10 <i>Ann. c. 19. § 101.</i>
And _____		0	1	0	30 <i>Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.</i>
<b>Printer not paying the Duty in Time forfeits treble the Sum, 10 <i>Ann. c. 19. § 118.</i></b>					
<b>Advertisement in periodical Pamphlets, published at a greater Interval than a Week, pays _____</b>	}	0	2	0	30 <i>Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.</i>
<b>Affidavit and Copies thereof pay _____</b>	}	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 12. § 3.</i>
And _____		0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. c. 25. § 28, 29.</i>
And _____		0	0	6	32 <i>Geo. 2. c. 35. § 2, 3.</i>

Affidavit of Plaintiff's Cause of Action pays as other Affidavits, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 2.*

Exceptions in favour of Affidavits concerning burying in Woollen—  
and

## Stamps.

and those taken before Custom Officers, or Justices of the Peace, or Commissioners for raising the King's Duties, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 3, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c.* 25. § 28. 32 *Geo. 2. c.* 35. § 2.

And those made for the Allowance of Duties on Soap used in the Woollen Manufacture, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 29, 30. 12 *Ann. st. 2. c.* 9. § 16, 17.

What payable for Affidavits of Performance of Quarantine, 9 *Ann. c. 2. §* 6, 7.

**De Licence.** See the Duties on Licence.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Allegation in the Spiritual, or Admiralty-Court, and Copy thereof, pay</b> }	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c.</i> 21. § 3.
And _____	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 36.
<b>Almanack for one Year printed on one side of Paper, pays</b> _____ }	0	0	1	9 <i>Ann. c.</i> 23. § 23.
And _____	0	0	1	30 <i>Geo. 2. c.</i> 19. § 1.
<b>Other Almanacks for one Year, pay</b> _____ }	0	0	2	9 <i>Ann. c.</i> 23. § 23.
And _____	0	0	2	30 <i>Geo. 2. c.</i> 19. § 1.

Those for more Years pay for three Years, 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 23 & 53. and the additional Duty for every Year, 30 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 1.

What Book to be deemed an Almanack, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 175.

One Sheet only needs to be stamped, 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 26.

Provisoes in favour of Almanacks in Bibles and Common Prayer Books, and saving the Rights of Proprietors of Almanacks, 9 *Ann. c.* 25. § 52, 53.

What Security is to be taken for Payment of the Duty on Paper delivered to the Printers of Almanacks, and what Allowance is to be made for the Copies of such Almanacks as shall be brought to the Commissioners, 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 38.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Answer in Court of Equity pays</b> _____ }	0	1	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c.</i> 21. § 3.
And _____	0	1	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 26.
<b>Copy thereof</b> _____	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c.</i> 21. § 3.
And _____	0	0	1	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 40.
And _____	0	0	1	32 <i>Geo. 2. c.</i> 35. § 8.
<b>Appeal from the Court of Admiralty, Arches, or Prerogative Court of Canterbury or York, pays</b> _____ }	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c.</i> 21. § 3.
And _____	2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 11.
<b>And such Appeal, and every Appeal from the Admiralty of Scotland, pays</b> _____ }	2	0	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c.</i> 9. § 21.

For

## Stamps.

For Writs of Appeal. See the Duties on Writs:

*l. s. d.*

<b>Appearance on special</b>	<b>}</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>5</b>	<b><i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i></b>
Bail pays _____						
And _____		<b>o</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>9</b>	<b><i>£ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 25.</i></b>
On common Bail, or	<b>}</b>					
without Bail, —		<b>o</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b><i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i></b>
And _____					<b>9</b>	<b><i>£ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 33.</i></b>
And _____		<b>o</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b><i>Ann. c. 12. § 9.</i></b>
And _____		<b>o</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b><i>Geo. 2. c. 35. § 4.</i></b>

Penalty for not entering, or filing an Appearance within the Time limited by Statute, *5 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. 9 £ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 33.*

**Apprentices** Masters pay *6d.* in the Pound for *50l.* or under, and one Shilling for more, *8 Ann. c. 9. § 32.*

— on Pain of *50l.* *9 Ann. c. 21. § 66.* And double the Duty, *18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 24.*

The Time of Payment enlarged by several Statutes, *9 Ann. c. 21. § 65. 12 Ann. § 2. c. 9. § 31. 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 52. 7 Geo. 1. § 1. c. 20. § 30. 8 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 38. 11 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 24. 18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 23. 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 5. 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4.* Things given with Apprentices, not being Money, how to be valued, *8 Ann. c. 9. § 45.*

The Indenture to bear Date when executed, and to specify the Sum given, on Pain of double the Sum, *8 Ann. c. 9. § 35.*

And of the Apprentice's being disabled from following his Trade, *£c. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 39.*

And of the Indentures being no Evidence, *8 Ann. c. 9. § 43.*

Within what Time to be brought to the Office and stamped, and the Duty when to be paid, *8 Ann. c. 9. § 36, 37, 38.*

Penalties on Non-Payment of Apprenticeship Duties to be discharged on Payment of double Duties, *20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 5.*

Encouragement to Apprentices paying the Duty in the Master's Default, *18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 25. 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 5.*

Proviso's in favour of Indentures for binding poor Children Apprentices, *9 £ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 30. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 40. 12 Ann. § 2. c. 9. § 22.*

**Assurance.** See the Duties on Policies.

Assurance Corporation-Bonds exempt from Stamp Duties, *6 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 8.*

**Attachment from the Court of Admiralty.** See the Duties on Admiralty.

**Attorney,** what to pay for his Admittance. See the Duties on Admittance.

*l. s. d.*

Letter of Attorney pays	<b>o</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b><i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i></b>
And _____	<b>o</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b><i>£ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 37.</i></b>
And _____	<b>o</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b><i>Ann. § 2. c. 9. § 21.</i></b>
And _____	<b>o</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>30</b>	<b><i>Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.</i></b>

**Bail.** See the Duties on Appearance.

Bail Bond may be assigned, but not sued before it is stamped, *4 Ann. c. 16. § 20.*

**Bank**



## Stamps.

**Bank Securities** exempt from Stamp Duties, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. § 39.

**Barrister.** See Degrees.

**Bachelor** of Arts not chargeable with the Duty of 40s. 6 *§ 7 W.* 3. c. 12. § 3. 9 *§ 10 W.* 3. c. 25. § 51. 12 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 9. § 22.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Bill in Equity</b> pays —	0	1	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.

And ———	0	1	0	9 <i>§ 10 W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 26.
---------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

Copy ———	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
----------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

And ———	0	0	1	9 <i>§ 10 W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 40.
---------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

And ———	0	0	1	32 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 35. § 8.
---------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

**Bills of Exchange, or of Fees, or Parcels, &c.** pay nothing,

5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 5. 9 *§ 10 W.* 3. c. 25. § 43.

**Bill of Lading** pays 0 0 4 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 23.

**Bills of Middlesex.** See the Duties on Writs.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Bond</b> pays ———	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3:

And ———	0	0	6	9 <i>§ 10 W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 37.
---------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

And ———	0	0	6	12 <i>Ann.</i> ft. 2. c. 9. § 21.
---------	---	---	---	-----------------------------------

And ———	0	1	0	30 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 19. § 1.
---------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

**Brief for collecting Cha-** } 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 3.

**urity, pays the single** } 9 *§ 10 W.* 3. c. 25. § 69.

**Duty of forty Shillings** } 12 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 9. § 22.

**Capias.** See the Duties on Writs.

**Cards per Pack** pay 0 0 6 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 39.

And ——— 0 0 6 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 1.

**Certificate on Degrees.** See the Duties on Degrees.

**Certificate on Marriage,** } 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 3.

pays ——— } 0 5 0 { 9 *§ 10 W.* 3. c. 25. § 53.

**Proviso in favour of Seamen's Widows,** 6 *§ 7 W.* 3. c. 12. § 2.

**Certificates for Draw-** } 0 0 8 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 23.

**backs, pay** ——— } 0 0 8 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 23.

**Proviso in favour of Certificates concerning Soap used in Woollen Work,** 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 29, 30. 12 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 9. § 16, 17.

**Certificates for Performance of Quarentine, what to pay,** 9 *Ann.* c. 2. § 7.

**Certiorari.** See Duties on Writs.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Charter Parter in Eng-</b> }	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.

land, pays ———	0	0	6	9 <i>§ 10 W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 37.
----------------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

And in Great Britain,	0	0	6	12 <i>Ann.</i> ft. 2. c. 9. § 21.
-----------------------	---	---	---	-----------------------------------

**Cinque Ports.** See Admiralty.

**Circuit Pardon** pays — } 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 3.

————— } 2 0 0 { 9 *§ 10 W.* 3. c. 25. § 3, 50.

————— } 12 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 9. § 21.

**Citation in Ecclesiastical** } 0 0 6 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. § 3.

**Courts, pays** ——— } 0 0 6 9 *§ 10 W.* 3. c. 25. § 36.

And ———	0	0	6	12 <i>Geo.</i> 1. c. 33. § 3.
---------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

And ———	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
---------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

Copy thereof ———	0	0	6	9 <i>§ 10 W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 36.
------------------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

And ———	0	0	6	9 <i>§ 10 W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 36.
---------	---	---	---	----------------------------------

Clare

## Stamps.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Clare Constat in Scot-</b>				
land, pays _____	0	2	3	10 <i>Ann. c. 19. § 100.</i>
<b>Clerks Admittance.</b> See the Duties on Admittance.				
Clerks Indentures are liable to the same Duties as Apprentices Indentures, for which see the Duties on Apprentices.				
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Cognition of Heirs in</b>				
Scotland, pays _____	0	2	3	10 <i>Ann. c. 19. § 100.</i>
<b>Collation.</b> See the Duties on Presentation.				
<b>Commission Ecclesiastical</b> not otherwise charged, pays _____	0	2	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	2	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 23.</i>
<b>Commissions of Rebellion</b> do not pay as Letters Patent _____				{ 6 & 7 <i>W. 3. c. 12. § 4.</i> 12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21</i>
<b>Common Recovery.</b> See the Duties on Writs.				
<b>Contract</b> or other obligatory Instrument, pays _____	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 37.</i>
And if a Deed _____	0	0	6	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
<b>Copy of a Record, or other Proceeding at Westminster,</b> pays _____	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 35.</i>
Of a Will _____	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	0	1	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 41.</i>
<b>Coppyhold Surrenders, or Copies,</b> are neither within _____				5 <i>W. &amp; M. nor</i>
_____	9 & 10 <i>W. 3.</i>	6 & 7 <i>W. 3. c. 12. § 2.</i>	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 45.</i>	
But such Surrenders, Copies and Admittances, except to the Use of a Will, or to a Custom Right or Tenant Right Estate, pay _____	0	2	3	{ 10 <i>Ann. c. 19. § 100.</i> 12 <i>Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 48.</i>
<b>Covenant.</b> See the Duties on Writs.				
<b>County Palatine, and Dutchy of Lancaster</b>				
Letters Patent, or Exemplification of the same, pay _____	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25.</i>
And _____	2	0	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
<b>Grants of Profits under the Seal of the said Dutchy or County,</b> pay _____	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	2	0	0	9 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 2.</i>

Process

## Stamps.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Process from Counties } Palatine pays ———— } And —————	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21.</i>
<del>Custom-Right Surrender to a Copyhold.</del> See Copyhold. <del>Debentures for Wyndbacks.</del> See Certificates.	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 31.</i>
Declaration and Copy } pay ————— } And —————	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
Decree, or Dismission of } a Court of Equity — } And —————	0	0	1	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 38.</i>
Decree in the Admiralty, or Cinque Ports. See the Duties on Admiralty.	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
Decree in the Admiralty, or Cinque Ports. See the Duties on Admiralty.	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 13.</i>
<del>Dedimus Potestatem.</del> See the Duties on Writs.				
Deed enrolled, pays —	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
Exempt from further Duties —				by 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 52.</i>
Indentures, or Deeds } not otherwise charged, } pay ————— }	0	0	6	5 & 6 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And unless they are } made for binding Pa- } rish Children Appren- } tices ————— }	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 30.</i>
And all Deeds in <i>Great Britain</i> , not otherwise charged by 12 <i>Ann.</i> except Bail Bonds and Assignments thereof, and Apprentices Indentures of Poor or Charity-Children, and Deeds in <i>Scotland</i> charged with the Duty of 2 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> }	0	0	6	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
And —————	0	1	0	30 <i>Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.</i>
And if ingrossed without being stamped, not to be Evidence without Payment of the further Sum of —————	5	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 11.</i>
And —————	10	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 59.</i>
Degree in the two Universities, or Inns of Court, pays —	2	0	0	{ 5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 51.</i>
For that of Utter Barrister, —	6	0	0	5 <i>Geo. 3. c. 47. § 1.</i>
Exception in favour of Bachelors of Arts, 6 & 7				9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 12. § 3.</i>
9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 51.</i>				
Demurrer in Law and Copy thereof pay —	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>

And

## Stamps.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
And _____	0	0	1	9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 38, 39.
And _____	0	0	1	32 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 35. § 9, 10.
In Equity _____	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
And _____	0	0	1	9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 38.
Copy thereof _____	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
And _____	0	0	1	9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 39.
And _____	0	0	1	32 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 35. § 8.
<b>Depositions</b> taken in the } Court of Equity by } Commission, pay — } And _____	0	1	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3. 9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 25.
<b>Depositions</b> in Chan- } cery (except Paper } Draughts taken by } Commission before en- } grossed) _____ } Copies of Depositions, } and Depositions not } taken by Commission, } pay _____ }	0	0	1	32 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 35. § 8. 5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
And _____	0	0	1	9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 40.
And _____	0	0	1	32 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 35. § 8.
<b>Depositions</b> in the Ec- } clesiastical, Admiralty, } or Cinque Port Courts, } and Copies thereof, pay }	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
And _____	0	0	6	9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 36.
<b>Dice per Pair</b> pay _____	0	5	0	9 <i>Ann.</i> c. 23. § 39.
And _____	0	5	0	29 <i>Geo.</i> 2. c. 13. § 1.
<b>Dismission.</b> See the Duties on Decrees.				
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Dispensation</b> from the } Archbishop, or Master } of the Faculties, pays }	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
And _____	2	0	0	9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 25. § 8.
And _____	2	0	0	12 <i>Ann.</i> ft. 2. c. 9. § 21.
<b>Donation.</b> See Duties on Presentation.				
<b>Drawback.</b> See the Duties on Certificate.				
<b>Ecclesiastical Courts, Instruments and Proceedings.</b> See the Duties on the several Instruments.				
<b>Entry of Bids.</b> See the Duties on Actions.				
<b>Entry of Writs of Error.</b> See the Duties on Writs.				
<b>Exemplifications of Letters Patent.</b> See the Duties on Grants.				
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Exemplification</b> under } Seal of any Court, pays }	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 21. § 3.
And _____	0	5	0	9 <i>£</i> 10 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 2. § 12.
<b>Fine.</b> See the Duties on Writs.				

**Grants**

## Stamps.

<b>Grants</b> by the King under the Great Seal, or the Seal of the Dutchy or County Palatine of <i>Lancaster</i> , of any Honour, Dignity, Promotion, Franchise, or Privilege, and Exemplifications thereof, pay —	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. §.</i>
And ————	2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 2.</i>
And ————	2	0	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
Grant of any Sum exceeding 100 <i>l.</i> under the Great or Privy Seal, not directed to the Great Seal ————	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 4.</i>
Every such Grant under the Great Seal of <i>Scotland</i> ————	2	0	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
And Grant of Office or Employment above 50 <i>l.</i> per Ann. ————	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 5.</i>
And every such Grant in <i>Great Britain</i> , pays	2	0	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
Grant under the Great, Exchequer, Dutchy, County Palatine, or Privy Seal, of Lands in Fee, or for Years, or other Grants of Profits not particularly charged	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 6.</i>

**Habeas Corpus.** See the Duties on Writs.

**Indentures.** See the Duties on Deeds and Apprentices.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Institution</b> pays ————	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	0	5	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 14.</i>
And ————	0	5	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
Institution, or Licence by the Presbyters in <i>Scotland</i> ————	0	5	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
<b>Interrogatories</b> in Equity ————	0	1	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	0	1	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 26.</i>
<b>Copy</b> ————	0	0	1	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	0	0	1	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 40.</i>
And ————	0	0	1	32 <i>Geo. 2. c. 35. § 8.</i>

F f

**Indentures**

## Stamps.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Inventory</b> exhibited in Ecclesiastical, Admiralty, or Cinque Port Courts, _____ } And _____ } Copy thereof _____ } And _____ }	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 36.</i> 5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 36.</i>
<b>Judgment</b> signed in any Court at <i>Westminster</i> , _____ } pays _____ } And _____ }	0	2	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 22.</i>
<b>Almanack.</b> See the Duties on Almanack.				
<b>Trading Bill</b> _____	0	0	4	9 <i>Ann. c. 23. § 3.</i>
<b>Latitat</b> _____	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 37.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	12 <i>Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2.</i>
<b>Healc.</b> See the Duties on Deeds.				
<b>Letters Patent, Letters of Attorney and Administration.</b> See the Duties on Briefts, Counties Palatine, Grants, Administration and Attorneys.				

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Letters of Mart</b> _____	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	5	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 12.</i>
And _____	0	5	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
<b>Libel</b> and Copy thereof, } pays _____ } And _____ }	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 36.</i>
<b>Licence</b> by an Ecclesiastical Court, or Ordinary _____ } And _____ } And _____ }	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i> 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 14.</i> 12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
By the Presbytery in <i>Scotland</i> , except to Tutors and School-Masters, _____ }	0	5	0	12 <i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
<b>Licence of Marriage</b> exempt from the Duties granted by 9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 53.</i>				
Penalties for marrying without Licence, or Banns in <i>England</i> , 7 & 8 <i>W. 3. c. 35. § 1, 2, 3.</i>	10			<i>Ann. c. 19. § 176, 177, 178.</i>
Or for being so married, 7 & 8 <i>W. 3. c. 35. § 4.</i>				

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Licence for retailing</b> } Wine, _____ } And where no other } Licence is taken out } Where a Licence for } retailing Ale, &c. is } taken out _____ }	0	4	0	9 <i>Ann. c. 23. § 23.</i> 5 0 0 30 <i>Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.</i> 4 0 0 30 <i>Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.</i>

Where

## Stamps.

*l. s. d.*

Where a Licence for re-  
tailing Spirituous Li- } 2 0 0 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.*  
quors is taken out — }

For retailing Ale, &c. — 0 1 0 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 23.*

And ————— 1 0 0 29 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 1.*

Penalties on Persons taking Recognisances of Sellers of Ale without  
first causing Stamp Licences to be made out, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 56.*

Licences for keeping Alehouses on the Military Roads in *Scotland*,  
exempted, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 19.*

**Mandate.** See the Duties on Writs.

**Marriage Licence or Certificate.** See Licence and Certificate.

**Marshall Court.** See the Duties on Process.

*l. s. d.*

**Matriculation** ————— 0 1 0 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3.*

And ————— 0 1 0 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 27.*

**Monition, or personal Decree in the Admiralty, or Cinque Ports.**  
See the Duties on Admiralty.

Monition, or Citation  
in the Ecclesiastical } 0 0 6 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3.*  
Courts, and Copies of  
them ————— }

And ————— 0 0 6 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 36.*

And ————— 0 0 6 12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. § 3.*

**News-Papers.** See the Duties on Pamphlets.

**Post Prius.** See the Duties on Postages.

**Notarial Act** ————— 0 0 6 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3.*

And ————— 0 0 6 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 37.*

**Robodamus in Scotland,** — 0 2 3 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 100.*

**Officers at Sea** pay the same as those at Land, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. § 6.*  
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 46.*

**Orders.** See the Duties on Rules.

**Original Writs.** See the Duties on Writs.

Original Instruments of } *l. s. d.*  
Surrender, or Refig-  
nation of heretable  
Rights, Original Re-  
tour of Service of Heirs,  
Original Saifine, Ori- } 0 2 3 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 100.*  
ginal Instruments of  
Surrender or Resigna-  
tion Service, or Cogni-  
tion of Heirs in *Scot-*  
*land*, pay ————— }

**Palatine.** See the Duties on County Palatine.

**Pamphlets and News**  
**Papers of half a Sheet** } 0 0 0  $\frac{1}{2}$  } 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 101.*  
or less, pay ————— } 11 *Geo. 1. c. 8. § 14.*  
**Larger than half, not**  
**exceeding one Sheet,** } 0 0 1 }  
pay ————— }

And ————— 0 0 0  $\frac{1}{2}$  30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1.*

F t a

Larger

## Stamps.

<b>Policies of Assurance,</b>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
within the Weekly Bills,				
for every Sheet of Pa-	0	0	2	5 <i>Geo. 3. c. 35. § 4.</i>
per, Piece, or Skin of				
Parchment or Vellum,				
In other Parts of Great	0	2	6	<i>Ibid.</i>
Britain, ————				
The Properties of any				
Number of Persons in				
one Ship, Cargo, or	0	5	0	7 <i>Geo. 3. c. 44. § 1.</i>
both, not exceeding				
1000 <i>l.</i> in one Policy,				
To any higher Amount,	0	10	0	<i>Ibid.</i>
All Policies insuring the				
Property of one or				
more Persons, in any				
Ship or Cargo, to a	0	10	0	8 <i>Geo. 3. c. 25. § 4.</i>
greater Amount than				
1000 <i>l.</i> to be stamped				
with two <i>s.</i> Stamps. ]				
<b>Postea</b> ————	0	2	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	0	2	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 21.</i>
Copy thereof. ————	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21.</i>
And ————	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 35.</i>
<b>Presentation Collation,</b>				
or Donation to a Bene-				
fice above the yearly	2	0	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
Value of 10 <i>l.</i> in the				
King's Books, pays —				
<b>Probate of Wills, except</b>				
from common Seamen	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3, 6.</i>
or Soldiers, pays —				
And ————	0	5	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 19, 44.</i>
<b>Process.</b> See the Duties on Writs.				
<b>Doctors Admittance.</b> See the Duties on Admittance.				
<b>Procurator</b> ————	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 37.</i>
And ————	0	0	6	12 <i>Ann. §. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
<b>Protest</b> ————	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 37.</i>
And ————	0	0	6	12 <i>Ann. §. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
<b>Quo Minus.</b> See the Duties on Writs.				
<b>Recognizance and Writs.</b> See the Duties on Statutes.				
<b>Register of Degrees.</b> See Degrees.				
<b>Rejoinder and Replication.</b> See Pleadings.				
<b>Relaxation.</b> See the Duties on Admiralty and Pardon.				
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<b>Release</b> inrolled pays ————	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21.</i>
Common Releases, pay ————	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And ————	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 37.</i>
And ————	0	0	6	12 <i>Ann. §. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>
				<b>Replevin.</b>
				<b>F f 3</b>



## Stamps.

**Reprieve.** See the Duties on Pardon.

*l. s. d.*

<b>Rules and Orders in</b>									
Courts of <i>Westminster</i> ,	}	o	o	6	5	<i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>			
and Copies thereof —									
And —————		o	o	6	9	<i>§ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 34, 35.</i>			
And —————		o	o	6	32	<i>Geo. 2. c. 35. § 6, 7.</i>			
<b>Saline in Scotland</b> ———		o	2	3	10	<i>Ann. c. 19. § 100.</i>			
<b>Scotch Instruments</b> are not charged with Stamp Duties previous to the Union, 5 <i>Ann. c. 8. Article 10, 14.</i>									
<i>Scotch Instruments</i> , what to pay, 10 <i>Ann. c. 19. § 100.</i>									
<i>Scotch Deeds</i> not charged with 2 s. 3 d. pay	}	o	o	6	12	<i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>			
<b>Sentence in the Ecclesiastical Courts</b> , and Copies thereof, pay ———									
And —————		o	o	6	9	<i>§ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 36.</i>			
<b>Sentence in the Admiralty or Cinque Ports</b> , See the Duties on Admiralty.									
<b>Sewers Proceedings</b> pay nothing, 6 <i>§ 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 2. 9 § 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 45.</i>									
<b>Significavit</b> —————		o	5	o	5	<i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>			
And —————		•	5	o	9	<i>§ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 16.</i>			
<b>Sign Manual</b> to any Beneficial Warrant or Order, except Warrants or Orders for the Service of the Navy, Army and Ordnance, pay —	}	o	o	6	5	<i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>			
And —————									
And —————		o	2	6	9	<i>§ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 24.</i>			
And —————		o	2	6	12	<i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>			
<b>South-Sea Securities</b> , 3 <i>Geo. 1. c. 9. § 16. 5 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 30. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 51.</i>									
And <b>Stannary Proceedings</b> exempt from Stamp Duties, 6 <i>§ 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 2. 9 § 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 45.</i>									
<b>Statute-Staple</b> Merchant, or Recognizance, pay ———	}	o	5	o	5	<i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>			
And —————									
And —————		o	5	o	9	<i>§ 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 20.</i>			
<i>Provisoes</i> exempting Recognizances before Justices of Peace, 6 <i>§ 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 2. 9 § 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 45.</i>									
<b>Surrender of Grant</b> or Office inrolled, pays	}	o	5	o	5	<i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>			
<b>Subpoena.</b> See Duties on Writs.									
<b>Surrender of Copyholds.</b> See the Duties on Copyholds.									
Surrender of heretab. Rights in <i>Scotland</i> , pays	}	o	2	3	10	<i>Ann. c. 19. § 100.</i>			
<b>Testimonial.</b> See the Duties on Degrees.									
<b>Transfer of Stock</b> ———		o	2	3	10	<i>Ann. c. 19. § 100.</i>			
And —————		o	4	6	12	<i>Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 21.</i>			

**Warrant**

## Stamps.

**Warrant** from Justices of Peace pays nothing, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. § 2.*  
 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 45.*  
**Wine Licence.** See Licence.

	l.	s.	d.	
<b>Writ of Habeas Corpus,</b> } pays _____	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
But is exempt from further Duties,	9	&	10	<i>W. 3. c. 25. § 31, 56.</i>
12 <i>Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2.</i>				
<b>Writ of Certiorari,</b> } pays _____	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	5	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 15.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	12 <i>Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2.</i>
<b>Writ of Appeal, except</b> } <b>to the Delegates, pays</b> }	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	5	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 15.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	12 <i>Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2.</i>
<b>Writ of Covenant for</b> } <b>laying a Fine, pays</b> }	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
But is exempt from further Duties,	9	&	10	<i>W. 3. c. 25. § 31, 54.</i>
12 <i>Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2.</i>				
<b>Writ of Entry for suf-</b> } <b>fering a common Re-</b> } <b>covery, pays</b> _____	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
But is exempt from further Duties,	9	&	10	<i>W. 3. c. 25. § 31, 55.</i>
12 <i>Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2.</i>				
<b>Writ of Error</b> _____	0	5	0	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	5	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 15.</i>
Every other Writ origi- } nal, (except such on } which a <i>Capias</i> issues) } <i>Subpoena</i> , Bill of <i>Mid-</i> } <i>dlesex</i> , <i>Latitat</i> , <i>Capias</i> , } <i>Quominus</i> , <i>Dedimus Po-</i> } <i>testatem</i> , and every o- } ther Writ, Process or } Mandate of Courts } holding Plea of <i>40s.</i> } pay _____	0	0	6	5 <i>W. &amp; M. c. 21. § 3.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c. 25. § 31.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	12 <i>Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2.</i>
_____	0	0	6	9 <i>Geo. 2. c. 32.</i>
And _____	0	0	6	32 <i>Geo. 2. c. 35. § 7.</i>
Writs of Covenant, Writs of Entry, and Writs of <i>Habeas Corpus</i> ex- cepted, 32 <i>Geo. 2. c. 25. § 7.</i>				

(B)

*Clauses concerning the Officers for the Management of the Stamp Duties.*

Such Officers how to be sworn, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 12.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 60, 61.* 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 42.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 29.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 106, 122.* & *c. 26. § 75.* 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 26.* 12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. § 9.*

F f 4

And

## Stamps.

- And how to account, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 24.*  
 What Commissioners are to levy the Duties granted by the several Statutes, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 7.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 48.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 48.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 103, 124.* & *c. 26. § 77.* 12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 9. § 23, 29.* 12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. § 4.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 16, 17.*  
 And how to obey the Orders of the Treasury, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 13.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 62.* 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 44.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 30.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 170.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 24.*  
 And where to keep their Head-Office, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 181.*  
 How punishable for misapplying or detaining the Monies in their Hands, 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 11.* & *c. 23. § 48.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 25.*  
 And how to furnish all Parts of the Kingdom with stamped Vellum, &c. 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 13.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 62.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 35.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 110.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 20.*  
 And how to mark the Price set by the Treasury on stamped Vellum, &c. 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. § 9.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 68.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 36.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 117.*  
 And to stamp Vellum, &c. without Fee on Payment of the Duties, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 6.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 59.*  
 And what Allowance to make for prompt Payment, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. § 9.* 1 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 22. § 7.* 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 36.* 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 117.* 12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 19. § 27.* 12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. § 6.*  
 Judges to make Orders at the Request of the Commissioners for the better securing the Duties, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 12.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 60.*  
 Such Commissioners with a Comptroller continued for ever, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 43.* 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 12.*  
 Inspectors in Courts and Offices, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 12.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 60.*  
 And other inferior Officers to be appointed by the Commissioners, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 7.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 48.* 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 33.*  
 Penalties on Persons hindering such Inspectors from inspecting Books which may discover Frauds, 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 28.*  
 And on Collectors detaining and misapplying Monies in their Hands, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 45.* 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 14.*  
 And on Commissioners not duly paying Monies into the Exchequer, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 42.*  
 And on Officers stamping Vellum, &c. before the Duty is paid, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 10.*  
 Salaries of the Officers how to be paid out of the Duties, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 22.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 66.* 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 33.* 12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. § 5.*

(C)

*General Clauses relating to and enforcing the Payment of Stamp Duties.*

Stamps now to be provided and altered from Time to Time, 5 *W. & M. c. 21. § 7.* 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 36.*

Suits

## Stamps.

- Suits of Paupers excepted from Duties, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 14  
12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. § 5.
- Probate of Wills of Seamen and Soldiers excepted, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21.  
§ 6.
- And the Alteration how to be proclaimed, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 7.  
9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 67. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 33. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 110.
- And the Proclamation judicially taken notice of by the Judges, 10 *Ann.*  
*c.* 19. § 180.
- Vellum, &c. how to be marked with such Stamps, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21.  
§ 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 49. 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 36. 9 *Ann. c.* 23.  
§ 25.
- And how on the Alteration of the Stamp, the Parties that have Vellum,  
&c. marked with the old Stamp, are to be supplied with Vellum, &c.  
stamped with a new Stamp, without Fee, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 16.  
9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 65. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 32. 10 *Ann. c.* 19.  
§ 109. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. § 8.
- Instruments written on Paper not duly stamped, shall be of no Avail in  
Law till stamped, and the Penalty and Duties paid, 5 *W. & M.*  
*c.* 21. § 11. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 59. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 27. 10 *Ann.*  
*c.* 19. § 105. & *c.* 26. § 71. 12 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 9. § 25. 12 *Geo.* 1.  
*c.* 33. § 8.
- Instruments and Writings charged with Stamp Duties, shall be writ as  
usual, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 15. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 64.
- Several Matters charged severally by 12 *Ann.* written on one Piece of  
Paper, &c. shall be charged severally, 12 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 9. § 24.
- Penalties on Persons writing Instruments on Paper, &c. not stamped,  
5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 11. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 12. § 7, 8. 9 & 10 *W.* 3.  
*c.* 25. § 59. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 27. 10 *Ann. c.* 26. § 11. 12 *Ann.*  
*st.* 2. c. 9. § 25. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. § 8.
- Or writing a new Instrument, &c. on Stamp Paper, &c. whereon a  
former was before written, or tearing off a Mark from one Writing  
with an Intent to use it on another, 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22. § 2.
- Or on putting some Part of the Writing charged with Stamp Duties  
either on, or as near the Stamps as may be, 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22. § 5.
- And on Officers neglecting to enter or file Actions, Complaints, Bails, Ap-  
pearances, Admissions, or other Proceedings, 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22.  
§ 1, 3. 5 *Ann. c.* 19. § 29.
- Penalty of 5 *l.* for selling unstamped Cards or Dice, or using them in a  
Gaming House, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 162.
- Penalty on defacing the Stamp on Cards, and new-spotting Dice,  
6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 55.
- Penalty on not making out Ale-Licences duly stamped, 6 *Geo.* 1.  
*c.* 21. § 56. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 12.
- Penalties in the Stamp Acts to relate to subsequent Duties, 6 *Geo.* 1.  
*c.* 21. § 56.
- The Day of suing out a Writ shall be indorsed on the Warrant, 6 *Geo.* 1.  
*c.* 21. § 54.
- Penalty on making Insurance without Stamps, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 44.
- Hawkers of unstamped News-Papers to be sent to the House of Cor-  
rection, 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 5.

Penalties

## Stamps.

## Standford.

Penalties how disposed of, 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22. § 6. 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 37.  
 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 119.  
 How to be mitigated by Justices of Peace, 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 120, 173.  
 Proceedings before such Justices not to be superseded by *Certiorari*,  
 10 *Ann.* c. 19. § 174.  
 Provokes in favour of *Paupers*, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 14. 9 & 10 *W.* 3.  
 c. 25. § 63. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. § 7.  
 And of those that write Things without Stamp on a Book or Roll li-  
 cenced by the Commissioners, 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22. § 4.  
 Counterfeiting Stamps or procuring Paper to be marked with counter-  
 feit Stamps, &c. where Felony, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 11. 9 & 10  
*W.* 3. c. 25. § 59. 8 *Ann.* c. 9. § 41. 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 34. 10 *Ann.*  
 c. 19. § 115. & c. 26. § 72. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 60. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 12.  
 § 21. c. 13. § 5. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 27. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. § 17.  
 Stamp Duties not to extend to Licences by Commissioners of Excise,  
 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 25.  
 The former Allowance of 6 *per Cent.* on prompt Payment of Duties,  
 altered to 4 *per Cent.* 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 46. § 5, 6. This Reduction ex-  
 tended to Beer Licences, 7 *Geo.* 3. c. 44. § 8, 9.

(D)

*Clauses for the Security of those who advanced Money on the Credit of the  
 Stamp Duties.*

Such Creditors how to be paid, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 17. & c. 8 & 9  
*W.* 3. c. 20. § 12, 13. 8 *Ann.* c. 9. § 46, 47, 48. 9 *Ann.* c. 21. § 8,  
 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15.  
 Stamp Duties how appropriated, 9 *Ann.* c. 23. § 54. 10 *Ann.* c. 19.  
 § 125. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 31.  
 Distinct Accounts how to be kept of the Payments, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21.  
 § 18, 19. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 40, 44. 5 *Ann.* c. 19. § 7, 13, 14.  
 8 *Ann.* c. 9. § 34. 9 *Ann.* c. 21. § 9, 10, 13. & c. 23. § 31. 10 *Ann.*  
 c. 19. § 108. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. § 11.  
 And registered, 5 *W. & M. c.* 21. § 19. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 41.  
 And passed annually, 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22. § 8.  
 And the Arrears set *in super* on the Parties chargeable therewith, 1 *Ann.*  
*st.* 2. c. 22. § 9.  
 But not on any Person not duly charged, on Pain of treble Damages,  
 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22. § 11.  
 The Stock of Paper and Vellum, &c. to be set on the Foot of the  
 Account, 1 *Ann. st.* 2. c. 22. § 10.  
 Clauses concerning the Continuance of Stamp Duties, 9 & 10 *W.* 3.  
 c. 25. § 1. 1 *Ann. st.* 1. c. 13. § 11, 12. 5 *Ann.* c. 19. § 3. 4.  
 6 *Ann.* c. 5. § 4, 6. & c. 17. § 6.  
 And declaring them to be redeemable by Parliament, 9 & 10 *W.* 3.  
 c. 25. § 47. & c. 44. § 79. 6 *Ann.* c. 17. § 6. 9 *Ann.* c. 21. § 24.  
*For other Matters, see Annuities.*

• **Standard of Plate.** See Gold and *Bristol*.

**Standford.** See Bridges.

**Standing**

## Standing Army.

## Staple.

### Standing Army.

Not to be kept in Time of Peace, without Consent of Parliament,  
1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.*

**Stanns.** See Bridges.

### Stannaries.

1. The Stannary Courts restrained to Workmen Tinnars, 16 *Car. 1. c. 15.*
2. Persons arrested to sign a Note, otherwise not to be bailed, 16 *Car. 1. c. 15. § 10.*
3. Labourers in the Stannaries may recover their Wages before Justices of Peace, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 6.*  
*For other Matters, see Mines, Stamps.*

### Staple.

1. All Staples suppressed, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 9.*
2. The Statute of the Staples, 27 *Ed. 3. st. 2.*
3. Staples established in *England*, 27 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 1.* 38 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 7.*
4. None of the King's Subjects to export Merchandise of the Staple, on Pain of Death, 27 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 3.*
5. The Staples to be governed by the Law Merchant, 27 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 8 & 19.* Writ of Error of the Judgments in the Staple, 27 *H. 6. c. 2.*
6. The Penalties in the Ordinance of the Staple not to incur till they be declared in Parliament, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 13.*
7. Justices to inquire of Defaults against the Ordinance of the Staple, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 7.*
8. The Jurisdiction of the Mayor regulated, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 9.* 36 *Ed. 3. c. 7.*
9. The Staples removed from *Calais* and *Middleburgh*, to *England*, 43 *Ed. 3. c. 1.* 14 *R. 2. c. 1.*
10. To be appointed in certain in Parliament, 46 *Ed. 3. in Append.*
11. Licence to export Staple Goods, 5 *R. 2. st. 2. c. 2.*
12. Removed from *Middleburgh* to *Calais*, 12 *R. 2. c. 16.*
13. Officers of the Staple shall be sworn to the King, 14 *R. 2. c. 3.*
14. Justices of Peace shall inquire of the Weights of the Staple, 14 *R. 2. c. 4.*
15. No Denison shall export Merchandise of the Staple, 14 *R. 2. c. 5.*
16. The Mayor with the Presence of one of the Constables may take Recognisances, 15 *R. 2. c. 9.*
17. No Licence to be granted for Export of Staple Goods to any Place but *Calais*, 21 *R. 2. c. 17.* 14 *H. 6. c. 2.* 27 *H. 6. c. 2.*
18. Ships to ballast with Stones for the Repairs of *Calais*, 21 *R. 2. c. 18.*
19. No Staple Goods to be exported to any Place but *Calais*, without Licence, 2 *H. 5. st. 2. c. 6.* 2 *H. 6. c. 4 & 5.* 10 *H. 6. c. 7.*  
Except by Merchants of *Genoa*, &c. 8 *H. 6. c. 17, 19, 20.*
20. All

## Star-Chamber.

## Stockings:

### Star-Chamber.

1. The Penalties of Contempts of the Process of the Council for Riots and grievous Offences, 31 *H. 6. c. 2.*
2. Power given to a certain Number of Counsellors to examine and punish Misdemeanors for Riots and other Offences, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. § 1.*
3. The Court abolished, 16 *Car. 1. c. 10.*

### Stationers Company.

Their Right to the Printing or Reprinting any Almanack, or Calendar, not prejudiced by 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 52.*

### Statutes:

1. Repealed for being made by Compulsion, 15 *Ed. 2. in Appendix. 15 Ed. 3. ft. 2.*
2. Where *England* is mentioned, *Wales* and *Berwick* are included, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 42. § 3.*
3. Statutes erecting Courts of Conscience to be deemed Publick Acts, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 2.*  
*For other Matters see Chancery 4. Churches 8. Recognizances.*

### Steel. See Iron.

### Stephens (Joanna.)

5000*l.* Reward for the Discovery of her Medicine for dissolving the Stone, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 23.*

### Stepney.

The Rector of every Church and Chapel, converted into a Parochial Church in the Parish of *Stepney*, to be nominated by *Brasen Nose College*, 12 *Ann. ft. 1. c. 17. § 4.*

*For other Matters, see Churches, and Privileged Places.*

**Steward of the King's Household.** See Marshal and Steward of the King's Household.

**Stewards of Court Barons and Leets,** See Leet.

**Stile (New.)** See Calendar.

**Stiles.** See Inclosures.

### Still-yard.

The Privileges of the Merchants of the Hanse confirmed, 19 *H. 7. c. 23.*

### Stockings.

Their Manufacture how regulated in *Scotland.* See *Scotland Woollen Manufacture.*

*For other Matters, see Frames and Silks.*

**Stock-jobbing.**

## Stock-jobbing.

## Stores.

### Stock-jobbing.

1. Contracts and Wages relating to Stock where made void, and the Premium to be restored, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 1, 10, 11. 10 Geo. 2. c. 8.
2. Bills for Discovery of such Contracts, &c. how to be answered, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 2.
3. And the Plaintiffs to give Security to answer Costs, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 3.
4. Persons executing such Contracts to forfeit 500*l*. 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 4.
5. Stock sold for a certain Day, and not paid for according to Agreement, may be sold to any other Person, and the Seller recover Damages, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6.
6. And the Buyer may purchase the like Quantity, where the Seller refuseth to transfer the Stock sold, and shall recover Damages, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 7.
7. Penalties on Persons selling Stock which they are not possessed of, and on Brokers negotiating such Contracts, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 8.
8. Or not entering Contracts, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 9.

*For other Matters, see Bankrupt.*

**Stocks.** See Ale, &c. Braiers, Clergy, Fish, Labourers, Silks, Wool.

### Stolen Goods.

1. Prosecutors of such Offenders how rewarded, 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 9.
  2. Persons buying or receiving Lead, Iron, Copper, Brass, Bell-Metal or Solder, knowing it to be stolen, to be transported, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30.
  3. Penalties on having those Materials without being able to account for them, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6.
- For other Matters, see Accusary, Felonies with and without Clergy. Restitution.*

### Stores.

1. Embezzling Stores of War to twenty Shillings, made Felony, 31 El. c. 4.
2. Penalties of embezzling Naval Stores, 16 Car. 2. c. 5. 19 Car. 2. c. 7. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 23. 1 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 3.
3. Penalty of having Stores with the King's Mark, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 3.
4. Not to hinder the lending Stores to any Merchant Ship in Distress, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 8.
5. Treasurers, &c. may search Ships, 1 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 5.
6. Commissioners of the Navy, &c. may commit Persons counterfeiting their Hands, 1 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 6.
7. Encouragement for raising Naval Stores in the Plantations, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 10. 8 Ann. c. 13. § 30. and in Scotland, 12 Ann. § 1. c. 9. § 2. 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 12. 6 Geo. 3. c. 44. § 3.

8. Plantation



## Stores.

## Subpoena.

8. Plantation Pitch and Tar to be clean, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 16.*  
24 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 2.* 25 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 3.*
9. Justices may mitigate the Penalty of concealing Stores, or cause Offender to be whipped, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 8. § 4.*
10. Justices of Assize and Quarter-Sessions may hear and determine Offences relating to Stores, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 10.*
11. Pre-emption of Stores imported in neutral Ships, given to the Commissioners of the Navy, during the War, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 36.*
12. Embezzling Stores, &c. excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 32.*
13. No Bounty shall be paid on any Tar, according to 2 *Geo. 2. c. 35.* unless each Barrel contain 31 Gallons and one Half, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 3.*
14. Encouragement for the Importation of Naval Stores from *America*, continued to 29th September 1771, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 11.*
15. Treasurer and other Officers of the Navy impowered to apprehend Persons stealing or embezzling Stores, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 30. § 5.*
16. Naval Stores prohibited to be exported, unless the Pre-emption be first offered to the Commissioners of the Navy, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 35. § 2.*  
*For other Matters, see Felonies with and without Clergy, Title Stores, Plantations 20. Prizes 35, &c. Russia 3. Scotland, Ships 23, &c. Soldiers 69. Timber.*

## Stourton.

The 29th Car. 2. not to make void the Lease granted by the Dean and Chapter of *York*, of the Parsonage and Tythes, in *Stourton* in *Nottinghamshire*, 29 Car. 2. c. 8. § 9.

**Stower.** See Rivers.

**Straw.** See Hay.

## Streets.

1. How to be cleansed and repaired in Market-Towns, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 52. § 9.*
2. Streets of *London* to be deemed Highways, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8.*  
*For other Matters, see Kensington, London, and Baving.*

**Striking.** See Churches, Palaces.

**Stuffs.** See Cotton, Drapery, and Silk.

## Sturgeon.

1. May be imported, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 24. § 14.
2. The King, where entitled to Sturgeons, 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 11.

**Subornation of Perjury.** See Perjury.

## Subpoena.

1. Not to be granted without Security found for the Costs, 15 H. 6. c. 4.
2. Penalty

## Subsidies.

2. Penalty on Persons not appearing to give Evidence, when served with a *Subpœna*, 5 *El.* c. 9. § 12.
3. A *Subpœna* shall not issue out of a Court of Equity, till after the Bill is filed, except for an Injunction, 4 *Ann.* c. 16. § 22.

## Subsidies.

1. A Fifteen granted for *Magna Charta*, and the *Charta de Foresta*, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 37.
2. The ninth Fleece, &c. granted, 14 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 20.
3. No Aid to be taken but by Assent of Parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 1.
4. Application of the Revenue enacted in Parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 1. 5 *R.* 2. *ft.* 2. c. 3.
5. The Penalties of the Statutes of Labourers given to the People in Aid of their Subsidies, 23 *Ed.* 3. c. 8.
6. Subsidies granted, 31 *H.* 6. c. 8. 11 *H.* 7. c. 10.
7. A Subsidy of 4 *s.* in the Pound granted by the Clergy of the Province of *Canterbury*, 32 *H.* 8. c. 23.

**Succession to the Crown.** See King.

**Suffolk.** See Norfolk.

**Suffragans.** See Bishops.

## Sugar.

1. Importing it, not within the Statute against Regrators, 13 *El.* c. 25. § 21.
2. A Duty upon Sugar, expired, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 4.
3. Duty upon Sugar, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13.
4. The Drawback on Exportation of Sugar imported from the *English* Plantations in *America*. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 8. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 9. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 5.
5. And on Exportation of Brown *Muscavado* Sugars refined in *England*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 9, 13. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 10.
6. Sugar may be imported from *Spain* and *Portugal* as usual, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 13.
7. Drawback on *British* refined Sugar out of the last Subsidy, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 2. § 7.
8. The Drawbacks granted by former Acts on Exportation of Refined Sugars, to cease, and 14 *s.* 6 *d.* per Cwt. on Loaf or Lump Sugar properly refined, to be paid in lieu thereof, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 45. § 14. 15.
9. In lieu of the former Drawbacks on *Bastards*, *Ground Sugar* and *Candy*, a Drawback of 6 *s.* 4 *d.* per Cwt. allowed on all such as shall be duly refined, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 16. § 16.

For other Matters, see Customs, Plantations.

**For Sugar Houses in Scotland.** See Scotland  
*Customs.*

**Suggestion.**

## Suggestion.

## Sunderland.

### Suggestion.

Persons making false Suggestions to the King, how to be sent before the Chancellor, &c. and find Sureties to pursue such Suggestions, and how punished for not proving them, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 18.* 38 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 9.*

For other Matters, see Accusations.

### Suits and Suitsors.

1. No Suits in King's Courts under 40s. 6 *Ed. 1. c. 8.*
2. Suitsors not to depart from the King's Court without Remedy, 13 *Ed. 1. f. 1. c. 50.*
3. A Writ *de nativis* not to be granted, unless the Chancery be apprised that it is sued with the Consent of the Plaintiff, 10 *Ed. 3. f. 2. c. 3: Art. 4.*
4. The Penalty for causing a Man to be arrested at the Suit of another by Process of the King's Bench, Marshalsea, or inferior Courts, without the Plaintiff's Assent, 8 *El. c. 2. § 4.*

For other Matters, see Statement, Administrator, Bankrupt 37, &c. Chancery 19, &c. Costs Discontinuance of Process 1. Error, *forma pauperis*, Judgment *per tot. Limitations per tot.* Plantations 37. Pleadings, Poor 1, &c. Prisons 5, 8, &c. Process, Sheriff, Writs.

### Suitsors in Chancery. See Chancery.

### Suit of Court.

1. None to be distrained for Suit of Court, but they who are bound to it by Charter or Prescription, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 9.*
2. Joint Tenants and Parceners shall make but one Suit, 52 *H. 3. c. 9.*
3. The Remedy against the Lord distraining for it, where it is not due, and against the Tenant with-holding it, where it is due, 52 *H. 3. c. 9.*
4. It is not taken away by 12 *Car. 2.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 5.*

### Summons.

1. Default of common Summons to be amerced by the Chief Justices or Justices in Eyre, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 18.*
2. Summons in Plea of Land to contain 15 Days, 28 *Ed. 1. f. 3. c. 15.*
3. And how to be proclaimed at the Church, 31 *El. c. 3. § 2:*
4. In Real Actions the Summons shall be proclaimed at the Church Door, before a *Grand Cape* issues, 31 *El. c. 3. § 2.*

### Sundays. See Holydays.

### Sunderland. See Harbours.

## Superſedeas.

## Surety of the Peace.

**Superſedeas.** See Commiſſions and Peace.

**Superſtitious Books and Images.** See Books and Images.

Superſtitious Books prohibited, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 10. § 1.*

## Superſtitious Uſes.

1. Uſes to Churches where void, 23 *H. 8. c. 10.*
2. Beneficed Clerk not to take Salary to ſing for any Soul, 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 30.*
3. Colleges, Chantries and Hospitals, given to the King, 37 *H. 8. c. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 14.*
4. Commiſſions to inquire of Lands given to Superſtitious Uſes, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 10.*
5. Lands given to Superſtitious Uſes veſted in the Crown for the Uſe of the Public, 1 *Geo. 1. ſt. 2. c. 50.*

*For other Matters, ſee Charitable Uſes, Monasteries, Portmain, Mortuaries, Papists, Recusants.*

## Supremacy.

1. The King bound to provide Remedy in Parliament for Miſchiefs in the Church, 25 *Ed. 3. ſt. 6.*
2. The King Patron Paramount, *ibid. § 4.*
3. No Alien ſhall have Benefice within the Realm without the King's Licence, 3 *R. 2. c. 3. 7 R. 2. c. 12.*
4. The Realm of *England* free, and ſubject only to God, 16 *R. 2. c. 5.*
5. The King's Supremacy in Spiritual Matters aſſerted, 24 *H. 8. c. 12. Eſtabliſhed, 26 H. 8. c. 1.*
6. The Submission of the Clergy to the King, 25 *H. 8. c. 19.*
7. The Royal Aſſent neceſſary to the enacting any Canons, 25 *H. 8. c. 19. § 1.*
8. The Biſhop of *Rome* to be abjured, 28 *H. 8. c. 10.*
9. The Penalties of denying the King's Supremacy, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 6, &c.*
10. The Supremacy denied, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 8. § 42.*
11. The Supremacy reſtored, 1 *El. c. 1. § 17.*
12. The Oath of Supremacy appointed to be taken, 1 *El. c. 1. § 19. 5 El. c. 1.*
13. Penalty of Diſability, &c. on Refuſal of the Oath, 1 *El. c. 1. § 21. 1 W. & M. ſt. 1. c. 8. § 9. 13 W. 3. c. 6. § 5. 1 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 8, 11, 17.*

*For other Matters, ſee King, &c. Nonconformiſts, Oaths.*

## Surety of the Peace.

1. Directed to be found in a Parliamentary Amneſty, *Diſ. de Kenelw. 51 H. 3. ſt. 7. § 2.*
2. Proceſs for Surety of the Peace or Good Behaviour, or *Superſedeas* thereof, ſhall only be granted upon Motion, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 8.*

*For other Matters, ſee Juſtices of the Peace, Peace, Pledges, Surgeons*

## Surgeons.

## Sweets.

Surgeons. See Physicians.

Surry. See Highways and Paving.

## Survey.

1. Lands, Commons, Parks, Woods, Castles and other Buildings, &c. how to be surveyed, 4 *Ed. 1. fl. 1.*
2. Court of Surveyors of the King's Lands erected, 33 *H. 8. c. 39.*  
*For other Matters, see Highways.*

## Sussex.

Its Shire Court, where to be held, 19 *H. 7. c. 24.*  
*For other Matters, see Highways.*

## Sutton St. Michael, and St. Nicholas in Herefordshire.

Their Meadow and Pasture, how provided for, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 11.*

Swainmote. See Forest.

## Swans.

1. None shall keep a Game of Swans unless he have Lands of the yearly Value of five Marks, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 6.*
2. Persons taking their Eggs out of the Nest, &c. how punished, 11 *H. 7. c. 17.* 1 *Ja. 1. c. 27. § 2.*

## Swearing and Cursing.

1. Penalty on Persons swearing or cursing, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 20.* 6 *Ed. 7. 3. c. 11.* 19 *Geo. 2. c. 21.*
2. Soldiers and Sailors to be set on the Stocks, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 5.*  
*For other Matters, see Certiorari 29. Constables 13. Plays 5.*

## Sweets.

1. Penalty of concealing Sweets, 7 *Ed. 8. W. 3. c. 30. § 16.*
2. To what Duties liable, 9 *Ed. 10. W. 3. c. 23. § 3.* 10 *Ed. 11. W. 3. c. 21. § 2, 3, 4.* 5 *Ann. c. 19. § 5.*
3. What to be deemed Sweets, and who the Makers thereof for Sale, 10 *Ed. 11. W. 3. c. 21. § 5.*
4. Sweets not to be removed without a Permit, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 22.*
5. A lets Duty laid on Sweets, and extended to made Wines, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17.*
6. Wines of *British* Grapes, exempted, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 7.*
7. Made Wines not to be retailed without Licence, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 10.*
8. Retailers of Sweets or made Wines to take out Licences, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 7.*

*For other Matters, see Wines.*

**Swine or Hogs.**

**Tangier.**

**Swine or Hogs.**

1. Shall not go unringed in Woods, 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 17.*
2. The Forfeiture for keeping Swine in London, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. § 20.* 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 37. § 4.*  
*For other Matters, see Cattle.*

**Sword Hilt.**

Silver Sword Hilt may be exported, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 28.*

**Sylva Caedula. See Tithes.**

---

**T.**

**Tail.**

1. Lands given in Tail shall be enjoyed according to the Form of the Gift, and the Issue, &c. shall have a Writ of *Formedon, St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 1.*
2. Fines levied of intailed Lands, whereof the Reversion is in the Crown, not made a Bar by the Statute, 32 *H. 8. c. 36. § 4.*
3. No Recovery or other Thing shall bar an Estate-Tail given by the King whereof the Reversion is in the Crown. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 20.*  
*For other Matters, see Bankrupt 11. Debt 30. See Farms*
6. *Fines, &c. Forfeitures, Leases 4, &c. Scotland.*

**Tales de Circumstantibus. See Jurors.**

**Tallies.**

Those charged on the Hereditary or Temporary Excise, how to be satisfied, 8 *W. 3. c. 3.*

*For other Matters, see Sheriffs.*

**Tallow and Tallow Chandlers.**

1. Prohibited to be exported, 18 *El. c. 9.* 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.*
2. Tallow, to what Duties liable on Importation, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 36.*
3. May be imported from Ireland Duty free, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 1.*
4. Extended to Hog's Lard and Grease, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 10.* And continued by 4 *Geo. 3. c. 6.* 7 *Geo. 3. c. 12.* 10 *Geo. 3. c. 8.*  
*For other Matters, see Candles, Cattle, Ireland 61. Leather 15.*

**Tallowwood. See Fewel.**

**Tangier.**

Not to be deemed a Plantation, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 26. § 14.*

**Tanners.**

## Tanners.

## Tares.

### Tanners.

1. Shall not use the Mystery of a Shoemaker, *3 R. 2. 2. c. 12.*  
*21 R. 2. c. 16. 2 H. 6. c. 7. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 9.*
2. Nor of a Currier, *1 H. 7. c. 5.*
3. Shall sufficiently dry their Hides, *19 H. 4. c. 19.*
4. Shall not export Leather, *27 H. 8. c. 14. § 5. 5 El. c. 8.*
5. Directions for their true working their Goods, *2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 11.*  
*1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 2, 11.*
6. Who may exercise the Trade of a Tanner, *1 El. c. 9. 1 Ja. 1.*  
*c. 22. § 5.*
7. No Butcher to be a Tanner, *5 El. c. 8. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 4.*
8. None but Tanners may buy rough Hides, *3 c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 7.*
9. Sheep Skins need not be searched or sealed, *4 Ja. 1. c. 6.*
10. Shall not shave their Hides, *13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 7. § 8.*
11. Regulations concerning Tanners, *9 Ann. c. 11. 5 Geo. 3. c. 43.*  
*§ 21, 22.*  
*For other Matters, see Cattle, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c.*
43. Leather, Shoemakers.

### Tape.

Exempt from Payment of the Duties called the two third Subsidies  
*7 Ann. c. 7. § 24.*

### Tapistry.

To what Duties liable on Importation, *4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*  
*For other Matters, see Flag, &c.*

**Tar.** See Pitch, Stores.

### Tattenham-Court.

The Way from thence near St. Giles's Pound, towards Tyburn, how to be repaired, *8 & 9 W. 3. c. 37.*

### Tavern.

Keepers of Taverns, how far within the Statutes against Tipling,  
*1 Car. 1. c. 4.*  
*For other Matters, see Customs, London, Mines.*

**Tawers and Dyers of Leather.** See Tanners.

### Tares.

1. Granted to the King shall not be drawn into Customs, *Conf. Chart.*  
*25 Ed. 1. c. 5.*
2. Aids shall not be taken but by common Consent, *Conf. Chart.*  
*25 Ed. 1. c. 6. 13 Car. 2. 1. c. 4.*
3. No Tollage or Aid shall be taken without common Assent, *St. de Tallag. non conced.* *34 Ed. 1. 1. 4. c. 1.*
4. Aids granted to the King shall be levied after the old Manner,  
*1 Ed. 3. 1. 2. c. 6.*

## Taxes.

## Tenant.

5. Impositions shall not be set upon Staple Merchandize without Assent of Parliament, 45 *Ed.* 3. c. 4. 11 *R.* 2. c. 9.
6. Goods shall be charged to a Fifteen, where they were at the Time of granting it, 9 *H.* 4. c. 7.
7. A Collector of Fifteens shall have Debt against his Companions for what he shall pay in their Default, 9 *H.* 5. *ft.* 2. c. 10.
8. A Collector in a City shall not be appointed in a County, unless he have Lands of the Value of 5 *l.* a-Year, 18 *H.* 6. c. 5.
9. Subsidies granted, 31 *H.* 6. c. 8. 11 *H.* 7. c. 10.
10. The Subjects shall not be charged with any Charge in nature of a Benevolence, 1 *R.* 3. c. 2.
11. Collectors of public Money may plead the General Issue, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 17.
12. A Tax laid on Stocks in Trade, 1 *Ann.* *ft.* 2. c. 15.
13. Duty on Places and Pensions, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.
14. Military Offices exempted, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 24.
15. Duties on Places, &c. how paid, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 33.
16. Offences against Acts for paying Land-Tax, &c. excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 28, 35. 39.

For other Matters, see Annuities, Apprentices 34, &c. Bank  
8. East-India Company 9. Insurance 6. King 72,  
&c. Land-Tax. Liberties, Receivers, Scotland, South-  
Sea Company 2. Wales, Wool 1, 4, &c.

## Taylor.

1. Regulations of Journeymen Taylors in London, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 13.
2. Hours of Work and Wages, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 13. § 2. & frequent. Amended, 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 17.

Tea. See Coffee.

Tellers of the Exchequer. See Exchequer.

Tellers of News. See False News.

## Templars and Hospitallers.

1. Land shall be forfeit for erecting their Crosses, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 33.
2. The Jurisdiction of the Conservators of their Privileges restrained, *St. H. c. m.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 43.
3. The Lands of the Templars given to the Hospitals of Jerusalem, *St. de terr. Templ.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 3.

Temporalities. See Bishops.

## Tenant by the Curtesy.

1. In what Cases a Husband shall be Tenant by the Curtesy, *St. de tenent per leg.* &c. *incerti temp.* 1 Vol. 189.
2. Alienation



## Tenant.

## Tenure,

2. Alienations by him, where void, 6 *Ed. 1. fl. 1. c. 3.*
3. Popish Recusant, where disabled from being Tenant by the Curtesy, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 5. § 13.*  
*For other Matters, see Waste.*

**Tenants in Common.** See Jointenants.

**Tenant in Dower.** See Dower.

**Tenant for Life or Years.** See Life Estates and Leases.

**Tenants in Tail.** See Tail.

## Tender.

1. Where pleadable in Trespass, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 5.*
2. Principal and Interest may be brought into Court pending an Action upon a Bond, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 13.*  
*For other Matters, see Distress 23. Mortgage 3.*

**Tenths.** See First-Fruits.

## Tenure.

1. In Fee Farm, Burgage, Socage, or Petit Serjeanty, shall not give Wardship, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 27.*
2. If a Seigniorie escheat to the King, the Tenants shall hold as before, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 31.*
3. A Tenant aliening shall reserve enough to do the Service, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 32.*
4. A Fee or Part of a Fee aliened shall be held of the Chief Lord, and the Services shall be apportioned, *St. Quia emptores terr. 18 Ed. 1. fl. 1. c. 1, 2.*
5. Seigniories revived of Lands of Persons attainted granted by the King, 7 *Ed. 4. c. 5.*
6. Lands coming to the Crown by Surrender, &c. not to be holden *in capite*, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 4.*
7. Fines and Seizures for Alienation taken away, 1 *Car. 1. c. 3.* Tenures in *Bramfield* and *Yale*, in *Denbighshire*, confirmed, 3 *Car. 1. c. 6.*
8. All Tenures to be free and common Socage, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24.*
9. Saving of Rents, certain Heriots, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 5.*
10. Not to take away Frankalmoign, Copyholds, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 7.*
11. Not to infringe any Title of Honour, by which any Person may have a Right to sit in the Lords House, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 11.*
12. Tenure of Ward-holding, &c. in *Scotland*, taken away, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 50.*

*For other Matters, see Homage, Mesne, Scotland, Suit of Court, Wardship.*

**Term.**

**Timber.**

**Term.** See Days in Bank.

**Terra Dulcis.** See Drugs.

**Test. Act.** 25 Car. 2. c. 2. See Service and Sacraments.

**Testament.** See Wills.

**Tesse Day and Day of Return.** See Days in Bank.

**Thames (River.)**

1. Shares in the *Thames* Water-works, how taxable, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 54.

2. Persons navigating Boats on the River *Thames*, committing Theft, how punished, 2 Geo. 3. c. 28.

For other Matters. see Coals 41. Customs 108. Fish 63. Mills 10. Rivers, Sewers 10. Ships 71, 72, &c. Watermen, Weirs 3.

**Thief.** See Felony, Larceny.

**Thread.**

1. Thread, Outneal, to what Duties liable on Importation, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.

2. Silken Thread, exempt from the two third Subsidies, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 24.

**Throwers and Throwing of Silk.** See Silk.

**Thuanus.**

The sole Printing thereof granted to *Samuel Buckley*, 7 Geo. 2. c. 24.

**Tick and Ticking.**

To what Duties liable on Importation, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.

**Tissanes.** See Silk 44.

**Tiles.** See Bricks.

**Timber.**

1. Burning of Frames of Timber prepared for building of Houses, 37 H. 8. c. 6.

2. And the cutting up, barking or destroying Timber, how punished, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16.

3. Oak Timber (except for building) to be felled in *April*, *May*, and *June*, 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 20.

4. Oak Bark not to be regrated, 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 19.

5. Timber

## Tin.

## Tithes.

5. Timber or Boards, not to be imported but in *English* Shipping, *Uc.* 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 8.
6. The Importation of Fir Timber and Deal Boards from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, prohibited, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 23. Permitted from *Germany*, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 15.
7. Deal Timber, or other Timber Boards imported, to what Duties liable, 2 *W. & M.* 2. c. 4. § 8.
8. With the Consent of Lords and Tenants, Common may be inclosed for planting Timber, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 26.  
For other Matters, see *Iron, Plantations, Stores, Trees, Wood.*

## Tin.

1. Shall be exported only at *Dartmouth*, 14 *R.* 2. c. 7. Repealed, 15 *R.* 2. c. 8.
2. Foreign Tin Ware not to be sold, 25 *H.* 8. c. 9.
3. The Duty upon Tin and Pewter lessened, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 34.  
For other Matters, see *Brassiers, Coals* 53. *Customs, Offices, Stagnaries.*

## Tithes.

1. Writs of *Scire facias* for Restitution of Tithes shall not be granted, 18 *Ed.* 3. *f.* 3. c. 7.
2. Prohibition to be granted on a Suit for *silva cardula*, 45 *Ed.* 3. c. 3.
3. Obligations made by Duresis, not to sue for Tithes, void, 1 *R.* 2. c. 13.
4. Farmers of Lands of Aliens shall pay their Tithes to the Parsons and Vicars of the Parishes, notwithstanding that the Lands are seized into the King's Hands, 5 *H.* 4. c. 11.
5. The purchasing Bulls to discharge the Payment of Tithes prohibited, 7 *H.* 4. c. 6.
6. Tithes shall be paid according to Custom, and the Ordinary shall compel Payment, 27 *H.* 8. c. 20. 32 *H.* 8. c. 7.
7. For Payment of Tithes in *London*, 27 *H.* 8. c. 21. 37 *H.* 8. *f.* 12. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 12.
8. Abbey Lands to continue discharged of Tithes as before, 31 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 21.
9. Tithes may be conveyed, *Uc.* as Lay Fee, 32 *H.* 8. c. 7. § 7.
10. Where Appellant to pay Costs, 32 *H.* 8. c. 7. § 3.
11. The Penalty of double Value for not setting forth, *Uc.* to be recovered in the Ecclesiastical Court, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 2.
12. Tithe of Agistment where the Parish is not known, to be paid where the Owner dwells, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 3.
13. Barren Ground improved to pay Tithe after seven Years, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 5.
14. For Payment of personal Tithes, 1 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 7.
15. For Tithe Fish, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 11.
16. In Suits for Tithes no Prohibition to be granted till a Copy of the Libel be delivered to the Judges with the Suggestion, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 14.

17. This

## Tobacco.

6. Tobacco to be imported in Cask or Chest only, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 29.
7. Nine Months Time given for paying the one third Subsidy on Tobacco, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 9. § 11.
8. *European* Tobacco or of foreign Plantations not to be sold on board Ships of War, 6 *Ann.* c. 22. § 12.
9. Precautions concerning the Drawback on Tobacco exported to *Ireland*, 8 *Ann.* c. 13. § 18. Two *per Cent.* allowed for Waste, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 48.
10. No Debenture or Drawback for Ships under 20 Tons, 8 *Ann.* c. 13. § 20.
11. Allowances made out of the Duties on Tobacco, 12 *Ann.* §. 2. c. 8. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 3, 12.
12. The adulterating Tobacco and Snuff prohibited, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 46. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 22.
13. Penalty of Persons exporting or endeavouring to obtain a Drawback for the same, 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 46. § 2.
14. Allowance for Waste in exporting to *Ireland*, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 48.
15. Penalty on landing Tobacco in *Ireland*, that is entered for other foreign Parts, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 49.
16. Condemned Tobacco to be sold or burnt, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 10.
17. Importation of Tobacco Stalks prohibited. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 13.
18. Repeal of a Prohibition of importing Tobacco stripped, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 9.
19. Allowance and Drawback upon Tobacco out of the last Subsidy, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 2. § 5.
20. Importers of Tobacco to bring a Manifest from the Officer of the Customs in the Plantations, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41.
21. Regulations for removing Tobacco by Land, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 9. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 13.
22. Regulations for carrying Tobacco Coastwise, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 13.
23. No Tobacco to be exported unless in Vessels of 70 Tons, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 25.
24. Interest to be paid on Tobacco Bonds from the Day in the Condition to the Date of the Searcher's Certificate, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 29.
25. An Extent may be issued on a Tobacco Bond, before it is due, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 30.
26. Tobacco removed without Certificate may be seized, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 2.
27. *Claud Johnson* relieved from his Bond for securing Duties on Tobacco, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 18.
28. Persons assisting, or concerned in unshipping Tobacco Stalks or Stems stripped from the Leaf, prohibited by 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. to forfeit treble Value, and Vessels, Carriages, or Cattle employed therein, forfeited also, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 43. § 4.

*For other Matters, see Customs, Plantations 1, &c. Snuff.*

## Tobacco-pipe Clay.

Not to be exported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 8. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 32.  
Toleration

## **Toleration.**

## **Trades.**

**Toleration of Dissenters.** See Non-conformists.

## **Tolls and Toll-gatherers.**

1. Taking outrageous Toll prohibited, *St. Westm.* 1., 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 31.
2. Toll of a Mill how to be taken, *Ord. pro pistor. c.* 4. Vol. 1. 186.
3. Toll not to be taken, or any Thing in Lieu thereof, but in the usual Proportion, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 8. § 8.
4. Tolls how taxable, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 4 & 39.
5. A Sunday Toll to be paid at all Turnpikes leading into or out of *Westminster*, exclusive of other Tolls, 5 *Geo.* 3. c. 13.  
For other Matters, see *Billingsgate* 5. *Fairs* 10. *Forest* 9. *Mills* 1, &c.

**Tone.** See Rivers.

**Tonnage and Poundage.** See Customs.

## **Torture.**

No Person to be subject to Torture in *Scotland*, 7 *Ann.* c. 21. § 5.

**Tourn.** See Turn.

## **Tournay and Ceroenne.**

Remedies provided for the King's Subject there, 5 *H.* 8. c. 1.

## **Town Clerk.**

1. Ought not to be a Popish Recusant Convict, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 8.
2. How to deliver a Schedule of Fines, &c. to the Sheriff, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 22. § 7.
3. And a Duplicate into the Court of Exchequer, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 22. § 8.
4. How punishable for discharging or concealing an Indictment, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 22. § 9.
5. Or not returning *Estreats* into the Court of Exchequer, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 12.

**Towns.** See Watch.

Persons residing in the Country prohibited to retail certain Wares in Towns, 1 & 2 *Pb.* & *M.* c. 7.

For other Matters, see *Bail* 9. *Butchers* 2. *Drapery* 53. &c. *Due and Cry*, *Justices of Peace* 16, &c. *Liber- ties*, *Murder* 4. *Puisance*, *Parliament* 96, 98. *Union* 2. *Weights* 10.

## **Trades.**

1. Wares made in Towns how to be searched by the Chief Officers, and seized as forfeited if defective, 3 *Ed.* 4. c. 4. § 4 & 5.
2. Bakers, Brewers, Surgeons and Scriyeners, not accounted Handicrafts, 22 *H.* 8. c. 13.

3. Trades

## Train Oil.

## Transport Debt.

3. Trades not to be exercised publickly but by those who have been educated as Apprentices, 5 *El. c. 4. § 31.*

*For other Matters, see Aliens, Ambassadors 3. Apprentices, Bank, Bankrupt, Brokers 11. Corporation 12. Customs, Evidence 2, 3. London 34. Manufactures Merchants, Militia 18. Monopolies, Poor 14, &c. Russia 4. Ships, Soldiers 12.*

Train Oil. See Oil.

Traitors. See Treason.

## Transportation.

1. Notorious Spoil Takers in *Northumberland, &c.* may be transported, 18 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 2.*
2. The Judges may transport Felons that steal Cloth from the Rack in the Night, or imbezzel the King's Stores, 22 *Car. 2. c. 5.*
3. Felons burning Stacks of Corn, or killing Cattle in the Night, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 4.*
4. Felonies within Benefit of Clergy may be punished with Transportation, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11.*
5. Felons may be transported by a subsequent Court for the same County, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23.*
6. Expence of Transportation to be paid by the County Treasurers, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 3.*
7. Securities for Transportation to be in the Name of the Clerk of the Peace, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 4.*
8. Rescuing Transports Death, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 5.*
9. Convicts not transporting themselves, or returning, to suffer Death, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 1.*
10. Directions for Trial of Offenders who return from Transportation, or do not transport themselves, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 2.*
11. Reward for convicting such Offenders, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 3.*
12. Rebels transported and returning, or going into *France* or *Spain*, guilty of Felony without Clergy, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 46.*
13. For the more easy and effectual Transportation of Offenders, 8 *Geo. 3. c. 15.*  
*For other Matters, see Attornies 26. Brandy 37. Clergy, Corn 35. Customs 143. Deer-Stealers 13. Felony, Habeas Corpus 9. Highways 37. Linen 21. Marriages 12. Northumberland 14. Perjury 2. Prisoners, &c. 29. Quakers 2. Robbery 5. Vagrants 13. Wool 39, &c. Wreck 14.*

Transportation of Goods. See Exportation.

## Transport Debt.

The Payment of the Interest of the Transport Debt for reducing *Ireland*, how provided for, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 25.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 27.*

## Transubstantiation.

## Treason.

Transubstantiation. See Oath and Papists.

## Traverse.

1. An Office returned by an Escheator in Chancery may be traversed there, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 14.
2. Lands seised on an Inquisition shall not be let to Farm till a Month after it is returned, and shall be let to the Party that will traverse the Inquisition, 8 *H.* 6. c. 16. 1 *H.* 8. c. 10.
3. No Grant to be made of Lands till a Month after the Inquisition returned, 18 *H.* 6. c. 6.
4. No Protection to be allowed to a Patentee on the *Scire facias*, 23 *H.* 6. c. 16.
5. Rights saved that are not found by the Inquisition, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 8.
6. Traverse given, where the King is intitled by double Matter of Record, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 8. § 7.  
*For other Matters, see Receivers.*

## Treason.

1. Declaration of Treasons, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 5. c. 2.
2. Forfeiture of Traitors dying in War before Attainder, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 12. 46 *Ed.* 3. in *Appendix*.
3. Treason to pursue the deposing the King, or to repeal certain Acts, 21 *R.* 2. c. 3, 4, &c.
4. For several old condemned Opinions relating to Treason and the Prerogative, see 21 *R.* 2. c. 12. 1 *H.* 4. c. 3.
5. Nothing shall be adjudged Treason but as was ordained by the Statute of Edward III. 1 *H.* 4. c. 10.
6. Clipping, washing, &c. of Money, Treason, 3 *H.* 5. c. 6.
7. Escape of a Prisoner committed for Suspicion of Treason, declared to be Treason, 2 *H.* 6. c. 17.
8. Serving the King for the Time being incurs no Forfeiture, 11 *H.* 7. c. 1.
9. Wilful poisoning made High Treason, 22 *H.* 8. c. 9.
10. Practising against the Establishment of the Succession made Treason, 25 *H.* 8. c. 22. § 8.
11. Other Offences declared Treason, 26 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 2. 28 *H.* 8. c. 18.
12. Benefit of Sanctuary taken away in Cases of High Treason, 26 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 3.
13. Treasons committed in foreign Parts to be tried in any County where the King shall direct, 26 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 4. 35 *H.* 8. c. 2. 5 *Ed.* 6. c. 11. § 6. Extended to Natives of Scotland, 7 *Ann.* c. 21. § 5.
14. Persons guilty of High Treason shall forfeit all their Lands of Inheritance, 26 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 5. 5 *Ed.* 6. c. 11. § 9.
15. Counterfeiting the Sign Manual, or Privy Signet, made High Treason, 27 *H.* 8. c. 2.
16. Treasons committed in *Wales*, &c. to be tried where the King shall appoint, 32 *H.* 8. c. 4.

17. How

## Treason.

17. How Treasons committed by Lunaticks shall be punished, 33 *H. 8. c. 20.*
18. The Privy Council may order Persons vehemently suspected, to be tried in any County, 33 *H. 8. c. 23.*
19. Peremptory Challenge taken away in High Treason, 33 *H. 8. c. 23.*
20. A Repeal of all Treasons since 25 *Ed. 3. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 2.* with Exceptions, § 8.
21. Preaching, &c. against the King's Title, the third Offence, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 6.* Repealed, 1 *Mar. st. 1. c. 1.*
22. High Treason to deny the Supremacy, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 7.*
23. To interrupt the Succession of the Crown, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 9.*
24. The Wife of one attainted of Treason or Felony shall be endowed, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 17.*
25. The Wife of one attainted of Treason forfeits her Dower, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 13.*
26. Concealing High Treason shall be adjudged Misprision of Treason, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 20.* 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 11.* 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 10. § 8.*
27. None shall be indicted of Treason, Misprision, &c. without two Witnesses. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 22.* 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 12.* 1 *Pb. & M. c. 10. § 11.*
28. The third Offence of affirming that the King is a Heretick or Usurper made Treason, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11.* Repealed by 1 *Mar. st. 1. c. 1.*
29. With-holding the King's Castles or Stores, &c. made Treason, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 5.* 14 *El. c. 1.*
30. Outlawry of a Person beyond the Sea for High Treason; to be valid, unless he surrender himself to the Chief Justice within the Year, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 7, 8.*
31. All Treasons and Forfeitures for Treason, except those in 25 *Ed. 3.* repealed, 1 *M. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.*
32. It shall be High Treason to counterfeit foreign Coins current here, or the Queen's Sign Manual, Privy Signet or Privy Seal, 1 *M. st. 2. c. 6.*
33. To pray that God would shorten the Queen's Days, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 9.*
34. Certain Practices against King *Philip* made Treason, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 10.*
35. All Trials for Treason to be according to the Common Law, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 10. § 7.*
36. Counsellors, Procurers, &c. in High Treason to be punished as Principals, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 10. § 13.*
37. Importing counterfeit foreign Coins made Treason, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c. 11.*
38. Impugning the Queen's Title, &c. 1 *El. c. 5.*
39. Second Refusal of the old Oath of Supremacy to be punished as High Treason, 5 *El. c. 1. § 11.*
40. Clipping and impairing Money made Treason, 5 *El. c. 11.—* Grantees intided to Forfeitures, 5 *El. c. 11. § 3.*
41. Certain Offences by Wards, &c. made Treason during the Life of Queen *Elizabeth*, 15 *El. c. 1.*

42. Treason



## Treason.

42. Treason for Popish Priests to remain in the Kingdom, or for Persons in Popish Seminaries not Priests, not to return and submit, *Sc.* 27 *El. c. 2. § 3 & 5.*
43. Reconciling any Person, or being reconciled to the See of *Rome*, putting in Use the Pope's Bulls, *Sc.* made Treason. 13 *El. c. 2. 23 El. c. 1. 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 22.*
44. Conspiring to enlarge Prisoners committed for Treason, 14 *El. c. 2.*
45. No past Attainder to be reversed after Execution, 28 or 29 *El. c. 2.*
46. Certain Offences by Words made Treason, during the Life of King *Charles II.* 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 1.*
47. Corresponding with Enemies, 3 *W. & M. c. 13. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 14.*
48. Repairing to *France*, 3 *W. & M. c. 13. 9 W. 3. c. 1.*
49. Regulations of Trials for High Treason, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3.*
50. A Copy of the Indictment to be given to the Defendant five Days before the Trial, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 1.* After the Pretender's Death, it shall be given him 10 Days before the Trial, with Lists of the Witnesses and Jury, 7 *Ann. c. 21. § 11.* Defendant may make his Defence by Counsel, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 1.* Extended to Trials upon Impeachments, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*
51. Provide that any Person may be outlawed and thereby attainted, 7 *W. 3. c. 3. § 3.*
52. No Attainder without two Witnesses or Confession, *Sc.* 7 *W. 3. c. 3. § 2, 4.*
53. On Trial of a Peer all Peers to be summoned, 7 *W. 3. c. 3. § 11.*
54. Corresponding with the late King *James* made Treason, 9 *W. 3. c. 1.*
55. Corresponding with the Pretender, 13 *W. 3. c. 3. § 2.*
56. To compass the Death of the Princess *Anne*, 13 *W. 3. c. 6. § 15.*
57. Endeavouring to hinder the Succession, 1 *Ann. st. 2. c. 17. § 3.*
58. Officers or Soldiers beyond Sea corresponding with Enemies, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 20. § 34.*
59. Raising Mutiny, disobeying or resisting Officer beyond Sea, Felony, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 20. § 35.*
60. Offences may be tried in *K. B.* 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 20. § 36.*
61. Writing in Defence of the Pretender's Claim made Treason, 4 *Ann. c. 8. 6 Ann. c. 7.*
62. The Laws concerning Treason extended to *Scotland*, 7 *Ann. c. 21.*
63. After the Death of the Pretender, no Attainder of High Treason, shall extend to the disheriting any Heir, *Sc.* 7 *Ann. c. 21. § 10.* Not to take Effect till after the Death of the Pretender's Sons, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 39. § 3.*
64. Treason committed in the Rebellion, to be tried in any County, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 33. 19 Geo. 2. c. 9.*
95. Jurors in *Scotland* on Trials for Treason or Misprision, *Sc.* to have 40 *s.* Rent, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 4.*
66. Council allowed to Persons impeached by the Commons, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*
67. Treasons excepted out of general Pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 51, 53.*

(8. Adding

## Treasurers.

## Trespas.

68. Assisting transported Rebels to return, or corresponding with them, if they go into *France* or *Spain*, Felony without Clergy, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2, 3.*

*For other Matters, see Attainder, Bail 11. Clergy, Error 8. Felony within Clergy. Title Treason. Forfeiture, Franchises, King 27. Liberties, Money 12. Rist prius 12. Palaces 6. Premunire, Recusants 18. Rome 10. Scotland, Trial 7. Wales, Witnesses.*

## Treasurers.

1. County Treasurers to be chosen by the Justices of Peace, 43 *El. c. 2. § 14.*
2. Treasurers of particular Subsidies appointed by the Parliament, 13 *Ja. 1. c. 34.*

## Trees.

1. The Proprietors of Trees cut down or taken away, how recompensed, and the Offenders punished, 43 *El. c. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2.*
2. Ingressing Oak Bark prohibited, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 19.*
3. Penalty of selling Oaks to be barked, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 20.*
4. The Houses of Persons suspected to have cut or taken them away, to be searched, 15 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 2.*
5. Persons destroying Plantations punished as Trespassers, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16. 29 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 6.*
6. As Felons, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. § 1.*
7. The neighbouring Inhabitants, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16.*
8. And the Hundred answerable for Damages, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7. 29 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9.*
9. Penalty of cutting down, spoiling, carrying away, &c. in the Night Time, young Trees, Shrubs, or Plants, of 5*s.* Value, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 36.*
10. Farther Penalties on taking away or destroying Trees, Roots, Shrubs, or Plants, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 48.* Extended to Hollies, Thorns, Quicksets, &c. in his Majesty's Forests and Chases, 9 *Geo. 3. c. 41. § 8.*

*For other Matters, see Church 4. Felony without Clergy. Title Trees, Forest, Fruit, Plantations 27, &c. Scotland, Stores 7. Trespas 9. Wood.*

## Trent. See Rivers.

## Trespas.

1. Trespas in Parks and Ponds, 20 *H. 3. c. 11. 3 Ed. 1. c. 20.*
2. Or in the Lands of Spiritual Persons during a Vacancy, how punished, 52 *H. 3. c. 28.*
3. Writ of Trespas shall not be had before the Justices, without Oath that the Goods amount to 4*s.* *St. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 8. St. Wall. 12 Ed. 1. in Appendix.*

## Trespafs.

## Trial.

4. On Effoin in Trespafs, Day given before Justices in Eyre, 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 8.
  5. Execution in Trespafs by Imprifonment or Amercement, *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1. in *Appendix*.
  6. Trespaffes shall be determined before the Justices of both Benches, except they require great Examination, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 30.
  7. The King shall have Suit *de muliere abducta cum bonis viri*, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 34.
  8. Procefs granted of Trespafs in a former Reign, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 13.
  9. Cutting Heads of Waters or Conduit Pipes, burning loaded Carts or Heaps of Wood, cutting out the Tongues of tame Beasts, cutting off Peoples Ears, and barking Fruit Trees, to be punished with treble Damages, &c. 37 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 4.
  10. Cutting Corn, robbing Orchards, damaging Trees, &c. to be punished by whipping, 43 *El.* c. 7.
  11. In Trespafs *Quare claufum fregit*, the Defendant shall be admitted to disclaim, and plead that the Trespafs was involuntary with a Tender of Amends, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 16. § 5.
  12. Full Cofts to be recovered against inferior Tradesmen and Apprentices for Trespaffes in Hunting, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 10.
  13. The *Capiatur* Fine taken away in Trespafs, 5 *W. & M.* c. 12.
  14. Penalties on stealing Turnips, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 13.
- For other Matters, see Amerciament 7. Attaint 4, 6. Cattle 4. Constable 3. Cofts 21. Distress 22. Executors 3. Forcible Entry, Forefts 29. Game 19. Life Estates 7. Limitations, Outlawry 6. Rape 1. Suits, Tender 1. Trees 5. Woods 10, &c.*

## Trial.

1. Shall be *per Pares*, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 29.
2. Of a Deed may be by a Jury alone in Default of the Witnesses named, *St. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 2.
3. A Deed dated where the King's Writ runneth not, shall be tried where the Action is brought, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 4.
4. For Trial of foreign Pleas pleaded by Felons, 22 *H.* 8. c. 2. c. 14. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 11.
5. If Stroke, &c. is in one County and Death in another, the Trial to be where the Death happens, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 24. § 2.
6. *Jenire* for the Trial of any Issue at *Westminster* to be *de corpore comitatus*, 4 & 5 *Ann.* c. 16. § 6.
7. Persons committed for Treason or Felony, shall on their Prayer be indicted the next Term, and tried within the Term following, or bailed, 31 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 7.
8. Witnesses for the Prisoner shall be examined upon Oath in Treason and Felony, 1 *Ann.* *ff.* 2. c. 9. § 3.
9. Commissions to be awarded to inquire of Treasons or Felonies committed by Peers in *Scotland*, 6 *Ann.* c. 23. § 12.
10. Offences in destroying Turnpikes, may be tried in any County, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 3.

11. Lifting

## Trinity:

## Cumults.

11. Lifting Subjects into a foreign Service out of the Kingdom, may be tried in any County, 9 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2.
12. Where the Plaintiff delays proceeding to Trial, there may be judgment of Nonsuit, 14 Geo. 2. c. 17.
13. Where the Defendant lives 40 Miles from London, there shall be ten Days Notice of Trial, 14 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 4.
14. Such Notice may be countermanded six Days before Trial, 14 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 5.
15. On penal Statutes the *Venire* to be *de corpore comitatus*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3.
16. The Challenge for want of a Knight on the Panel, taken away, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.

*For other Matters, see* Admiral 5. *Wife* 19. *Attaints* 16. *Wassers* 6. *Clergy* 21. *Constable and Marshal Evidence* 11. *Felony, Fish* 27. *Foreign States* 7. *Juries, Justices in Eyre, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Liberties, Lords* 3. *Medietate Linguae, Nisi prius, Nonsuit* 4. *Palaces* 6. *Peers* 6. *Piracy, Plantations* 18. *Pleading, Records, Scotland, Treason, Wales.*

**Trinity.** See Blasphemy.

## Trinity-house of Deptford-Strand.

Pilots licensed by this Corporation how regulated and governed, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20.

*For other Matters, see* Ships.

**Trophy Money.** See Militia.

## Trout.

None to kill Trouts not being in Season, 1 El. c. 17. § 1.

*For other Matters, see* Fish.

## Truce-Breakers.

1. Truce Breaking declared High Treason, 2 H. 5. c. 6. Repealed, 20 H. 6. c. 11.
2. Conservators of Truces and Safe Conduits to be appointed in the Sea Ports, 2 H. 5. c. 6. 29 H. 6. c. 2.
3. The Statute 2 H. 5. c. 6. suspended for seven Years, 14 H. 6. c. 8.
4. The Chancellor shall redress Offences in Breach of Truce and Safe Conduit, 31 H. 6. c. 4.
5. Acts against Truce Breakers confirmed, 14 Ed. 4. c. 4.

*For other Matters, see* Safe Conduit.

**Trust and Trustee.** See Execution, Frauds, Idiots, Infants, Parliament, South-Sea Company.

**Cumults.** See Petition and Riots.

## **Turbets.**

## **Turpentine.**

### **Turbets.**

May be imported as they might have been before, 10 & 11 W. 3.

1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 10.

*For other Matters, see Fish.*

### **Turkey Company.**

1. Any Subject may be admitted on Payment of 20*l.* 26 Geo. 2. c. 18.
2. Exportation of Gold and Silver subject to By-laws, 26 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.
3. Their By-laws subject to be revised by the Board of Trade, 26 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5.
4. No Woollen Goods of *France* to be imported into the *Levant Seas*, 32 Geo. 2. c. 34.
5. Nor *British*, except from *Britain*, 32 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2.  
*For other Matters, see French Goods, &c.*

### **Turn.**

1. Shall be held but twice in the Year, M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 35. 31 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 15.
2. Peers, religious Persons, and Women, privileged from coming to the Turn, St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 10.
3. Articles to be inquired of in the Turn, St. Wall. 12 Ed. 1. in Appendix.
4. Sheriffs shall make their Inquests by 12 Men, who shall set their Seals, 13 Ed. 1. c. 13.
5. The Sheriff shall deliver over to the Justices the Indictments taken in the Turn, and shall not make out Process upon them, 1 Ed. 4. c. 2.
6. Jurors in the Turn shall have 20*s.* a-Year Freehold, or 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Copyhold, 1 R. 3. c. 4.  
*For other Matters, see County Court.*

### **Turnips. See Trespass.**

### **Turnpikes.**

1. Breaking or cutting them down, punished as a Trespass, 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 19. § 1.
2. Charges of Prosecution to be defrayed out of the Tolls, 5 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 3.
3. Turnpikes illegally erected, to be removed by Order of Quarter-Sessions, 5 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4.
4. The general Laws relating to, reduced into one Act, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40.
5. Tolls for repairing them, and Officers for collecting such Tolls, exempt from Taxes, 10 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 119.  
*For other Matters, see Felonies with and without Clergy, Title Turnpikes. Highways.*

### **Turpentine. See Drugs, Fire.**

### **Cutts.**

**Tutors.**

**Vagrants.**

**Tutors.** See Schools.

**Tyndal.** See Exhamshire.

**Tythe.** See Tythe.

---

V.

**Vacations.**

1. Fruits of Benefices taken in the Time of Vacation, shall be restored to the next Incumbent, 28 *H. 8. c. 11.*
2. Incumbent may bequeath Corn sown, 28 *H. 8. c. 11. § 6.*  
*For other Matters, see Bishops and Ecclesiastical Persons.*

**Vagrants.**

1. Giving Alms to a Person able to work prohibited, 23 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 7. 11 H. 7. c. 2.*
2. To be imprisoned by the Sheriff, 25 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 7.*
3. Justices of Peace, &c. to bind Vagrants to the good Behaviour, 7 *R. 2. c. 5.*
4. Roberdesmen, Drawlatches and suspicious Persons to be arrested, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 14.*
5. A Servant at the End of his Term shall not depart out of the Hundred, 12 *R. 2. c. 3.*
6. Beggars able to work shall be set in the Stocks, 12 *R. 2. c. 7.*
7. Prisoners arrived from beyond Sea shall have Passes from the Magistrates, 12 *R. 2. c. 8.*
8. Punishment of Vagrants and those that relieve them, 19 *H. 7. c. 12. 22 H. 8. c. 12. 27 H. 8. c. 25. 1 Ed. 6. c. 3. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 16. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 2. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. 5 El. c. 3. 14 El. c. 4. 18 El. c. 3. 39 El. c. 4. 1 Ja. 1. c. 7. 7 Ja. 1. c. 4.*
9. The Punishment by gaoling, boring through the Ear, &c. repealed, 35 *El. c. 7. § 24.*
10. Wandering Soldiers or Mariners shall settle to Labour, and shall have a Testimonial from a Justice of Peace, 39 *El. c. 17.*
11. General privy Search to be made for Vagrants, &c. 7 *Ja. 1. c. 4.*
12. For apprehending of Vagrants, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 16. 12 Ann. § 2. c. 23.*
13. The Justices may transport Rogues and Vagrants, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 23.*
14. Constables may make Rates for reimbursing the Charge of conveying Vagrants, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 18.*
15. Vagrants passed by Constables to be brought before a Justice, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 18.*
16. Justices to set down the Rates for conveying Vagrants, 1 *Ann. § 2. c. 13. § 6.*

## Vagrants.

17. Vagrants to be put into the Queen's Sea-service, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 16.
18. Justices to make Rates for conveying Vagrants, 5 Ann. c. 32.
19. General Directions concerning Vagrants, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 23. 13 Geo. 2. c. 24. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5.
20. Breaking out of House of Correction Felony, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 9.
21. Directions for passing them into Ireland, Jersey, Guernsey, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 14.
22. Directions concerning Women delivered in the Street, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 25.
23. Vagrants, whose Settlements cannot be found, may be sent to the Plantations, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 28.
24. End-gatherers to be deemed Rogues and Vagrants, 13 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8.
25. Players acting within five Miles of the Universities, deemed Vagabonds, 10 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. Or acting without Licence, 10 Geo. 2. c. 28.
26. The Justices may examine a Vagrant upon Oath, and for want of Bail commit him till the Assizes, 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 12.
27. Method of conveying Vagrants, 26 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2.  
For other Matters, see **Bastard** 10. **County Rates**, **Felonies without Clergy**, **Tu. Forgery**, **Houses of Correction**, **Poor**, **Soldiers** 11.

**Venire.** See **Juries**, **Oyer and Terminer**, **Pleadings**, **Trial**.

## Venue.

1. Attornies shall be sworn not to bring Suits in foreign Counties, 4 H. 4. c. 18.
2. After a *Venire* returned, if any Party plead a foreign Plea, *puis darrein continuance*, it should be tried by the Jury returned, 23 H. 6. c. 11.
3. Writs of *Venire* to be *de corpore comitatui*, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 6.  
For other Matters, see **Juries and Trials**.

## Verdict.

1. The Justices shall take special Verdicts in Assises, *St. Westminster*. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 30.
2. Verdicts to be returned in Bank, 13 Ed. 1. c. 30. § 2.
3. Penalty on a Judge or Clerk changing a Verdict, 8 R. 2. c. 4.  
For other Matters, see **Abatement** 23. **Amendment** 4. **Errors** 13. **Judgment** 5.

## Verge.

The Privileges of the Verge to be used as formerly, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 21.  
For other Matters, see **Palaces**.

**Verjuice.** See **Vinegar**.

**Wages**

**Vessels.**

**Vicars, Parsons, &c.**

**Vessels of Set Cloths.** See Drapery.

**Vessels.** See Beer, Fish and Soap.

**Vestries.**

For regulating select Vestries, 15 *Car. 2. c. 5.*

**Vi et Armis.** See Indictments.

**Vicars, Parsons and Curates.**

1. There shall be a Secular Vicar endowed upon every Appropriation, 15 *R. 2. c. 6.* 4 *H. 4. c. 12.*
2. The Profits arising during the Vacancy of a Benefice go to the next Incumbent. 28 *H. 8. c. 11.*
3. An Incumbent may devise the Corn sown on his Glebe, 28 *H. 8. c. 11. § 6.*
4. Where the King shall have the Advowson of Vicarages, 1 *El. c. 4. § 25.*
5. The Qualifications requisite for a Benefice with Cure, of the yearly Value of 30 *l.* 13 *El. c. 12. § 6.*
6. Where a Man may be deprived for holding a Doctrine contrary to the Articles, 13 *El. c. 12. § 2.*
7. What Age, and what subscribing and reading of the Articles requisite, 13 *El. c. 12. § 3.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2.*
8. Remedies against Simoniackal Presentations, 31 *El. c. 6. § 2.* 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 12.*
9. Reading and Assent to the Common Prayer, required for a Benefice with Cure, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 6, 7.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1.*
10. The Penalty for accepting a Benefice without Priest's Orders, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 14.*
11. Owners of Improvements may annex them to the Parsonage or Vicarage, 17 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 7.*
12. Incumbents not having 100 *l.* a-Year may purchase to themselves and their Successors, without Licence of Mortmain, 17 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 8.*
13. Augmentations of small Vicarages and Curacies by Reservations in Leases of Tithes perpetuated, 29 *Car. 2. c. 8.*
14. The Augmentations of small Livings provided for by erecting a Corporation to receive a Grant of the First Fruits and Tenths from the Crown, and Grants from private Persons, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 11.* 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 10.*
15. Provides that such Grants shall not prejudice former Grants of First Fruits, &c. 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 11. § 3.* 5 *Ann. c. 24. § 3.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 5.*
16. Rectors, &c. may purchase Lands to the yearly Value of 200 *l.* 10 *Ann. c. 11. § 10.*
17. Bishops enabled to appoint Stipends for Curates, 12 *Ann. st. 2. c. 12.*
18. Where a Presentation is invalid for want of a Stamp. See **Stamps.**



## Victuals and Victuallers.

*For other Matters, see* **Edmonson, Appropriations, Chaplains, Church, Ecclesiastical Courts, First Fruits, Juris Verum, Duties, Quare impedit Residence.**

## Victuals and Victuallers.

1. Inquiry to be made in *Eyre* if Butchers and Cooks sell wholesome Victuals, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *f.* 6. § 3.
2. Magistrates keeping the Assize of Victuals shall not sell Wine or Victuals, *St. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *f.* 1. *c.* 6. 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 9.
3. A Restraint of the Excess of Tables, *St. de Cibar.* 10 *Ed.* 3. *f.* 3.
4. Victuals shall be sold at reasonable Prices, 23 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6.
5. Victuals may be sold freely in *London*, and the Defaults of Victuallers to be redressed by the Mayor and Aldermen, 31 *Ed.* 3. *f.* 1. *c.* 10.
6. Prices of Victuals fixed, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3.
7. Shall be sold by Retail by *Londoners* only, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7.
8. Aliens in Amity may retail their Victuals in *London*, 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. Repealed, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. Enforced by 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 17.
9. Victuallers shall take reasonable Gains at the Discretion of the Justices, 13 *R.* 2. *f.* 1. *c.* 8. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 14.
10. Patents shall not be granted of the Survey of Victuals, 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8.
11. When a Victualler is chosen chief Magistrate of a Town, &c. two Men shall be elected to have the Correction of Victuals, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 8.
12. Prices of Victuals to be fixed by the Lords of the Council, and by the chief Magistrates of Towns, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 2.
13. Victuals shall not be exported without Licence, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 5. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5.
14. Conspiracies of Victuallers and Handicraftsmen to raise their Prices, prohibited on Pain of Pillory, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15.
15. Corn, Beef, &c. may be exported, when they do not exceed limited Prices, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13.
16. Importation of foreign Beef, Pork and Bacon, prohibited, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7.
17. Beef, Pork, Bacon, Butter, Cheese and Candles may be exported, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4.
18. Duty on Butter and Cheese exported, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 5.
19. Beef, &c. may be exported free, 3 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8.
20. Importation of foreign Bacon permitted, 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 2. § 4.
21. A Tax on the Victuallers in *London*, in Consideration of their being prohibited to send out Poles, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. Repealed, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12.
22. Exportation of Victuals restrained for a Year, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3.
23. Victuals may be imported from *Ireland* into *Scotland*, in Time of Dearth, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7.
24. Importation of salted Beef, Pork and Butter from *Ireland* allowed for six Months, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1.

*For other Matters, see* **Alehouses, Butcher, Butter, Cattle, Corn, Foxgallers, Highways 56. Holydays 9. London 13. Merchants 19, &c. Plantations 68. Salt, Scotland, Wine.**

## View.

## Vinegar, Vinegar-Beer, &c.

### View.

1. In what Cases it shall not be granted, *St. Westm.* 2, 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 48. *Stat. de Visf. &c. incerti temp. in Appendix.*
2. For the ordering a View before Trial, 4 *Ann.* c. 16. § 8.  
*For other Matters, see Juries.*

### Villeins.

1. Shall be amerced, saving his Wainage, 9 *H.* 3. c. 14.
2. To be sworn of Inquests for want of Freeman, *St. Exon.* 14 *Ed.* 1.
3. The Lord shall be preferred to any other Master in retaining his Villein for a Servant, provided he does not retain more than are necessary, 23 *Ed.* 3. c. 1.
4. The Lord may allege Villenage by way of Exception, or seize his Villein, notwithstanding a *Libertate probanda* depending, 25 *Ed.* 3, §. 5. c. 18.
5. Counterplea of the Exception of Conusance of Villenage, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 17.
6. Commissions to inquire of rebellious Villeins, 1 *R.* 2. c. 6.
7. The Lord shall not be barred of his Villein by his Answer in Law, 9 *R.* 2. c. 2.
8. The King's Villeins in North *Wales* shall be obliged to do the same Services as before, 25 *H.* 6.
9. Exception of Villenage, 3 *H.* 7. c. 2. § 4.

## Vinegar, Vinegar-Beer, and Herjuice.

- |  |    |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|----|---|
| 1. Every Ton of Vinegar imported for defraying the Expence of Coinage, pays ————                 | l. | s. | d. |   |
|  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 18 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 5. § 6.              |
| 2. And every Ton of Vinegar imported ————  | 8  | 0  | 0  | 1 <i>Ja.</i> 2. c. 3. § 2.                |
| 3. And if by <i>Englishmen</i> ————  | 4  | 10 | 0  | 13 & 14 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 11. § 25.       |
| 4. And if by Strangers ————  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 13 & 14 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 11. § 25.       |
| 5. Every Barrel of Vinegar, or Liquor prepared for Vinegar, that hath run through Rape, &c. ———— | 0  | 8  | 0  | 2 <i>W. &amp; M. Jeff.</i> 2. c. 10. § 2. |
| 6. And ————  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 4 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 3. § 2.           |
| 7. And ————  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 7. § 27.          |
| 8. And ————  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 20. § 10.         |
| 9. And every Barrel of Vinegar-Beer made of <i>English</i> Materials ————                        | 0  | 0  | 6  | 12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 23. § 6.             |
| 10. And ————   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 24. § 20.            |
| 11. And ————   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 22 & 23 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 5. § 1.         |
| 12. And ————   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 2 <i>W. &amp; M. Jeff.</i> 2. c. 10. § 2. |
| 13. And ————   | 0  | 1  | 6  | 5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 7. § 27.          |
| 14. And ————   | 0  | 1  | 6  | 5 <i>W. &amp; M.</i> c. 20. § 10.         |
| 15. And ————   |    |    |    |   |

## Vinegar, &c.

## Uniformity.

- |   |           |           |           |  |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
|   | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> |  |
| 15. And made of <i>English</i> } o 8 o { 10 & 11 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 21. § 9.   |           |           |           |  |
| or foreign Materials } o 2 4 { 4 <i>Ann.</i> c. 6. § 9.   |           |           |           |  |
| 16. And ————— o o 9 8 <i>Ann.</i> c. 7. § 1.  |           |           |           |  |
| 17. Drawback on the Exportation of Vinegar, 13 & 14 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 11. § 25.   |           |           |           |  |
| 18. Penalties on concealing Vinegar from the Gauger, 7 & 8 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 30. § 16, &c.  |           |           |           |  |
| 19. Duties on Vinegar by former Acts taken off, and a new Duty imposed, 10 & 11 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 21. § 8, &c.  |           |           |           |  |
| 20. What to be deemed Vinegar or Liquors preparing for Vinegar, 10 & 11 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 21. § 11.   |           |           |           |  |
| 21. Thirty-four Gallons to be deemed a Barrel of Vinegar, 10 & 11 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 21. § 15.   |           |           |           |  |
| 22. Informations against Vinegar-maker for a false or Misentry, &c. to be laid within three Months, 12 & 13 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 11. § 17.                               |           |           |           |  |
| 23. Vinegar made for Pickles for Sale to pay Duties, 8 <i>Ann.</i> c. 7. § 4.   |           |           |           |  |
| 24. Vinegar made by the Manufactures of white Lead exempt from Duties, 8 <i>Ann.</i> c. 7. § 5.   |           |           |           |  |
| 25. Verjuice bought or made for Sale how chargeable with Duties, 7 & 8 <i>W.</i> 3. c. 30. § 28.  |           |           |           |  |
| 26. Every Hoghead of Verjuice to pay 5 <i>d.</i> 8 <i>Ann.</i> c. 7. § 1.   |           |           |           |  |
| 27. Additional Duty of 8 <i>l.</i> per Ton on French Vinegar imported, 3 <i>Geo.</i> 3. c. 12. And on all other Vinegar imported, 4 <i>l.</i> per Ton, <i>ibid.</i> |           |           |           |  |

For other Matters, see Customs, Excise, Gauging 2.

## Wintners.

Inquiry in Eyre to be made of the Goodness and Measure of their Wine, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ft.* 6. § 2.

For other Matters, see Ale, &c. Wines.

## Visitors.

1. The King to be Visitor of Colleges and other religious Foundations, that were exempt from the Ordinary's Visitation, 25 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 20.
2. Abbeys, &c. that were exempt from Ordinary Visitation, to be subject to such Visitation as the King should appoint, 31 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 23.
3. Queen Mary impowered to make Statutes for the Collegiate Churches founded by King Henry VIII. 1 *Mar.* *ft.* 3. c. 9.
4. The Crown to visit *Manchester* College, while the Wardenship is held by the Bishop of *Chester*, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 29.

**Uncustomed Goods.** See Customs and India Goods.

**Under-Sheriff.** See Sheriff.

**Uniformity.** See Service and Sacraments.

**Union**

## Union of Churches.

## Universities.

### Union of Churches.

1. Poor Churches within a Mile of each other may be united, 37 H. 2. c. 21.
  2. For the Union of Churches in Towns Corporate, 17 Car. 2. c. 3.
  3. Impropriators may give Tithes without Licence of Mortmain, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 7.
  4. Union of Churches in London, 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 62.
  5. Parishioners of the Parish united, to contribute to the Repairs, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 12.
- For other Matters, see Poth.*

## Union of England and Scotland. See Scotland.

### Universities.

1. What Clerks residing there shall be dispensed with from Residence 28 H. 8. c. 13.
2. Purveyors not to take Victuals within five Miles of the Universities, 2 & 3 Rb. & M. c. 15. 13 El. c. 21.
3. Grants to the Universities, &c. in Discharge of the Payment of First-Fruits and Tenths, confirmed, 1 El. c. 4. § 34.
4. The Franchises of the Universities confirmed, 13 El. c. 29.
5. On College Leases a third Part of the Rent shall be reserved in Corn, 18 El. c. 6.
6. The Penalty for taking Reward for a Vote for a Scholarship, &c. in any Church Collegiate, College, &c. 31 El. c. 6.
7. Where any Fellow, &c. resigns for Reward, the Person for whom it is given made incapable, &c. 31 El. c. 6. § 3.
8. The Universities and Royal Colleges excepted out of the Statute of charitable Uses, 43 El. c. 4. § 2.
9. The Presentation to Benefices belonging to Papists given to the two Universities, 13 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 18, 19. 1 W. & M. c. 26. 12 Ann. c. 14.
10. Universities may file Bill in Equity to discover Trusts, 12 Ann. § 2. c. 14. § 4.
11. Pending *Quare impedit*, a Rule may be made for examining Patron and Clerk, 12 Ann. § 2. c. 14. § 5.
12. Incumbents of united Churches to be Graduates, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 6.
13. Presentee to reside, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 6.
14. Collegians refusing to take the Oaths, King may nominate Person to succeed, 1 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 12.
15. *Mandamus* lies to admit King's Nominee, 1 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 13.
16. Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge may act as Justice of the County without the landed Qualification, 7 Geo. 2. c. 10.
17. The Universities and Royal Colleges excepted out of the Mortmain Act, 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 4.
18. Colleges possessed of more Advowsons than a Moiety of the Fellows, not to purchase more, 9 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5.
19. Players not to act within five Miles of the Universities, 10 Geo. 2. c. 19.

## Unrated Goods.

## Uses and Trusts.

20. Distillers selling Wine in *Cambridge* to take Licences, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 3.
21. Grants made by Papists of Ecclesiastical Livings vested in the Universities, void, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 5.
22. Wine not to be retailed in the Universities without their Licence, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 40. § 11.
23. Union of two Colleges in the University of *St. Andrews*, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 32.

*For other Matters, see Alehouses 6. Aliens 8. Bect. &c. 12. Books 8. Bread Charitable Uses 4. Ecclesiastical Courts &c. Excise 16. Fairs 9. First Fruits 23. Houses. Justices of Peace 34. Leather 23. Post-main 48. Rates, Parliament 69. Post-Office 9. Residence 5. Scotland, Service, &c. 5, 7, &c. Soldiers 13. Wines 39.*

## Unrated Goods.

What the Drawback on unrated Goods exported, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 9. § 9.  
*For other Matters, see Drugs.*

## Voucher.

1. The Vouchee before Justices in *Eyre* shall be summoned for the third or fourth Day, *St. Marlb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 26.
2. Counterplea given in *Mordancester*, that the Tenant was the first that entered, *St. W'stm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 40.
3. Not to be out of the Line, *Ibid.*
4. In a Writ of Right, that the Vouchee, &c. had not Seisin since the Time of whose Seisin the Demandant counts, *ibid.*
5. Proceedings on foreign Voucher in *London*, 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 12. 9 *Ed.* 1.
6. The Counterplea given by *St. Westm.* 1. c. 40. shall be received though the Vouchee be present, *St. de Vec.* 20 *Ed.* 1. § 1.
7. Averment that the Vouchee is dead, or that there is no such Person shall be received, 14 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 18.

*For other Matters, see Recovery, Warranty.*

## Upholders.

1. Shall not make Beds and other Wares deceitfully, 11 *H.* 7. c. 19. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 23.
2. Beds stuffed with Flocks may be carried on board Ships for necessary Use, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 32. § 11.

## Uses and Trusts.

1. Lands of which certain Traitors were seised to the Use of others, not forfeited, 11 *R.* 2. c. 4. 21 *R.* 2. c. 3. 5 *H.* 4. c. 1. 7 *H.* 4. c. 5. § 12.
2. An Assise or other Action may be maintained against the Pernor of the Profits, 1 *R.* 2. c. 9. 4 *H.* 4. c. 7. 11 *H.* 6. c. 3. 1 *H.* 7. c. 1.
3. The Acts of *Custny que Use* made good against his Feoffees, 1 *R.* 3. c. 1.
4. Estates of which the King was seised to Use, vested in the Co-feoffees, 1 *R.* 3. c. 5.

5. The

## Usurpation.

## Wager of Law.

5. The Heir of *Cestuy que Use* within Age, shall be in Ward, &c. 4 *H. 7. c. 17.*
6. Lands in Use made liable to the Incumbrances of *Cestuy que Use*, 19 *H. 7. c. 15.*
7. Uses transferred to legal Estates, 27 *H. 8. c. 10.*
8. *Cestuy que Use* of Rent deemed in Possession, 27 *H. 8. c. 10. § 4, 5.*
9. No Estate of Freehold to arise by Bargain and Sale without Inrolment, 27 *H. 8. c. 16.*
10. Trusts shall be created and assigned by Writing, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 7.*
11. Lands shall be liable to the Incumbrances of *Cestuy que Trust*, and and be Assets by Descent to his Heir, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 10.*
12. Uses of Fines and Recoveries may be declared by Deeds executed afterwards, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 15.*

For other Matters, see *Fines, Petr, Institutions, writs.*

**Usurpation.** See Advowson and Quare impedit.

## Usurp.

1. Shall not run against any within Age, *St. Meri.* 20 *H. 3. c. 5.*
2. Prohibited to the Jews, *St. de Judeismo incerti temp.* Vol. 1. p. 189.
3. Punished after the Offender's Death, 15 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 5.*
4. Bargains by Name of dry Exchange, void, 3 *H. 7. c. 5.*
5. The Penalty of Brokers of usurious Bargains, 3 *H. 7. c. 6. 13 El. c. 8.*
6. Usurious Contracts punished with the Forfeiture of a Moiety, 11 *H. 7. c. 8.*
7. No Interest to be taken above ten per Cent. 37 *H. 8. c. 9. 13 El. c. 8.*
8. Brokers and Solicitors of Contracts incur *Premiums*, 13 *El. c. 8. § 4.*
9. Usury against 37 *H. 8. c. 9.* punishable by Ecclesiastical Law, 13 *El. c. 8. § 9.*
10. Usury generally prohibited, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 20. 13 El. c. 8. § 5.*
11. Punishable by the Ecclesiastical Law, 13 *El. c. 8. § 9.*
12. Interest limited to eight per Cent. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 17. To six per Cent. 12 Car. 2. c. 13. To five per Cent. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 16.*

For other Matters, see *Brokers, Infants.*

**Outlawry.** See Outlawry.

---

## W.

## Wager of Law.

1. Shall not be required without Witness, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 28.*
2. For the Plaintiff *se nihil recipit*, &c. *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed. 1. in Appendix.*

3. Shall

## Wagers.

## Wales.

3. Shall be admitted in *London* notwithstanding the Plaintiff's Papers, 38 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 5.*
4. Granted in Trespass, for Trespasses committed by Compulsion in an Insurrection, 6 *R. 2. f. 2. c. 5.*
5. Where the Plaintiff suggests an Account taken, the Justices may examine him or his Attorney, and admit the Defendant to his Law, 5 *H. 4. c. 8.*
6. Trials in *Wales* to be by Wager of Law or Verdict of six Men, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 74.*

## Wagers.

Those relating to the Publick prohibited, 7 *Ann. c. 16.*  
For other Matters, see *Wobers* 14. Insurance 16.

**Wages.** See Brandy, Drapery, Labourers, Manufactures, Painters, Parliament, Seamen, Taylors, Wool.

**Waggon and Waggoners.** See Carts.

## Waincot.

To what Duties liable on Importation, 2 *W. & M. Jeff. 2. c. 4. § 8.*

## Wales.

1. The King is sovereign Lord, and shall do right in Default of the Lords, *St. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17.*
2. United to *England, St. Wall. 12 Ed. 1.*
3. Directions for Execution of the Office of Sheriff, Coroner, &c. in *Wales, St. Wall. 12 Ed. 1. in Appendix.*
4. They shall be intendent to the Justices of *Chester*, and answer in the Exchequer there, 12 *Ed. 1.*
5. The Lords of the *Marches* shall be attendant to the Crown of *England. 28 Ed. 3. c. 2.*
6. *Welshmen* disabled from purchasing Lands in the next *English* Counties, 2 *H. 4. c. 12.* And to find Surety for their good Behaviour, *ibid.*
7. If the *Welsh* do not restore Distresses taken in *England* upon Request, Reprisals to be made, 2 *H. 4. c. 16.*
8. No *Englishman* to be convict at the Suit of a *Welshman* in *Wales*, but by an *English* Jury, 2 *H. 4. c. 19. 4 H. 4. c. 26.*
9. Mintrels and Vagabonds prohibited in *Wales, 4 H. 4. c. 27.*
10. *Welshmen* not to go armed, 4 *H. 4. c. 29. 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 4.*
11. Victual and Armour shall not be carried into *Wales, 4 H. 4. c. 30.*
12. *Welshmen* not to be Officers in *Wales, 4 H. 4. c. 32.*
13. For Felonies in *South Wales*, the Countries where the Felons were born shall make Satisfaction, unless they apprehend them, 9 *H. 4. c. 3.*
14. Felons in *Wales* shall answer to Indictments where they are taken, and not disclaim in the Seignior, 9 *H. 4. c. 4.*

15. The

## Wales.

15. The Lords in *Wales* shall be commanded to take and execute those that are outlawed for Felonies in *England*, 2 H. 5. st. 2. c. 5.
16. Taking *Englishmen* or their Goods, and carrying them into *Wales* made Treason, 20 H. 6. c. 3. 27 H. 6. c. 4. Extended to the Duchy of *Lancaster*, 28 H. 6. c. 4.
17. The Penalty of importing Goods into *Wales*, and then into *England*, without paying Custom, 20 H. 6. c. 7.
18. *Welshmen* outlawed for Felony or Treason, and flying to *Herefordshire*, shall be pursued with Hue and Cry, 23 H. 6. c. 4.
19. Grants of Fairs, and Licences to bake and brew in *North Wales*, repealed, 25 H. 6.
20. For the strict Custody of Jurors in *Wales*, 26 H. 8. c. 4.
21. The Penalty of Ferrymen transporting Offenders over the *Severn*, 26 H. 8. c. 5.
22. Felonies committed in *Wales* shall be tried in the next *English* County, 26 H. 8. c. 6. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 85.
23. Restrictions of the Government of the Lords Marchers, 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 2.
24. *Welshmen* not to bring Arms to Court, 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 4.
25. Batteries committed by *Welshmen* in *Gloucestershire*, *Hereford*, and *Salop*, punished by a Year's Imprisonment, 26 H. 8. c. 11.
26. Directions for the ordering of Clerks convict in *Wales*, 26 H. 8. c. 12.
27. For the appointing Justices of Peace in *Wales* and *Chester*, 27 H. 8. c. 4.
28. Appointment of Justices of Peace in *Wales* and *Chester*, 27 H. 8. c. 5.
29. Exactions in the Forests in *Wales* prohibited, 27 H. 8. c. 7.
30. *Welshmen* might enjoy Estates transferred to them by the Statute of Uses, 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 18.
31. The Laws and Liberties of *England* granted to the People of *Wales*, 27 H. 8. c. 26. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 91.
32. The Lordships Marchers divided into Counties, 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 3, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 3. 33 H. 8. c. 13.
33. The County of *Monmouth* dismembered from *Wales*, 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 4.
34. A President and Council established in *Wales* like those in the *North*, 32 H. 8. c. 50. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 4. Taken away, 1 W. & M. c. 27. 9<sup>th</sup> 10 W. 3. c. 16.
35. The Counties of *Wales* ascertained, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. 21 Ja 1. c. 10.
36. The Constitution of the Courts of Justice in *Wales*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26.
37. Suspected Persons where to give Bail, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 81.
38. What Members of Parliament shall be sent for the Shires and Boroughs in *Wales*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 25. § 110.
39. Execution of Judgment in inferior Court shall not be stayed by Writ of false Judgment, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 114.
40. Their Election and the Payment of their Wages, 35 H. 8. c. 11.
41. The Courts at *Westminster* may award Process of Outlawry into *Wales* and *Chester*, 1 Ed. 6. c. 10.

42. The



## Wales.

42. The Sheriff of *Wales* and *Chester* shall appoint Deputies in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 10. § 3.
43. Tithe of Marriage Goods in *Wales* taken away, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 16.
44. The Liberties of the Lords Marchers confirmed, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M.* c. 15.
45. The Statutes of *Tales de Circumstantibus* extended to *Wales*, and the Counties Palatine, 5 *El.* c. 25.
46. Directions for returning Issues upon Jurors in *Wales*, 5 *El.* c. 25. § 3.
47. The Bible and Common Prayer to be translated into *Welsh*, 5 *El.* c. 28.
48. Offences committed in *Merionethshire* not to be tried in *Anglesea*, 8 *El.* c. 20.
49. The Crown authorized to appoint two or more Justices of Assize in the several Circuits in *Wales*, 18 *El.* c. 8.
50. For the Inrolment of Fines and Recoveries in *Wales*, 27 *El.* c. 9.
51. The King's Power of changing the Laws in *Wales* repealed, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 10.
52. The Common Prayer in *Welsh* and in *English* to be kept in the Churches in *Wales*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 27.
53. Court of President and Council in the Marches of *Wales* taken away, 1 *W. & M.* st. 1. c. 27. § 2.
54. The Manner of appointing Sheriffs in *Wales*, 1 *W. & M.* c. 27. § 3. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 20 & 22.
55. Errors in Pleas personal to be redressed in the same Manner as in Pleas real, 1 *W. & M.* c. 27. § 4.
56. The King may appoint any Number of Justices of Peace in *Wales*, 5 *W. & M.* c. 4.
57. Inhabitants of *Wales* impowered to bequeath their personal Estates, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 38.
58. The Statute 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 9. § 136. extended to *Wales*, and the Counties Palatine, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 9.
59. Sheriffs in *Wales* and the Counties Palatine shall not hold to Bail on Process from *Westminster*, unless the Debt be sworn to be 20*l.* 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 9. § 2.
60. Judgments signed in the Courts of Great Sessions to be docketted, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 25. § 6.
61. And to be good against Purchasers only from the Time they are signed, *ibid.*
62. In Personal Actions under 10*l.* in the Courts of Great Sessions, the Defendant to be served with a Copy of the Writ, and if he does not appear Plaintiff may enter his Appearance, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 14.
63. *Wales* and *Berwick* included in *England* in Acts of Parliament, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 3.
64. Sheriffs in *Wales* to provide Accommodations for Justices of the Great Sessions, during the Session, 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 14.

*For other Matters, see Amendment* 5. *Arrest* 9. *Attornies*

44. *Adowry* 1. *Cattle* 3. *Customs* 21. *Counties Palatine* 27. *Excommunication* 7. *Free-farm Rents* 5. *Fines* 23. *Juries* 55. *Leathor* 24. *Liberties*, *Spotuaries*

## Walker (John.)

## Wardship.

Articles 4. Parliament 24, &c. Rent 2. Beplevin 9. Service, &c. 16. Sewers 6, &c. Sheriffs 60, &c. Tithes 18. Trial.

## Walker (John.)

His Right to certain Ground in and near *Drury Lane* and the *Strand* how saved, 12 *Ann. st.* 1. c. 17. § 5.

Wall. See Buildings; Fire.

## Walsingham.

Lands of the Abbey of *Walsingham* how grantable by Copy of Court Roll, 35 *H. 8. c.* 13.

Wapentakes. See Hundreds.

## Wapping.

The Division of *Wapping Marsh*, 35 *H. 8. c.* 9.

For other Matters, see Churches; Privileges Places.

## War.

1. Merchants in Time of War shall be safe, if ours are safe in the Enemy's Country, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c.* 30.
2. None shall be charged to arm themselves, otherwise than as usual; nor to go out of their County, except in Cases of sudden Necessity, 1 *Ed. 3. st.* 2. c. 5. 4 *H. 4. c.* 13.
3. Wages shall be allowed to the Conductors of Soldiers, 1 *Ed. 3. st.* 2. c. 7.
4. None shall be bound by Writing to come to the King with Arms, 1 *Ed. 3. st.* 2. c. 15.
5. Soldiers shall have Wages from the Day that they go out of their Counties, 18 *Ed. 3. st.* 2. c. 7. 4 *H. 4. c.* 13.
6. Covenants of Persons retained in the King's Service to be sent into the Exchequer, 5 *R. 2. st.* 1. c. 11.
7. The Duty of those who have Lands or Pensions for Military Service, 4 *H. 4. c.* 13. And of Officers, 11 *H. 7. c.* 18. 19 *H. 7. c.* 1.
8. The Custody of Castles, &c. taken from those who had them by Patent, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c.* 16.
9. The French ordered to depart the Realm, and the Queen empowered to revoke their Patents of Denization, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c.* 6.  
For other Matters, see Armour, Armistice, Soldiers.

## Wardship.

1. By Knight's Service regulated, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c.* 3.
2. Guardians shall not make Waste, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c.* 4 & 5. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c.* 21.
3. Wards shall be married without Disparagement, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c.* 6.
4. The Penalties of Ravishment of Ward, *St. Mert.* 20 *H. 3. c.* 6. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c.* 22. 13 *Ed. 1. c.* 35.
5. Wards shall not be compelled to marry, *St. Mert.* 20 *H. 3. c.* 7.

## Wardship.

6. In the Plea of *Communi custodia*, if the Defendant does not appear after three Proclamations, the Plaintiff shall recover Seisin by Default, *St. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 7.
7. Guardians in Socage shall do no Waste, and shall account, *St. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 17.
8. The Ward shall have an Assise where the Guardian incloses another's, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 48.
9. Shall have *Quod ei deserviat* when the Guardian loses by Default, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 4.
10. Wardship shall go according to Priority of Feoffment, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 16.
11. There shall be a Re-summons in a Writ of Right of Ward, between Heirs and Executors, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 35.
12. Judgment by Default after Proclamation, given in a Writ of Right of Ward, and in Ejectment of Ward, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 35.
13. If Lands in Socage descend on the Part of the Mother, the Wardship belongs to the nearest on the Part of the Father, *St. de Ward. & Relev.* 28 Ed. 1. § 1.
14. Escheators shall make no Waste in the Lands of the King's Wards, and the nearest Relations shall have the Lease, 14 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 13.
15. The Court of Wards erected, 32 H. 8. c. 46. 33 H. 8. c. 22.
16. The Penalty of a Woman Child consenting to a Ravishment, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6.
17. The Children of Recusants shall be under the Ward of the next of Kin, &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 23.
18. The Father may dispose of the Wardship of his Child by Will, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 8.

*For other Matters, see Guardian, Tenures.*

## Warrants.

1. Not to be delivered by Sheriffs before they have received the Writ, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 53.
2. The Day of suing out a Writ shall be indorsed on the Warrant, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 54.
3. To be indorsed by the Attorney, 2 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 22.
4. By the Sheriff, 12 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 4.
5. Process not to be avoided for Default of indorsing the Warrant, 12 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 4.

*For other Matters see Arrest 12, &c. Attornies 37. Sheriffs 45, &c.*

## Warrants of Attorney.

1. Stealing Warrants of Attorney whereby a Judgment shall be reversed, made Felony, 8 H. 6. c. 12. § 3.
2. Warrants of Attorney shall be recorded the same Term that the Exigend issues, 18 H. 6. c. 9.
3. Shall be filed the same Term that the Issue is joined, or before, 32 H. 8. c. 30. § 2. 18 El. c. 4. § 3.
4. The same Term of the Declaration and Appearance, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 3.

*For other Matters, see Attornies.*

**Warrants.**

## Warranty.

## Watch and Ward.

### Warranty.

1. What Warranty shall be wrought by the Words *dedi et concessi*, *St. de Big.* 4 Ed. 1. *ff.* 3. c. 6.
2. Warranty of the Father without Assets shall not bar the Heir claiming the Inheritance of his Mother, *St. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 3.
3. Particular Tenants who have lost their Land by Default may vouch the Reversioner, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 4.
4. The Vouchee shall lose the Land for denying the Warranty wrongfully, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 6.
5. Warranty of an Ancestor not seised of the Inheritance, void, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 21.

For other Matters, see Voucher.

## Warden of the Fleet. See Escape and Fleet Prison.

## Ware. See Lee River.

### Warrens.

Penalty of robbing Warrens in the Night-time, 5 Geo. 3. c. 14. § 6.  
See Game, and Parks.

### Waste.

1. Shall not be committed in Lands of Wards, or of vacant Churches, *M. C.* 9 H. 3. c. 5. *St. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 21. *St. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 5. *Art. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. c. 18.
2. In Forests not to be without Licence, *C. de F.* 9 H. 3. *ff.* 2. c. 4.
3. Farmers shall not commit Waste, *St. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 23. § 2.
4. Triple Damages and Forfeiture of the Place wasted given against Tenants for Life or Years, or Dower, *St. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 5.
5. No Waste shall be made pending a Suit, *St. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 13.
6. The Writ of Prohibition of Waste taken away, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 14.
7. Judgment given in Waste by Default shall be executed by the Sheriff, *ibid.*
8. May be maintained by one Tenant in common against another, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 22.
9. If an Heir shall have Remedy for Waste done in the Time of his Ancestor, *St. de Vass.* 20 Ed. 1. *ff.* 2.
10. May be maintained against a Tenant, who has granted over his Estate, and takes the Profits, 11 H. 6. c. 5.

For other Matters, see Costs, Surpement.

## Wastes. See Inclosures.

### Watch and Ward.

1. Shall be kept in the Country, *St. Wint.* 13 Ed. 1. *ff.* 2. c. 1.
2. The Gates of Towns shall be closed in the Night, *St. Wint.* 13 Ed. 1. *ff.* 2. c. 4.
3. The Watch in Towns, &c. may arrest Strangers on Suspicion, *St. Winton.* 13 Ed. 1. *ff.* 2. c. 4. 5 Ed. 3. c. 14.

## Watches.

4. For the Watch in *London*, see *Stat. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ff.* 5.
  5. Justices of Peace shall have Power to punish the Offenders, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 6.
  6. Commissions to apprehend Malefactors and suspected Persons, 10 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. c. 3. *Art.* 1, &c.
  7. Petty Watch kept on the Coasts, 46 *Ed.* 3.
  8. Watch shall be kept on the Coasts as formerly, 5 *H.* 4. c. 3.
  9. Persons aggrieved by Assessments for Watch and Ward, may appeal to the Mayor, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 13.
- For other Matters, see *Due and Cry*, *Dabing*, *Physicians*.

**Watches.** See *Clocks*.

**Watchett.** See *Harbours*.

**Water.** See *London*.

## Water Bailiff.

Must be one of the Wardens of the Fishermens Company, 9 *Ans.* c. 26.

## Watermen.

1. The Fares of *London* Watermen limited, 6 *H.* 8. c. 7.
2. Regulations of the Watermen upon the *Thames*, 2 & 3 *Pb. & M.* c. 16.
3. Penalty on Watermen absconding in the Press by Commission for the King's Sea Service, 2 & 3 *Pb. & M.* c. 16.
4. Mariners licensed by the *Trinity House* may ply as Watermen upon the *Thames*, 8 *El.* c. 13. § 5.
5. What Apprentices Watermen may take, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 16. 4 *Ans.* c. 13. § 1. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 26.
6. For the Government of the Watermen and Lightermen's Company, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 21. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 5.
7. Rules for stationing Ferries on *Sundays*, 11 & 12 *W.* 2. c. 21. § 13.
8. Court of Aldermen may amend the By-laws of the Watermen's Company, 4 *Ans.* c. 13. § 2.
9. Watermen summoned by the Rulers of the Company, to serve on Board the Fleet, and not appearing, to be disabled, &c. 4 *Ans.* c. 19. § 18.
10. Watermen not to take Apprentices without registering their Habitation, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 5.
11. Owners of Keys may use their Craft, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 8.
12. *Kingston* Ferry Boats, &c. exempted from the Rule of the Watermen's Company, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.
13. Not to take Apprentices under 14 Years of Age, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 31.
14. Number of Passengers limited, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 8.
15. If they exceed the Number, and any Passenger be drowned, Felony, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 8.
16. A Tide Bell to be rung at *Gravesend* and *Billinggate*, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 12.

For other Matters, see *Coals* 41. *Holy-days* 20. *Seamen* 27.

**Water.**

## Water-works.

## Weights and Measures.

### Water-works.

Water-works how taxable in Town, *see the several Towns.*

### War-Chandlers.

1. The Price of their Wares limited, 11 *H. 6. c. 12.*
2. Wax shall be truly wrought and marked, 23 *El. c. 8.*
3. Penalty of mixing Rosin with Wax, 23 *El. c. 8.*
4. Penalty of 5 *l.* or Pillory on counterfeiting Marks, 23 *El. c. 8. § 6.*
5. Wax imported, to what Duty liable, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2.*

### Ways. See Highways.

### Wears.

1. Shall be put down, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 23. 25 Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 4. 45 Ed. 3. c. 2. 21 R. 2. c. 19. 1 H. 4. c. 12. 1 H. 5. c. 2.*
2. Commissions shall be awarded to keep the Waters and great Rivers, and to correct Defaults, 1 *H. 4. c. 12. 4 H. 4. c. 11.*
3. To put down Wears in the *Thames* out of the Liberties of *London*, 2 *H. 6. c. 9.* In *Southampton* Harbour, 11 *H. 7. c. 5. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 13.*
4. The Penalty of not reforming Wears, 12 *Ed. 4. c. 7.*
5. Shall not be erected along the Coast, or near a Harbour, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 12.*
6. The new Wear on the *Exe* near *Exeter* shall be continued, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 19.*
7. Regulations of Wears upon the *Thames*, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 16.*
8. Owners of ancient Wears may repair them, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 18.*  
*For other Matters, see Fish, Game, Newcastle 4. Rivers.*

### Weaver. See Rivers.

### Weavers.

1. Regulations of the Trade of Woollen-weaving, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 11.*
2. Repeal of a Clause prohibiting Weavers out of Corporate Towns to take Apprentices, 5 *W. & M. c. 9.*  
*For other Matters, see Drapery, Scotland, Wool, Woollen Manufacture.*

## Weights and Measures.

1. There shall be but one Measure and Weight throughout the Realm, *M. C. 9 H. 3. c. 25. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 12. 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 10. 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 10. 13 R. 2. st. 1. c. 9. 15 R. 2. c. 4. 1 H. 5. c. 10. 8 H. 6. c. 5. 11 H. 7. c. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. 22 Car. 2. c. 8.*
2. Except in *Lancashire*, 13 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 9.*
3. The Assise of ancient Weights, *Affisa Pan. &c.* 51 *H. 3. st. 1. Compos. de Ponder.* 31 *Ed. 1.*
4. Examination of Weights to be made, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H. 3. st. 6.*  
113 5. Standards

## Wellington.

## Westminster.

5. Standards of Measures shall be sent in Brass to the Counties, 14 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 12.* 34 *Ed. 3. c. 6.* 7 *H. 7. c. 4.*
6. A Sack of Wool to weigh 26 Stone, each Stone 14 Pound, 14 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 21.* 13 *R. 2. f. 1. c. 9.*
7. Commissions for assaying Weights and Measures prohibited, 18 *Ed. 3. f. 2. c. 4.*
8. Aunsel Weight put out, 25 *Ed. 3. f. 5. c. 9.* 27 *Ed. 3. f. 2. c. 10.* 34 *Ed. 3. c. 5.*
9. Balances and Weights for Wool to be sent to the Sheriffs, 31 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 2.*
10. Every Town to have a common Balance, 8 *H. 6. c. 5.* 11 *H. 6. c. 8.*
11. And to have Standards of Weights and Measures, 7 *H. 7. c. 4.* 11 *H. 7. c. 4.* 12 *H. 7. c. 5.*
12. Penalty of Pillory, &c. on Offenders, 11 *H. 7. c. 4.*
13. Who shall seal Measures, where there is no Clerk of the Market, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 4.*
14. Weights and Measures to be marked, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 9.*  
*For other Matters, see Beer, &c. Basters 3. Bread, Butter, &c. Cables 5. Clerk of the Market 4. Coals, Coopers 2. Corn, Dozcheffer, Excise 4. Fish, Fruit 3. Gauging 6, 7. Gold, Highways 46. Honey, Justices of Peace 5. Leather, Sail-Cloth, Salt, Scotland, Soap, Starch, Tallow 3. Vinegar, Wines.*

## Wellington in Herefordshire.

Its Meadow and Pasture how provided for, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 11.*

## Welsh Cotton. See Cotton.

## Wells in Somersetshire.

1. Gifts of Parsonages impropriate belonging to the Archdeacon of Wells made effectual, 1 *El. c. 4. § 36.*
2. The Archdeaconry charged with First Fruits and Tenths, 1 *El. c. 4. § 37.*

## Westminster (Statute.) The First, 3 *Ed. 1.*

The Second, 13 *Ed. 1. f. 1.*

The Third, 18 *Ed. 1. f. 1.*

## Westminster (City.)

For repairing *Westminster Abbey*, see *Churches*.

1. Rules for Government of the 12 Wards in *Westminster*, 27 *El.* Printed in 1713.
2. The Inhabitants of *Westminster* excused from serving on Juries for *Middlesex*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 32. § 9.*
3. A new Place appointed for *Westminster Market*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 14.*
4. For building a Square in *Dean's Yard*, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 54.*
5. Eighty

## **Westminster.**

## **Whale, Whale-Bone, &c.**

5. Eighty Constables to be appointed yearly in *Westminster*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 35.
  6. Penalties on Persons refusing the Office of Leet Jurymen, or Constables in *Westminster*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4 & 5.
  7. High Constable not to be continued longer than three Years, 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9.
  8. Persons may act as Commissioners of the Land-Tax in *Westminster*, who have Leasehold Estates of 20l. *per Annum*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4.
  9. The Way from *Charing Cross* to the Houses of Parliament to be widened, 29 Geo. 2. c. 38.
  10. For enabling the Dean and Chapter of *Westminster* to grant a long Lease, 29 Geo. 2. c. 62.
  11. For rebuilding the Terrace and Water-gate at *York Buildings*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 90.
  12. For widening the Street from *Cockspur Street* to *Spring Garden*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 34.
- For building *Westminster Bridge*, see *Bridges*.  
For other Matters, see *Statutes* 47. *Corn* 44. *Debt*, &c. 10. *Fish* 77. *Hay* 2. *Juries* 45. *London*, *Palaces* 3. *Paving*, *Pool* 17. *Tolls*.

## **Westmony and Iceland:**

Fishing Vessels not to proceed thither till the 10th of *March*, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 16.

## **West Riding in Yorkshire. See York.**

## **Whale, Whale-Bone, Fins, Oil, and Blubber.**

1. The King's Prerogative in Whales, 17 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. c. 11.
  2. Whale Fins, Bones, Oil, or Blubber, where to pay double Aliens Custom, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 5.
  3. A Duty on Whale Fins, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 45. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 31. 9 *Ann.* c. 21. § 1.
  4. Plantation Whale Fins to pay as *Greenland*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 31.
  5. Whale Fins, &c. imported by the *Greenland Company*, not charged, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 17. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 1.
  6. Foreign cut Whalebone prohibited, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 12. 4 *Ann.* c. 12. § 6.
  7. Penalty on Masters of Ships importing foreign cut Whalebone, 4 *Ann.* c. 12. § 6.
  8. Encouragement of the Whale Fishery in the Gulph, &c. of *St. Laurence*, and on the Coasts in *America*, 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 29.
  9. Several Acts for the Encouragement of the Whale-fishery continued, 8 *Geo.* 3. c. 27.
- For other Matters, see *Greenland*.



**Wharfs.**

**Wight (Isle of)**

**Wharfs.** See Customs, London, Watermen.

**Wherry Men.** See Watermen.

**Whipping.** See Ale, &c. Brandy, Clergy, Corn, Stores, Trespass, Vagrants, Wool.

**Whitby Port.** See Harbours.

**White (Sir Thomas.)**

The President and Scholars of *St. John's College in Oxford*, how to demise the Manor of *Fisfield* to every Heir Male of *Sir Thomas White*, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 5, 6.

**White Ashes.**

1. Persons conveying White Ashes beyond Sea, what to forfeit, 2 *Ed.* 6. c. 26.

2. Pearl Ashes may be imported from *Germany*, 10 *Ed.* 3. c. 21. § 39.

**White-gate.** See Churches.

**White Herrings.** See Herrings.

**White Straits in Devon.** See Drapery.

**White Woollen Cloth.** See Drapery.

**Widows.**

1. Shall have their Marriage, Inheritance, Dower, and Quarentine, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 7.

2. Shall find Surety not to marry without Licence, *M. C.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 7.

3. May bequeath the Crop of their Ground, 20 *H.* 3. c. 2.

4. Shall be endowed in *Wales*, *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1.

5. Alienation and Discontinuance of their Jointures prohibited, 11 *H.* 7. c. 20.

6. Widows of Peers married to Commoners, may qualify Chaplains, 21 *H.* 8. c. 12. § 33.

For other Masters, see Dower, Emblements, Jointures, Seamen 44.

**Widows of Chairmen.** See Coaches.

**Widows of Seamen.** See Seamen.

**Widdrington (Lord William.)**

How relieved, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 22. § 17. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. § 3.

**Wife.** See Baron and Feme.

**Wight (Isle of)**

1. None shall take more Farms than one in the *Isle of Wight*, exceeding the Value of ten Marks, 4 *H.* 7. c. 16.

2. Corn,

## Wild Fowl.

## Wills.

2. Corn, &c. permitted to be exported from the *Ile of Wight*, 9 *Ann.* c. 11.
3. Goods not liable to Duty on Exportation, may be conveyed from the Ports of *Southampton* and *Plymouth* to the Port of *Comes* in the *Ile of Wight*; as also Sheep and Cattle, (Horses and Lambs excepted) if carried in open Boats, 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 50. § 1.

## Wild Fowl.

1. The taking of Pheasants and Partridges with Nets on the Ground of another prohibited, 11 *H.* 7. c. 17.
2. Taking the Eggs of Falcons and Swans prohibited, 11 *H.* 7. c. 17.
3. The taking of young Herons prohibited, 19 *H.* 7. c. 11.
4. Killing Wild Fowl in *June* and *July* prohibited, 25 *H.* 8. c. 11. Repealed, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 7.
5. Taking their Eggs prohibited, 25 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 3. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 7. § 2.
6. Buying and selling Pheasants and Partridges (except by the Officers of the Household) prohibited, 32 *H.* 8. c. 8.
7. Taking the Eggs or Birds of Hawks, made Felony, 32 *H.* 8. c. 11.
8. The taking Ducks, &c. between 1 *July* and 1 *September* prohibited, 9 *Ann.* c. 25. § 4.
9. The Time enlarged to between 1 *June* and 1 *October*, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 10.

For other Matters, see *Game*.

## Wills.

1. Wills of Land, their Validity, 27 *H.* 8. c. 10. § 11.
2. Persons seized, &c. enabled to devise their Lands, 32 *H.* 8. c. 1, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 5.
3. Devises of Land must be in Writing, and attested by three Witnesses, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 5.
4. Estates *pur Auter vie devisable*, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 12.
5. Nuncupative Wills where the Estate amounts to 30*l.* must be attested by three Witnesses, and made in the Testator's last Sickness, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 19.
6. How Wills are to be revoked, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 6, 22.
7. Soldiers and Mariners may dispose of their Estates as before the Act, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 23.
8. Devise of Land fraudulent against Creditors, 3 *W. & M.* c. 14.
9. Devises for Payment of just Debts, or Childrens Portions in pursuance of Marriage Contract, good, 3 *W. & M.* c. 14. § 4.
10. Inhabitants of the Province of *York* may bequeath their Effects notwithstanding the Custom, 4 *W. & M.* c. 2. Of the City of *York*, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 5.
11. Inhabitants of *Wales* may bequeath their personal Estates, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 38.
12. Witnesses competent at Law are competent to prove a Nuncupative Will, 4 *Ann.* c. 16. § 14.
13. Creditors, &c. made competent Witnesses to Wills, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 6.

For

## Wills.

## Wine.

For other Matters, see Administrator, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c.  
Emblements, Executor, Frauds, Guardian & Heir,  
Life Estates 2. London 48. Register 15. Seamen 16.  
Vacation 2. Wives, Wives, Widows 3.

**Wills.** See Drapery and Fish.

## Winchelsea.

The Hundred of *Winchelsea*, where to be deemed as two distinct Hun-  
dreds, 9 & 10 *H.* 3. c. 40. § 11.

**Winchester Statute.** 13 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 2. 7 *R.* 2. c. 6.

**Window Lights.** See Houses.

**Windsor.** See Paving 53.

## Wine.

1. The old Assize of Wine, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ft.* 6. § 2. *Ord.*  
*pro pistor. incerti temp.* c. 5. Vol. 1. 186.
2. Mayor, &c. of London to present Wine sold against the Assize,  
6 *Ed.* 1. c. 15.
3. Wines shall be sold reasonably, and shall be essayed twice in the  
Year, 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 12.
4. Forestalling Gascon Wines, Felony, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 5. Repeal-  
ed, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 16.
5. No Gascon Wine shall be bought but in the Ports, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1.  
c. 7. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 10. 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 8.
6. Importation of Wine may be regulated by the King, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1.  
c. 11.
7. *Englismen*, not Artificers, may buy Wines in Gascony, 43 *Ed.* 3.  
c. 2.
8. The Prices of Wines limited, 5 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 4. 6 *R.* 2. c. 7.  
24 *H.* 8. c. 6. 7 *Ed.* 6. c. 5.
9. Retailing of Sweet Wine and Claret prohibited, 5 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 5.
10. New Impositions by the King's Officers in *Guineas* prohibited,  
23 *H.* 6. c. 17.
11. The Measure and Custom of Malmsey, 7 *H.* 7. c. 8.
12. French Wine not to be imported between *Michaelmas* and *Candle-*  
*mas*, 23 *H.* 8. c. 7.
13. The Prices of Wines to be assessed by the King's great Officers,  
23 *H.* 8. c. 7. 28 *H.* 8. c. 14. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 7. 37 *H.* 8.  
c. 23. § 2, 3.
14. Persons restrained from keeping Wine in their Houses, 7 *Ed.* 6.  
c. 5. § 2.
15. The Number of Taverns restrained, 7 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. § 3.
16. Selling Wine to be drank in the Seller's House prohibited,  
7 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. § 4.
17. The Price of Wines by Retail to be limited by Proclamation,  
5 *El.* c. 5. § 25.
18. Wine not to be retailed without Licence, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 25.

## Wine.

19. The Penalties of retailing mixed Wine, 12 *Car. 2. c. 25. § 11.*
20. The Prices of Wines to be limited by the Lord Chancellor, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 25. § 13.*
21. Duty on Wine, &c. imported, 18 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 6.* Continued, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 16.*
22. An Import upon Wine, 20 *Car. 2. c. 1.* 22 *Car. 2. c. 3.* 30 *Car. 2. c. 2.*
23. The Profits of the Wine Licences reverted in the Crown, and an Equivalent granted to the Duke of York, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 6.*
24. A Duty of 8 *l.* per Ton upon French Wine, and 12 *l.* upon other Wine, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 3.*
25. Made perpetual by 9 *Ann. c. 21. & 3 Geo. 1. c. 9.* and Part of the South-Sea Fund.
26. Retailers to sell Wine only in Pewter-Measures, 1 *W. & M. c. 34. § 19.* 2 *W. & M. §. 2. c. 14. § 3.*
27. Penalty of adulterating Wine, 1 *W. & M. c. 34. § 30.*
28. Wines of Hungary may be imported from Hamburg as Rhenish Wine, 1 *Ann. §. 1. c. 12. § 112.*
29. Contents of the Gallon of Wine, 5 *Ann. c. 27. § 17.*
30. Importation of French Wine permitted, 9 *Ann. c. 8.*
31. The Allowance on damaged Wines regulated, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 2.*
32. The Times for exporting Wines enlarged, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 5.*
33. Not to diminish the Duties of Prifage and Butlerage, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 1.*
34. No Allowance for Freight of Wine, unless shipped in Cask from its Place of Growth, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 19.*
35. Allowance for Wines stranded, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 20.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5.*
36. Damaged Wines may be sold for distilling, or making Vinegar, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 20.*
37. The Duties on Wine Lees altered, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 17.*
38. Wine not to be imported in Bottles or small Casks, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 7.*
39. Saving of the Privileges of the Universities, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 9.*
40. Wine not to be sold without Licence at the Universities, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 11.*
41. An additional Duty of Tonnage on Wine, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 9.*
42. Wine imported in the Out-Ports not to be brought within 20 Miles of the Royal Exchange, without paying the London Duty, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 12.*
43. The Commission for granting Licences to retail Wine by Virtue of 12 *Car. 2.* to cease, and the Duties together with new Duties to be levied by the Commissioners of the Stamp Office, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19.*
44. The Act not to be prejudicial to the Vintners Company, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19.*
45. The Penalty of retailing abated, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 19.*
46. No Discount on Wine Licences, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2.*
47. An additional Duty of 8 *l.* per Ton on all French Wine imported, 3 *Geo. 3. c. 12.* And on all other Wines imported 4 *l.* per Ton, *ibid.* To be paid without any Discount inward, 6 *Geo. 3. c. 40. § 1.*
48. Officers

## Wire.

48. Officers of the Customs impowered to put a sufficient Quantity of Salt or Vinegar into all damaged Wine sold pursuant to 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. for distilling or making Vinegar, 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. § 3.
  49. So much of 3 Geo. 3. c. 12. as relates to an Allowance of 12 l. per Cent. in respect of Leakage, repealed, 6 Geo. 3. c. 40. § 2.
- For other Matters, see* Butlerage, Customs, Gauging, Guernsey and Jersey 7. London, Merchants 19. &c. Monopolies, Dyphans 4. Ships 6, 8, 32, &c. Stamps, Sweets, Universities 22.

## Wire.

1. Penalty on importing foreign Card Wire or Iron Wire for making of Wool Cards, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 19.
  2. Iron Wire, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 16.
  3. Steel Wire, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 17.
  4. Lattin, Brass or Copper Wire, and Gold and Silver Wire imported, to what Duties liable, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
  5. Brass Wire how exempt from Payment of Duties on Exportation, 7 Ann. c. 8. § 8.
- For other Matters, see* Customs, Gold, Iron, Manufactures, Wool 35.

**Witham, River.** See Rivers.

**Witchcraft.** See Conjurat[i]on.

## Witnesses.

1. Process how awardable against them to prove a Deed, 12 Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 2.
  2. For Prisoners to be sworn in capital Cases, as Witnesses for the Crown are, 1 Ann. ff. 2. c. 9. § 3.
- For other Matters, see* Ale, &c. 27. Bankrupt 7. Baron and Feme 8. Bawdy-houses 2. Bridges 20. Colls, Evidence, Felony 31. Justices of Peace 25. Paving 44. Perjury 2. Plays, &c. 19. Poors 29. Treason 52. Trial 8. Wills 12.

## Wittam.

Misdemeanors of Spinners there, how punishable, 7 Ja. 1. c. 7.

**Wload.** See Ships.

## Women.

1. The Chancellor to vacate Obligations, Statutes or Recognizances obtained from Women by Fraud and Imposition, 31 H. 6. c. 9.
2. Shall have Livery of their Lands at fourteen, 39 H. 6. c. 2.
3. The Penalties of taking away Women Children from their Guardians, or marrying them, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8.
4. The Penalty of a Woman Child consenting to a Ravishment, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6.

*For*

## Wood.

## Wool.

*For other Matters, see Necessary 4. Appeal 1. Baron and Feme, Bastard 7. Clergy 27, 29. Emblements, Felonies with and without Clergy, Title Women, Labourers 25. Rape, Recusants 35. Turn 2. Vagrants.*

## Wood.

1. What Number of Standills shall be left on the cutting down any Wood, and how long the Spring shall be preserved, 35 *H. 8. c. 17. 13 El. c. 25. § 18.*
2. Woods not to be turned to Tillage or Pasture, 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 3.*
3. On felling Woods, where others have Common, one Quarter to be inclosed, 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 7.*
4. After two Years Owners may put Colts and Calves into inclosed Woods, 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 20.*
5. Penalties of exporting Wood without Licence, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 5.*
6. Timber Trees shall not be coaled for Iron Works, 1 *El. c. 15.*
7. Oaks to be felled in barking Time, 5 *El. c. 8.*
8. Woods to be inclosed two Years longer, and farther Directions about putting in Cattle, 13 *El. c. 25. § 18.*
9. Wood growing within 22 Miles of London, &c. not to be coaled for Iron Works, 23 *El. c. 5. 27 El. c. 19.*
10. Penalties of stealing Wood or destroying young Trees; 15 *Car. 2. c. 2.*
11. For the Preservation of Timber in the Forest of Dean, 20 *Car. 2. c. 3.*
12. Penalties on malicious cutting down Trees, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 48. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16.*
13. Damage to be made good by Parish, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 48. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16.*
14. Wood, Underwood and Coppices, how taxable, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 4.*
15. Collector, &c. empowered to cut down and fell Wood growing on Wood-lands assised, where no Distress is to be had, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 38.*

*For other Matters, see Approbement, Customs, Forests, Fruit Trees, Iron 3, &c. Plantations 27. Stores, Timber, Trees, Tithes 2.*

## Woodstock.

Wool and Yarns may be sold in *Woodstock* on Market and Fair Days, 18 *El. c. 21.*

*For other Matters, see Marlborough.*

## Wool.

1. Maletoute of Wool released, 25 *Ed. 1. c. 7.*
2. Nothing shall be taken in Name of Maletoute of a Sack of Wool, *St. de Tail. non conced. 34 Ed. 1. st. 4. c. 3.*
3. Exportation of Wool prohibited, 11 *Ed. 3. c. 1. By Englishmen, Felony, 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 3. c. 7. c. 12. 31 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 9. 38 Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 6.*
4. Custom

## Wool.

4. Custom on Wool limited, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 3.
5. The Price of Wool shall be free, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 2. *c.* 3.
6. The Seller not bound to warrant the Packing, unless by Deed, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. The Packing not to be warranted, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. *c.* 9.
7. Weight for Wool, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 2.
8. What Refuse may be made of Wool, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. *c.* 8. 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. *c.* 9.
9. Subsidy shall not be paid for the Package, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 19.
10. Licence to Denizens to export Wool, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 21.
11. Nothing shall be demanded but the ancient Custom, and no Subsidy shall be set on Wool without Assent of Parliament, 36 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11.
12. The Forfeiture of Lands and Goods on Denizens exporting Wool discharged, 46 *Ed.* 3.
13. Regrauing of Wool prohibited, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7.
14. None shall buy Woollen Yarn but to make Cloth, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 5.
15. Wool for Exportation shall be duly packed, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 22. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 8. § 14.
16. Thrums and Woollen Yarn not to be exported, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 23. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 2.
17. Exportation of Wool to the North of *Tees*, &c. prohibited, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1.
18. From what Places Wool may be exported to *Calais*, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. 3.
19. Contracting for Wool before it is shorn, restrained, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 11.
20. To be carried only to *Calais*, 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. 14 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3.
21. Exportation of Cloth unshorn, permitted, 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 3.
22. Revocation of Letters Patent made to the Citizens of *Tork* for shipping Wool, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 17.
23. Against Deceits in winding and packing Wool, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. Made perpetual, 13 *El.* *c.* 25.
24. Inhabitants of *Halifax* permitted to buy Wool and sell it again, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13.
25. Wool and Yarn may be freely bought and sold in the Market and Fairs at *New Woodstock*, 18 *El.* *c.* 21.
26. Wool Cards not to be imported, 39 *El.* *c.* 14. § 2.
27. Penalties of Whipping, &c. on Artificers embezzling Wool or Yarn, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. 1 *Ann.* *ff.* 2. *c.* 18.
28. Offenders not making Satisfaction to be set in the Stocks, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 2.
29. Exportation of Sheep, Wool, Wool Fells, Fuller's Earth, and Scouring Earth prohibited, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. Made Felony, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 40.
30. Penalty on Owners of Ships knowing Offences, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 3.
31. Ships of Aliens importing prohibited Wool forfeited, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 9.

## Wool.

32. Not to extend to Wool exported from *Southampton* to *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 32. § 13, 14.
33. The Pressing of Wool into Package, or laying it near the Shore, prohibited, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 7.
34. Wool not to be carried in the Night, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 7.
35. Foreign Wool Cards or Card Wire, or Iron Wire not to be imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 19.
36. For burying in Woollen, 18 *Car.* 2. c. 4.
37. No Corpse to be buried but in Woollen, and Affidavit to be made, 30 *Car.* 2. c. 3. 32 *Car.* 2. c. 1.
38. Directions for the entering and registering of Wool that is removed, 1 *W. & M.* c. 32. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 28. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 40. § 3.
39. Quantity of Wool that may be transported to *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, &c. 1 *W. & M.* §. 1. c. 32. § 14.
40. Ship exporting Wool forfeited with treble Value, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 28. § 8.
41. Ships to cruize to prevent Exportation, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 28. § 14. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 16. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 21.
42. *Irish* Wool not to be imported at *Exeter*, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 10.
43. Directions for buying and selling Wool in *Kent* and *Sussex*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 40. § 4.
44. Wool and Woollen Manufactures shall not be exported from *Ireland* to any Place but *England*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10.
45. Ship importing contrary to the Act forfeited, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 2.
46. The Ports in *Ireland* and *England* for shipping and landing Wool, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 10. 4 *Ann.* c. 7. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 5. 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. & 19. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
47. Penalty on Commanders of Ships conniving at Exportation of Wool, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 18.
48. No Wool or Woollen Manufacture of the Plantations shall be exported, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 19. Not to extend to Gunners Stores, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 13. § 9.
49. Regulations of the Penalties of exporting *Irish* Wool, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 4.
50. Exporters of Wool not paying the Penalty, may be transported, 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 6.
51. Returning, Felony without Clergy, 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 6.
52. Provisions against exporting Wool, extending to Wool Fells, Fullers Earth, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 14.
53. Wool laid near the Shore in *Ireland*, forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 21.
54. Length of Warping Bars and Thrums, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 3.
55. Tenters to be measured and inspected, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 10.
56. Sixteen Ounces to the Pound of Wool, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 2.
57. Ships to cruize round *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, to prevent the unlawful Exportation of Woollen Manufactures, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 21.
58. The Duties on *Irish* Woollen Yarn imported, taken off, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.



## Wool.

## Woolaston (Richard, Esq;)

59. Wool to be carried only in *British* or *Irish* Ships, 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 6.
  60. Ships how to be qualified for loading Wool, 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 7.
  61. Exporting Wool, &c. contrary to the Regulations, Forfeiture of the Ship, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 11.
  62. Opposing Officers seizing Wool, &c. Felony, 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 26.
  63. Penalty of offering to bribe Officer, 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 25.
  64. Penalty on insuring the Exportation of Wool, 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 29.
  65. Justices may make Search for Cloth stolen off Tenters, or Wool, &c. left to dry, 15 Geo. 2. c. 27.
  66. Wool from *Ireland* may be imported into *Lancaster*, 25 Geo. 2. c. 14.
  67. Wool from *Ireland* may be imported into *Yarmouth*, 25 Geo. 2. c. 19.
  68. Wool, &c. may be imported from *Ireland* into *Exeter*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 8.
  69. Permission to export Wool, &c. from any Port of *Ireland* to any Port of *England*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 11.
  70. Penalty of paying Workmen otherwise than in Money, 29 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 3. 30 Geo. 2. c. 12.
- For other Matters, see Customs, Drapery, felonies with and without Clergy, Tit. Wool, Ireland, Manufactures, Scotland, Tax, Turkey Company 4. Weights, &c. Woollen Manufactures, Barn, Pork.*

## Woollen Manufactures.

1. Combinations of Weavers, Wool Combers, &c. prohibited, 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. 29 Geo. 2. c. 33.
  2. Extended to Combers of Jersey or Wool, Frame Work Knitters and Stocking Makers, 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. § 8. And to other Manufactures by 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 2.
  3. Regulations for the Payment of Wages, 13 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 5, 9. 29 Geo. 2. c. 33. 30 Geo. 2. c. 12.
  4. Punishment of End-gatherers, 13 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8.
  5. Having in Custody Cloth stolen from the Rack, or Wool left to dry, first Offence treble Value, third, Transportation, 15 Geo. 2. c. 27.
- For other Matters, see Burial 3. Certiorari 23. Cloth, Drapery, felonies with and without Clergy, Title Wool, Hawkers 4. Manufactures, Norfolk, Rope 8. Staple, Pork.*

**Wool-combers and Weavers.** See Drapery and Wool.

## Woolaston (Richard, Esq;)

Relieved as to an Over-payment of a Sum of Money on the Land-Tax for *Salop*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 19.

**Wool**

## Wool Key.

## Wrick.

### Wool Key.

Its Ground, Wharf and Key, in the Parish of *All Saints, Barking*, in *London*, vested in Trustees for his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, *Ec.* 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 31.

### Woolwich. See Churches.

### Worcester.

1. The Workhouse established, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.
2. Corporation established for Relief of Poor, 2 *Ann.* c. 8.
3. May purchase Lands, *Ec.* without Licence, 2 *Ann.* c. 8. § 8.
4. Hop-Market for the Benefit of the Poor, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.
5. For the better supplying the City of *Worcester*, and the Liberties thereof, with Water, and for better Paving, *Ec.* the said City, 10 *Geo.* 3. c. 22.

### Workhouses. See Poor.

### Worsted.

1. Single Worsted may be exported to any Place, without paying the Duties of *Calais*, 17 *R.* 2. c. 3.
2. Powers given to the Wardens of the Worsted Weavers in *Norwich* and *Norfolk*, 20 *H.* 6. c. 10. 23 *H.* 6. c. 3. 7 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. 11 *H.* 7. c. 11. 12 *H.* 7. c. 1. 19 *H.* 7. c. 17. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 3. 21 *H.* 8. c. 21. 26 *H.* 8. c. 16. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 6.
3. Makers may take Apprentices, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 3. § 8.
4. For avoiding Deceits in Worsted, 5 *H.* 8. c. 4.
5. Exportation of *Norfolk* Wool and Yarn fit for Worsted prohibited, 6 *H.* 8. c. 12. 33 *H.* 8. c. 16.
6. They who dye Worsted shall not callendar them, 25 *H.* 8. c. 5.
7. For the making of Russets and Fustians of *Naples*, in *Norwich*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 14.
8. Must serve Apprenticeship, and how many Apprentices may be taken, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 14. § 5. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 15, 18.
9. For regulating the making of Stuffs in *Norwich* and *Norfolk*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 5.

For other Matters, see *Diapery*, *Fustians*, *Posfels*, *Ec.* *Wool*, *Parn.*

### Wreck.

1. Shall not be adjudged where any Thing escapes alive, but the Goods shall be kept for the Owner if he sues within the Year and Day, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 4.
2. To be valued and delivered to the Towns, 4 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2.
3. The King's Prerogative in Wreck, Whales and Sturgeons, *Prerog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. c. 11.
4. Directions for preserving Ships in Distress, 12 *Ann.* *st.* 2. c. 18. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 6.
5. Salvage to be paid, 12 *Ann.* *st.* 2. c. 18. § 2.
6. Making Holes in Ships Felony without Clergy, 12 *Ann.* *st.* 2. c. 18. § 5.

## **Wreck.**

## **Wyre.**

7. Penalty of Fraud or Neglect in Officer of Customs, 12 *Ann. ft.* 2. c. 18. § 7.
8. Stealing Goods of small Value Petit Larceny, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 2.
9. Reward for saving any Vessel or Goods, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 5.
10. Officers of the Customs may raise the Salvage by Sale of the Vessel or Cargo, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 7.
11. Prosecutions by Clerk of the Peace, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 8.
12. Commissioners of Land-Tax, Deputy Sheriff and Officers of Excise to put the 12 *Ann. ft.* 2. c. 18. in Execution, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 9.
13. The 12 *Ann.* not to affect the Jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports, 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. § 2. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 10.
14. Assaulting any Person in the Salvage of any Vessel Transportation, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 11.

*For other Matters, see Admiralty, Coroners, Customs, Harbours, Ships.*

## **Writ of Right.**

1. The Champion's Oath in a Writ of Right altered, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 41.
2. The Statutes of *Nisi prius* do not extend to great Assizes, *St. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 4.

## **Writs.**

1. The Writ of Entry in the *Post* given, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 29.
  2. Entry in the *Post* is not to be maintained where the Writs mentioning the Degrees lie, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 40.
  3. The Day of signing Writs to be entered, 5 *H. & M.* c. 21. § 4.
  4. Writs to be indorled with the Attorney's Name, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 22.
  5. Special Writs not to be issued in small Suits, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 5.
- For other Matters, see Additions, Amendment 6. Arrests, Limitations, Sheriffs, Stamps.*

## **Writ of Assistance.**

Persons empowered by Writ of Assistance to take a Constable and enter Houses, and seize prohibited or uncustomed Goods, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 5.

## **Writ of Delivery.**

In what Cases grantable, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 30.

**Writ of Entry.** See Entry.

**Wye and Lugg.** See Rivers.

**Wyre.** See Wire.

**Yards, &c.**

**York.**

**Y.**

**Yards belonging to the Navy.**

1. Persons making Disturbance, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25. § 1.*
2. Or counterfeiting the Hands of signing or vouching Officers in Yards, how punished, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 25. § 6.*

**Yarmouth.**

1. Regulations of the Herring Fair there, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 2.*
2. To be under the Government of Barons of the Cinque Ports, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 2.*
3. Mayor, &c. to have the same Rights as the Bailiffs, 1 *Ann. st. 2. c. 7.*
4. Regulation of the Duties of 4 *s. 6 d. per Ship* on importing Coals there, 5 *Ann. c. 7.*
5. Any Person may import Coals, paying the Rates, and for Ballast, 5 *Ann. c. 7.*
6. Duty on Coals for building *St. George's Chapel at Yarmouth*, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 11.*
7. For making a Causeway over the *Denes*, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 8.*

*For other Matters. see Churches, Harbours, Herrings, Woollen.*

**Yarn.** See Customs, Fairs, Hemp, Weights, &c. Wool, Worsted.

**Year and Day.**

1. The Day in the Leap-Year shall be reckoned in to the Year, *St. de anno et die bissext. 21 H. 3.*
2. Year and Day and Waste in Felons Lands, *M. C. 9 H. 3. st. 1. c. 22. Prerog. Reg. 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 16.*
3. The New Stile to be used, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 23.*
4. Annual Elections of Officers to be according to the Old Stile, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 30.*
5. Rights of Common, &c. depending upon the moveable Feasts to be according to the New Stile, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2.*

**York.**

1. The Remedy for *St. Leonard's Hospital* for the Thraves of Corn due to them of every Plough Land in *Yorkshire, Cumberland, Westmorland and Lancashire*, 2 *H. 6. c. 2.*
2. Patents of Exemption from Offices in the City of *York*, repealed, 29 *H. 6. c. 3.*
3. The Archbishop of *York* and Chancellor of *Hexhamshire*, to be Justices of Peace for *Hexhamshire*, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 22.*
4. For making Coverlets in *York*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 10.*
5. Church in *York* united, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 9.*
6. The Inhabitants of *St. Ellen's* in *Standgate* in *York*, to rebuild their Church, and the Crown to present, 1 *M. Jeff. 2. c. 15.*

## York.

## Hule Macance, &c.

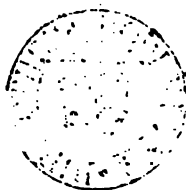
7. Exchange of *York-House* for other Lands between the King and the Archbishop, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 30.
  8. The summoning of Jurymen in *Yorkshire* regulated, 7 & 8 *H.* 3. c. 32. § 7. 1 *Ann.* ft. 2. c. 13. § 3. 3 & 4 *Ann.* c. 18. § 3, 4. 10 *Ann.* c. 14. § 5, 6. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.
  9. Sheriff of *Yorkshire* to appoint seven Tables for taking the Poll at the Election of Knights of the Shire, 10 *Ann.* c. 23. § 6.
  10. For inclosing common Grounds in the West-Riding of *Yorkshire* for endowing poor Vicarages, 12 *Ann.* ft. 1. c. 4.
  11. Regulation of the Butter-Market, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 27.
  12. Penalty of throwing Dirt, &c. into the River, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 33.
  13. Regulations for the due making of Woollen Cloth in this County, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 51. Amended by 6 *Geo.* 3. c. 23.
  14. For licencing a Playhouse in the City of *York*, 9 *Geo.* 3. c. 17.
- For working of Cloth, Pewter and Silver in *Yorkshire*, see *Dupuy*, *Pewterers and Bristol*.

For other Matters, see *Bishops* 19. *Butter* 10. *County Court* 6. *Gold* 34. *Hospital* 2. *Juries* 47. *Parliament* 73. *Register* 2, 11, 14. *Mills* 10.

## York-Buildings Company.

1. The Undertakers for raising Water in *York Buildings* empowered to sell Annuities, 7 *Geo.* 1. ft. 1. c. 20. § 35.
2. Such Annuitants not to be prejudiced by 13 *Geo.* 1. for Sale of forfeited Estates in *Scotland* &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 9.

Hule Macance in *Scotland*. See *Scotland Courts*.



F I N I S.





